

PUBLISHED 10TH NOVEMBER, 1910.

(OFFICIAL COPY.)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY
MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st October, 1910.)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING

LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by C. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1910

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

BOOSEY & CO.'S

PERFECTED BRASS

AND

REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.
First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

BOOSEY & CO.'S Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to

BOOSEY & CO.,

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

THE

QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

Corrected to 1st October, 1910.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—*The KING.*
- II.—*The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.*
- III.—*Department of Militia and Defence.*
(1) *Militia Council.*
(2) *Head-Quarters Staff.*
- IV.—*Commands and Districts.*
- V.—*Establishments.*
(1) *Educational and Training.*
(2) *Manufacturing.*
- VI.—*Special Lists.*
(1) *Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the seas.*
(2) *Officers holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.*
(3) *Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.*
(4) *Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.*
(5) *Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.*
(6) *Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.*
(7) *Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.*
(8) *Officers on the Active List who have qualified as Interpreters in modern languages.*
(9) *Honourary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.*
- VII.—*Gradation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.*
- VIII.—*Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.*
- IX.—*Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.*
- X.—*Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:*
(1) *The Royal Canadian Dragoons.*
(2) *Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).*
(3) *The Royal Canadian Artillery.*
(4) *The Royal Canadian Engineers.*
(5) *The Royal Canadian Regiment.*
(6) *Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*
(7) *Permanent Army Medical Corps.*
(8) *Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
(9) *Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
(10) *Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
- XI.—*Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—*
(1) *Cavalry.*
(2) *Artillery.*
(3) *Engineers.*
(4) *Corps of Guides.*
(5) *Infantry and Rifles.*
(6) *Signalling Corps.*
(7) *Canadian Army Service Corps.*
(8) *Militia Army Medical Services.*
(9) *Corps of School Cadet Instructors.*
(10) *University Students.*
- XII.—*Warrant Officers.*
- XIII.—*Reserve of Officers.*
- XIV.—*Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.*
- XV.—*Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (Ex-Cadets shown in italics).*
- XVI.—*List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.*
- XVII.—*Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.*
- XVIII.—*Orders of Knighthood, Distinguished Service Order, Imperial Service Order, Royal Red Cross, Foreign Orders, Victoria Cross.*
- XIX.—*Medallists.*
- XX.—*Deaths.*
- XXI.—*War Services of Officers.*
- XXII.—*Cadet Corps (with index).*
- XXIII.—*Rifle Associations.*
- XXIV.—*Index. (Names and places).*

TABLE OF CONTENTS.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General.....	1	
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	78	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments..... 35, 36
" " Horse.....	79	Medallists..... 240
" " Garrison.....	80	Medical Services..... 240
Cadet Corps.....	341	Medical Services, Retired List..... 1
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	87	Medical Corps..... 31
" " Service Corps (Perm'nt).....	84	Militia Council..... 51
" " Service Corps (Militia).....	246	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of)..... 253
Canadian Artillery (Field).....	119	Nursing Sisters..... 253
" " (Garrison).....	133	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment..... 253
" Engineers.....	141	Orders of Knighthood, &c..... 253
" Ordnance Corps.....	86	Permanent Force..... 253
Cavalry.....	76, 88	Permanent Army Medical Corps..... 78
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	75a	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery..... 69
Commands and Districts.....	11	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment..... 291
Corps of School Cadet Instructors.....	259	Reserve of Officers..... 253
Deaths.....	297	Retired List, Field Officers, etc..... 253
Dental Surgeons.....	256	" Medical Officers..... 78
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Rifle Associations..... 78
Depots and Companies.....	83	Royal Canadian Artillery..... 61
Dominion Arsenal.....	26	Royal Canadian Dragoons..... 69
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	81	Royal Canadian Engineers..... 78
Establishments.....	23	Royal Canadian Regiment..... 78
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	81	Royal Schools of Military Instruction..... 253
" Canadian.....	141	Royal Military College..... 253
Field Artillery.....	120	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending..... 253
Field Ambulances.....	254	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force..... 253
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	69	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army..... 253
Foreign Orders.....	304	Royal Military College Graduates..... 253
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	284	Royal Red Cross..... 27, 28
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Signalling Corps..... 27, 28
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	37	Special Lists..... 77
Guides, Corps of.....	144	Staff, Head-Quarters..... 253
Infantry and Rifles.....	146	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)..... 304
Imperial Service Order.....	302	University Students..... 253
Interpreters.....	33	Victoria Cross..... 307
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	287	Warrant Officers..... 253
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	28	War Service of Officers..... 253

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

- M.D..... Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)
- Col..... Colonel.
- Lt Col..... Lieutenant-Colonel.
- Major..... Major.
- Capt..... Captain.
- Lt..... Lieutenant.
- P. & C. Eng. Passed final examination Staff College, England.
- Ordn. Eng. Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.
- Fire. Eng. Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.
- Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Royal Gunnery School, England.
- Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.
- Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.
- Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.
- Passed Militia Staff Course.
- Graduate Royal Military College, School of Musketry Certificate, England.
- School of Musketry Certificate, Can. Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.
- Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.
- Certificate School of Signalling, Can.

- q s..... Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
- e..... Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
- [L]..... Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
- [I]..... Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
- *..... Not qualified or provisional.
- h..... After a certificate denotes honours.
- ∞..... Officers who have seen Active Service.
- h p..... Half pay Imperial Service.
- ret..... On the Retired List.
- c o..... Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
- temp..... Temporary rank.
- A. D. C..... Aide-de-Camp to The King.
- A. D. C..... Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
- [F]..... Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
- G. G. H. S..... Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
- M. P..... Member of Parliament.
- P. C..... Imperial Privy Councillor.
- R. O..... Reserve of Officers.
- [R]..... Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
- R. R. C..... Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan, South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

- K. G. Knight of the Order of the Garter.
- K. S. P. Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
- K. C. B. Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
- K. C. M. Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
- C. M. Companion of the Order of the Bath.
- M. O. Member of the Order of Merit.
- K. G. C. M. Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.
- K. M. G. Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
- K. M. C. Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
- C. M. S. Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
- K. G. I. E. Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.

- C. I. E..... Companion of the Indian Empire.
- G. C. V. O..... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order.
- K. C. V. O..... Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
- M. V. O..... Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
- D. S. O..... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
- I. S. O..... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
- Knt..... Knight Bachelor.
- V. C..... Victoria Cross.
- (D)..... Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
- V. D..... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarter's Office, through the ordinary channel of communication.

ALTERATIONS.

"The Greatest Service Boot in the World."

The "Strathcona" Boot

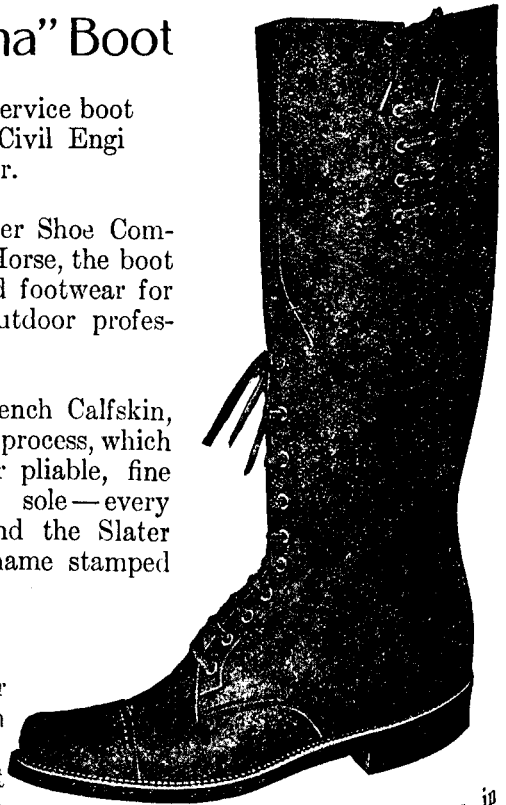
is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, have worn them almost continuously since. At Van

Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES:

63-69 Latour Street
MONTREAL.

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.
(LIMITED.)

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335
SLATER SHOE
Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,

LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND.

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

"British Warm", lined Lambswool, price	- - -	\$12.50.
Service "Gabarnette" Waterproof, price	- - -	\$12.00.

BESSON & CO., LTD.

“Prototype” Band Instruments with Enharmonical
Valves are the last word in Band
Instrument Manufacture.

AT EVERY LEADING CONTEST THROUGHOUT THE EMPIRE
BANDS EQUIPPED WITH THEM HAVE TAKEN THE
HIGHEST PRIZES.

EASE OF BLOWING,

BRILLIANCY OF TONE,

PERFECT TUNE,

DURABILITY,

These are the points in which

The Besson “PROTOTYPE” Instruments stand Supreme.

CANADIAN
AGENTS:

ORME & SON, LTD.,
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.
THOMAS ANDERSON,
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.
W. H. BURTON,
165 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.
CHAS. LAVALLÉE,
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, 'Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (weekly).....	\$ 1.00 per annum.
General Orders (whenever promulgated).....	0.50 "
Militia List (quarterly issue).....	1.00 "
Militia List (single copies).....	0.30 per copy.

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa. (H.Q. 207-6-3).

M A P S .

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:—

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1" — 1 mile.	50c.
4	Grimsby.....	" "	"
6	Welland.....	" "	"
7	Fort Erie.....	" "	"
8	Merrickville.....	" "	"
9	Morrisburg.....	" "	"
10	Brockville.....	" "	"
11	Mallorytown.....	" "	"
13	Winchester.....	" "	"
14	Ottawa.....	" "	"
15	Kemptville.....	" "	"
16	Russell.....	" "	"
	Niagara Peninsula.....	½" — 1 mile.	60c. (H.Q.-36-6-13).

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page	13.00	“	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page . . .	7.00	“	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

<p>ACTUAL Manufacturers</p>	<p>CONTRACTORS TO THE CANADIAN AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS</p> <p>J. R. GAUNT & SON (Canada) Co. Ltd.</p> <p>MANUFACTURERS OF</p> <p>MILITARY EQUIPMENT,</p> <p>BADGES, BUTTONS, SWORDS, HELMETS, CAPS, BELTS, GOLD LACE,</p> <p>EMBROIDERY, &c.</p> <p>FOR OFFICERS, N.C.O.'S AND MEN and for</p> <p>RAILROADS, POLICE, FIRE DEPARTMENTS, &C.</p> <p>ENAMELLED BADGES FOR CLUBS, SOCIETIES, ORGANIZATIONS, &c.</p> <p>CANADIAN FACTORY, SHOW ROOMS AND WAREHOUSE,</p> <p>63 & 65 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL.</p> <p>TELEPHONE UPTOWN 865</p> <p>AND AT LONDON AND BIRMINGHAM, ENG.</p> <p>We hold dies and have supplied badges, buttons, or equipment for nearly every Regiment of Canadian Militia including all the Permanent Corps.</p>	<p>REGIMENTAL HAT RIBBONS SILK TIES, MUFFLERS, &c. In Regimental or Club Colours</p>
<p>LARGEST STOCK IN CANADA</p>		<p>REGIMENTAL BADGES Sketches, Samples and Prices Free on application</p>
<p>BEST QUALITY</p>		<p>REGIMENTAL SOUVENIRS BROOCHES, BUCKLES, HAT PINS, &c.</p>
<p>MODERATE PRICES</p>	<p>ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS</p> <p>ILLUSTRATIONS & PRICE LISTS ON APPLICATION.</p>	

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

THE KING.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C.

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY,

~~Y~~ Lanesborough, Major C. J. B., Earl of, *M.V.O.*, Coldstream Guards..... 17 Dec 09

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

~~Y~~ Lascelles, Lt., H. G. C., *Visct.*, R.O. (Grenadier Guards)..... 19 Oct 07
~~Y~~ Percy, Capt. A. I., Earl, Grenadier Guards..... 31 Aug 10

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

~~Y~~ Irwin, Hon.-Colonel De la C. T., *C.M.G., ret.*..... 11 Jan 05
~~Y~~ (D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O., ret.*..... 11 Jan 05
~~Y~~ Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., *C.M.G., M.V.O.*, R.O..... 11 Jan 05
~~Y~~ Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O..... 9 Mar 05
~~Y~~ Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B.*, Adjutant General..... 5 Apr 05
~~Y~~ Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C.W., *C.B.*, Commanding Maritime Provinces..... 5 Apr 05
~~Y~~ Pallatt, Colonel Sir Henry M., *C.V.O., Knt.*, 2 Regt..... 29 May 05
~~Y~~ Williams, Lieut.-Colonel V.A.S., *R.C.D.*..... 29 May 05
~~Y~~ Wilson, Hon. Major General J. F., *ret.*..... 17 May 06
~~Y~~ Roy, Lieut.-Colonel A., *M.V.O.*, *C.S.O.*, Quebec Command..... 17 May 06
~~Y~~ Kingsmill, Rear Admiral C. E., Royal Navy..... 1 June 08
~~Y~~ Steele, Lieut.-Colonel and Hon.-Colonel S. B., *C.B., M.V.O.*, Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)..... 22 Dec 09
~~Y~~ (D) McLean, Lieut.-Colonel, H. H., 12 Inf. Brig..... 27 May 10

HONORARY SURGEONS.

~~Y~~ Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence..... 9 Mar 05
~~Y~~ Jones, Colonel G. C., *D.G.M.S.*..... 26 Mar 08
 23 May 10

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

 MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

~~✂~~ (D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.

Private Secretary..... Panet, Chas. L. Esq.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

~~✂~~ FISER, Colonel E. D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.

MILITIA COUNCIL.

- X (D) Borden *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.*, President.
 X Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
 X (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Major-Gen.) *W. D., C. V. O., C.B.*, (First Military Member).
 X Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B., A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).
 X (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) *D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.*, Quartermaster-General, (Third Military Member).
 X Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (*g s Eng*) (*o Eng*) Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military member).
 Borden, J. W. Esq., Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

Ex-Officio.

- X Lake, Major General Sir P. H. N., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, (*psc Eng*) [R] Inspector General and Chief Military Adviser to the Minister of Militia.

SECRETARY

Jarvis, E. F., Esq., Assistant Deputy Minister.

 BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....~~2~~ Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.
Assistant Deputy Minister.....Jarvis, E. F., Esq.
Chief Clerk Director of Contracts.....Brown, H. W., Esq.
Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.....Lemieux, E. E., Esq.

BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	∞ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Major-Gen.) W.D., <i>C.V.O.</i> <i>C.B.</i>	1	Apr 08
Director of Military Operations and Staff duties.....	∞ Paley, Major G. (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (<i>psc Eng</i>) [1].....	21	Oct 09
Director of Military Training...	∞ Eaton, Major D. I. V., R.C.A. (<i>psc Eng</i>).....	1	Apr 08 (Ext'd to 31 Dec 10)
Asst. Director of Military In- telligence.....	∞ Sitwell, Capt. L. H., C. of G.	1	Sept 10
Asst. Director of Military Sur- veys.....	Wright, Brev. Capt. G. B., R.C.E.	9	Nov 08
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	Osler, Brev. Capt. S. H., R.C.E.....	12	May 04
	Van Tuyl, Lt. L. G., R.C.E.....	19	July 06
	Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....	1	Sept 10
Railway Intelligence (unpaid)...	∞ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.....	19	Nov 03

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL	✂ Lessard, Colonel F.L., C.B., A.D.C.....	1 Apr 07
Asst.-Adjutant-General.....	Helmer, Major R. A.....	1 Oct 08
Asst-Adjutant-General.....	✂ Thacker, Major P. E., S.H. (R.C.) (<i>psckng</i>)...	1 Apr 09
Dep.-Asst.-Adjutant-General....	Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (I).....	1 Sept 10
Director General Medical Services.....	✂ Jones, Colonel G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C..	22 Dec 06 23 May 10
Speciallu Employed	✂ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.	

Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., Esq.

NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

Asst. Adjutant General for Signalling.....	✂ Carruthers, Major W.B.M., 20 Mar 06.....	Kingston, Ont.
Dep.-Asst. Adjutant General for Signalling.....	✂ McMillan, Capt. A., D.S.O., R.C.D., 1st May 09.	Halifax, N.S.

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D. A. C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.....	1 Nov 04 (Ext'd to 15 Nov 10)
Director of Transport and Supplies.....	∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L. C.P.A. S.C.....	1 Dec 04 (Ext'd to 1 Dec 10)
Director of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....	∞ Macdonald, Major J F., C.O.C.....	21 May 10

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.	✕ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (<i>g s Eng</i>) (<i>o Eng</i>)..	1	Apr 08
Director of Artillery.....	✕ Thacker, Major H. C., R.C.A (<i>g s Eng</i>) [F]....	15	Nov 07
Director of Engineer Services....	Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E.....	1	Apr 07
Asst. Director of Engineer Ser- vices.....	Bogart, Capt. J L H, RCE.....	17	June 10

NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

Inspector of Small Arms and Machine
Guns.....

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA
COUNCIL.

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL...Borden, J. W., Esq.....
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C. 1 Jan 07

BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR GENERAL AND CHIEF MILITARY ADVISER TO THE MINISTER OF MILITIA.....	✂ Lake, Major-General (temp. Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B. (p. s. c. Eng), [R].....	1 Nov 04
Staff Officer to Inspector-General.....	✂ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.....	1 Nov 04 (Ext'd to 10)
†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	✂ Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., Com- md'g R.C.D. and R.S. of C.....	1 Aug 07
†INSPECTOR OF HORSE AND FIELD ARTILLERY.....	✂ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., R.C.A., p.s.c.....	1 Apr 10
†INSPECTOR OF GARRISON ARTIL- LERY.....	✂ English, Lt.-Colonel C. E., R.C.A.....	1 Apr 10
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....	Officer Administering Royal Canadian Engineers (act).....	17 June 08
†INSPECTOR OF ARMY SERVICE CORPS SERVICES.....	Officer Administering Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (act).....	17 June 08
†INSPECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES..	Director General Medical Services (act).....	17 June 08
†INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.	Principal Ordnance Officer (act).....	17 June 08

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only.

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.
 Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma; and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

M. D. No. 1 Headquarters—London, Ont.

M. D. No. 2 Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Cotton, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H...	1	Apr 08
	(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 2 also).		
District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 1.....	∞ Hodgins, Colonel W E.....	1	Sept 09
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ Macdonell, Major A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R (psc Eng.).....	1	Sept 10
Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....	(D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1	May 05
			(Ext'd to 1 May 11)
District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 1.....	*Shannon, Major L. W. (actg).....	1	Sept 06

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....	∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E.....	1	Apr 10
District Engineer, M. D. No. 1.....			
District Engineer, M. D. No. 2.....			
District Intelligence Officer, M.D. No. 1.....	∞ Lamb, Major H. J., C of G.....	18	July 06
Command Signaller.....	M.D. No. 2 Van Nostrand, Major A. J., C of G.....	8	July 05
District Signaller, M. D. No. 1.....	∞ Ford, Lt. E, Sig. Corps.....	10	Mar 10
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	∞ Hennessy, Lt. J. T., Sig. Corps.....	28	May 06
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	1	May 05
Administrative M. O M. D. No. 1.....	∞ Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	5	May 05
" " M. D. No. 2.....	∞ Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., A.M.C.....	1	May 05
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 1.....	∞ Anderson, Capt. P H., C.O.C.....	1	Apr 09
Command Paymaster.....	M. D. No. 2..... ∞ Smith, Major T P C (RWK Regt) C.M.....	14	Feb 10
Asst.-Paymaster.....	∞ Shanly, Major C. N., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan 07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	∞ Laybourn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....	4	Feb 07
	∞ Hall, Vet. Lt.-Col. W. B., R.C.D.....	1	May 05
			(Ext'd to 1 May 11)

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron.)

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	∞ (D) Denison, Lt.-Colonel C. A. K.....	26	Nov 07
Brigade Major.....	∞ Denison, Major G. T.....	11	June 98
The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons and 9th Mississauga Horse, No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.			14 Dec 09

NOT BRIGADED.

24th Regiment "Grey's Horse" and 25th Brant Dragoons.

Artillery.

1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.
 6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

Engineers.

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Right Half Company).
1st Field Troop, Canadian Engineers.
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Infantry.

Royal Canadian Regiment ("I" and "K" Companies).

1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R.....	1	May	09
	19	May	08
Brigade Major..... McKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R.....	1	May	09
	28	Apr	04

22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.
No. XV Field Ambulance (attached).

2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G.....	1	May	07
	7	Jan	09
	1	May	11
Brigade Major..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.....	18	Feb	09
	24	Dec	07
	(Ext'd to 18)	Feb	11

29th, 30th 32nd and 33rd Regiments.
No. XIV Field Ambulance (attached).

3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A.....	23	Dec	05
	2	Dec	09
Brigade Major..... Cowan, Bt.-Major A., 35th Regt.....	20	1	Sept 10
	2	Mar	10
	(Ext'd to 20)	Jan	09

12th 20th and 34th Regiments.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W.....	20	Sept	09
	8	Mar	04
	10	Jan	10
Brigade Major..... (D) Grierson, Major J. F., 34 Regt.....	22	Mar	08

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T.....	31	Dec	09
	8	Dec	09
	25	Feb	04
Brigade Major..... (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....			
	1	May	09

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.
No. XI Field Ambulance (attached).

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Logie, Lt.-Colonel W. A.....	1	Jan 09
		16	Sept 03
Brigade Major.....	Roberts, Major H. L. (<i>msc</i>), 91st Regt.....	27	Sept 09
		1	Nov 04

13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.
No. XII Field Ambulance (attached).

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Colonel W. C.....	20	Feb 08
		29	May 00
Brigade Major.....	∞ Mason, Major J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 10th Regt.....	9	Dec 09
		1	Feb 02

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.
No. X Field Ambulance (attached).

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W.....	23	Feb 07
		22	Feb 02
			(Ext'd 23 Feb 11)
Brigade Major.....	Smith, Capt. W. S.....	23	Feb 07
		1	Feb 99
			(Ext'd 23 Feb 11)

7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.

Not Brigaded.

97th Regiment.

Signalling Corps.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Nos. 1, 2, 9 and 12 Companies.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.

(Detachment.)

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments). Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XV
Army Medical Corps. (No. 1 General Hospital. and XIX Field Ambulances.)

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Nos. 1 and 2 Detachments.

Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing south of Mattawa river (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Ottawa, Ont.

M. D. No. 3 Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

M. D. No. 4 Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Benson, Colonel T.....	4 Nov 09
(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 4 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 3.....	Hemming, Lt.-Colonel T. D. R.....	1 Sept 09
Chief Staff Officer.....	Chinic, Lt.-Colonel J. E., R.C.R.....	1 Sept 09
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R.C.R. (actg).....	1 May 11
District Staff Adjutant, M. D. No. 4.....	Clarke, Captain E. E.....	10 Aug 04
		(Ext'd to 10 Aug 11)

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....		
District Engineer, M. D. No. 3.....	Hughes, Capt. H. T., R.C.E.....	1 Apr 10
" " M. D. No. 4.....	Deroche, Major, A.P., C.E. (actg).....	25 Mar 07
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 3.....	Richardson, Major A. W., C. of G.....	8 Oct 08
" " M. D. No. 4.....	Caldwell, Major B.A.C., C. of G.....	14 Mar 07
Command Signaller.....	Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps.....	14 May 06
District Signaller, M. D. No. 3.....	Stroud, Lt. A., Sig. Corps.....	1 Aug 10
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Dean, Capt. E. C., CFASC.....	26 Mar 06
Principal Medical Officer.....	(D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	1 May 05
(A.M.O. M. D. No. 3 also.)		(Ext'd to 1 Apr 12)
Administrative Medical Officer M. D. No. 4.....	Correll Lt.-Colonel C. W. F., C.O.C.....	22 Jan 07
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 3.....	(D) Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C.....	1 May 10
" " M. D. No. 4.....	Anderson, Major A. H., C. O. C.....	1 May 10
Command Paymaster.....	Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C.....	10 Aug 08
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	(D) Massie, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.A.....	1 May 05
		(Ext'd to 1 May 11)

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Brown, Lt.-Colonel R.....	28 Feb 10
		1 Dec 03
Brigade Major.....	(D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel W. W.....	24 Nov 09
		19 Jan 04

3rd Dragoons 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards.
No. 111 Cavalry Field Ambulance.

Artillery.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("A" and "B" Battery).
8th, 9th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

Engineers.

3rd and 5th Field Companies, Canadian Engineers with Telegraph Detachments.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Infantry.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1	Mar 06
		10	Nov 94
		(Ext'd to 1	Mar 11)
Brigade Major.....	(D) Ward, Lt.-Col. H. A.....	30	Oct 09
		27	Mar 03

15th, 16th 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	(D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E.....	18	Jan 09
Brigade Major.....	∞ Hughes, Major W St P, 14 Regt.....	1	Dec 09

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	∞ (D) Rogers, Lt.-Colonel S M.....	9	Apr 10
Brigade Major.....		8	Apr 04

41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.
No. 11 Field Ambulance (attached).

Not Brigaded.

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

Signalling Corps.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).
Army Medical Corps. (No. III. Cavalry Field Ambulance.) (No. II. Field Ambulance.)

Nos. 3 and 4 Detachments. *Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Detachment. *Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District Nos. 5 and 6 combined—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.
M. D. No. 5 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
M. D. No. 6 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
M. D. No. 7 Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(District Officer Commanding M. D. Nos. 5 and 6 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M.D.No. 7.	>> Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. G. C. (L.)	10	Aug 05
Chief Staff Officer.....	>> Roy, Lt.-Colonel A., M.V.O., A.D.C.	10	Aug 08
Deputy Asst. Adj. Genera.....	>> (D) Winter, Major C. F.	1	Sept 19
District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 7.....	>> Leduc, Capt. L., [L] R.C.R.	1	Apr 06

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....			
District Engineer, M.D. No. 5 and 6.....	Tyrrrell, Capt. W.G. (R.E.) C.M.	30	Oct 06
" " M.D. No. 7.....	Houliston, Major J., R.C.E.	6	June 06
District Intelligence Officer, M.D. No. 5.....	Lordly, Major H. R., C of G.	8	July 07
" " M.D. No. 6.....	Burns, Major G. E., C of G.	27	July 05
" " M.D. No. 7.....	Addie, Major G. K., C of G.	8	July 05
Command Signaller.....			
District Signaller, M. D. No. 6.....	*Farwell, Capt. E. W. Sig. Corps.	20	June 04
" " M.D. No. 7.....	Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., Sig. Corps.	5	Aug 05
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.	(Ext'd to 1)	May 19
Principal Medical Officer.....	Bridges, Lt.-Colonel J. W., P.A.M.C.	1	Sept 06
Administrative M.O., M.D. No. 5.....	Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., A.M.C.	10	Nov 19
" " No. 6.....	(D) Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel R. T.	8	Feb 19
" " No. 7.....	Brousseau, Major J. D., P.A.M.C. (actg.)	22	Mar 06
Senior Ordnance Officer M.D. Nos. 5 and 6.....	Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C.	2	May 05
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 7.....	Morin, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.O.C.	2	May 05
Command Paymaster.....	Lambert, Capt. A. O., C.A.P.C.	17	Jan 05
Assistant Paymaster.....	Gilbert, Capt. J. A., C.A.P.C.	1	May 05
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Piché, Veterinary Major M. A.	12	Aug 14

TROOPS IN COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... >> V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., D.S.O. ... 3 Feb 06
17 May 01

(Ext'd to 3 Feb 11)

Brigade Major.....

6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars and
13th Scottish Light Dragoons,
No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

Not Brigaded.

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," 17th the Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars and
26th "Stanstead" Dragoons.

Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)

5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.

Ammunition Park.

2nd Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

6th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

Engineers.

Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Left Half Company).
4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Infantry.

Royal Canadian Regiment ("G" Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S. 1 Mar 06
22 Mar 02
(Ext'd to 1 Mar 11)
Brigade Major..... Roy, Capt. and Bt. Major J. N., 61st Regt. 22 May 07
3 June 04
(Ext'd to 22 May 11)

11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.
No. IV Field Ambulance (attached).

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING (D) Scott, Lt.-Colonel B. A. 1 May 07
19 Mar 94
1 Feb 00
(Ext'd to 1 May 11)
Brigade Major..... (D) Roy, Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. H.O., 87th Regt. ... 1 May 06
19 Mar 94
(Ext'd to 1 Aug 10)

4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P. 11 Mar 07
1 Aug 01
(Ext'd to 11 Mar 11)
Brigade Major..... Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (msc), 87th Regt. 1 May 09
61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments. 1 May 06

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Wilson, Lt.-Colonel E. W. 1 Mar 09
25 Sept 03
Brigade Major..... (D) Ostell, Major J. T., 65th Regt. 1 Mar 06
22 Mar 02
(Ext'd to 1 Mar 11)

1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.
No. V Field Ambulance (attached).

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A. 8 Mar 07
24 Sept 97
(Ext'd to 1 July 12)
Brigade Major..... Ouellet, Captain J. P. G. (msc)..... 16 July 07
(maj 7 Apr 03)

8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments.
No. VII Field Ambulance (attached).

54th Regiment.

Not Brigaded.

Signalling Corps.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos. 4, 6, 10 and 15 companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).
Army Medical Corps. (No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.) (Nos. IV, V, VII and XX
Field Ambulances.)

Canadian Ordnance Corps
Nos. 5 and 7 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.
Detachment.

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 8, 9 and 12).

Military District No. 8.—The Province of New Brunswick.

Military District No. 9.—The Province of Nova Scotia.

Military District No. 12.—The Province of Prince Edward Island.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

M. D. No. 8 Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

M. D. No. 9 Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

M. D. No. 12 Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. W., C.B., A.D.C.....	1 May 05 (Ext'd to 1 May 11)
(District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 9 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 8(D)	Humphrey, Col. W. M.....	1 Sept 09
M.D. No. 12		
Chief Staff Officer.....	MacDougall, Lt.-Colonel J.C., R.C.R (s m Eng).....	1 Sept 09
Deputy Asst.-Adjt. Gen.....	Powell, Capt. A. H. H., R.C.D.....	1 Sept 09
Deputy Asst. Quartermaster Gen.....	Gibson, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R.....	1 Sept 09
District Staff Adjutant, M.D. No. 8.....	Moore, Captain F. W. L., R.O. (actg.).....	
" " " " M.D. No. 12.....	Ogilvie, Brev. Lt.-Colonel G. H., R.C.A., (g s Eng).....	1 Sept 09

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....	Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel P., R.C.E.....	1 Mar 07
District Engineer, M.D. Nos. 8, 9 & 12.....	Hill, Lt. E.S., R.C.E.....	26 Oct 05
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 8.....	Mersereau, Major C. J., C. of G.....	1 Jan 05
" " " " M. D. No. 9.....	Tremaine, Major H. S., C. of G.....	8 July 05
" " " " M. D. No. 12.....	(D) Weeks, Major W. A. C. of G.....	22 Sept 05
Command Signaller.....	Powers, Capt. T. E., Sig. Corps.....	1 June 05
District Signaller, M. D. No. 8.....		
" " " " M. D. No. 9.....	Proudfoot, Lt. W. C., Sig. Corps.....	18 May 05
" " " " M. D. No. 12.....	Rogers, Lt. W. K., Sig. Corps.....	11 May 05
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C. (actg.).....	11 Jan 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C. (actg.).....	1 Oct 07
(A.M.O., M.D. No. 9 also.)		
Administrative M. O. M. D. No. 8.....	(D) Maclaren, Lt.-Colonel M., A.M.C.....	15 Apr 05
" " " " M. D. No. 12.....	(D) Johnson, Lt.-Colonel H. D., A.M.C.....	29 Oct 05
(Ext'd to 29 Oct 10)		
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 8.....	Armstrong, Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. A. J., C.O.C.....	2 May 05
" " " " M. D. No. 9.....	Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C.....	11 Nov 05
" " " " M. D. No. 12.....	Curren, Major and Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. E., C.O.C.....	19 Oct 05
Command Paymaster.....	Sireom, Major S. J. R., C.A.P.G.....	17 Jan 07
Assistant Paymaster.....	Forbes, Capt. J. R., C.A.P.G.....	17 Jan 07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Simon, Vet. Captain W. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.....	1 May 05 (Ext'd to 1 May 11)

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars," 14th King's Canadian Hussars, Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1 and 2 Companies.)
3rd and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.
1st and 7th Regiments Canadian Garrison Artillery.
3rd and 4th Heavy Brigades, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—Continued.

Engineers.

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Infantry.

The Royal Canadian Regiment ("A" to "F" and "H" Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H., A.D.C.....	1 Mar 06
		2 Sept 97
Brigade Major.....	(D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M.....	(Ext'd to 1 Jan 06)
		1 Mar 06
		26 Aug 99
		(Ext'd to 1 Jan 11)

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.
No. IX Field Ambulance (attached).

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL.....	1 Mar 06
		23 Aug 97
Brigade Major.....	(D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F.....	(Ext'd to 1 Jan 11)
		1 Mar 09
		1 Feb 04

62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.
No. VIII Field Ambulance (attached).

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Letcher, Lt.-Colonel W.....	1 Mar 09
		28 Aug 01
Brigade Major.....	(D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G.A. (s.m.).....	17 Feb 10
		1 Apr 04

68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.
No. I Field Ambulance (attached).

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....	4 Jan 10
		8 Apr 02
Brigade Major.....	(D) Barnhill, Major J. L.....	27 Apr 10
		7 June 05

63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.

76th Regiment.

Not Brigaded.

Signalling Corps.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).
Army Medical Corps. (No. 2 General Hospital.) (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances.)

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments. *Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Detachment. *Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the District of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C., S.H. (RC).....	1 May 09
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Ketchen, Capt. H. D. B., S.H. (RC).....	2 Feb 09
District Engineer.....		
District Intelligence Officer.....	∞ Hesketh, Major J. A.....	22 Feb 09
District Signaller.....	Schofield, Lt. J., Sig. Corps.....	22 Feb 09
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....		
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C., (acting)...	1 May 09
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Sullivan, Capt. W. F. C., C.O.C.....	5 June 09
District Paymaster.....	Conner, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....	10 Aug 09

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

4th Cavalry Brigade.

Headquarters.....

Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding.....	∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel, E.A.C.....	1 Apr 09
Brigade Major.....	Young, Major A. L., 12th Man. Drag.....	20 Oct 09
		22 Apr 09

12th Manitoba Dragoons, The 16th Light Horse and The 18th Mounted Rifles.

Not Brigaded.

20th Border Horse, 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse, and 27th Light Horse.

Artillery.	Infantry.	Canadian Army Service Corps.	Army Medical Services.
13th and 26th Batteries, Canadian Field Artillery.	79th Regiment. 90th " 95th " 96th " 98th " 99th " 100th "	No. 11 Company.	Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment). Army Medical Corps. (No. XVI. Field Ambulance.)
Corps of Guides.	Signalling Corps.		Canadian Ordnance Corps. No. 10 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Wadmore, Lt.-Colonel R. L., Mil. Staff.....	1 Sept 10
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ (D) Bennett, Capt. C. C., Mil. Staff.....	16 Dec 09
District Engineer.....	Lindsay, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.....	1 Apr 10
District Intelligence Officer.....	Brittain Major R., C. of G.....	11 Dec 07
" " (Yukon Territory).....	∞ Tobin, Major H. S., C. of G.....	12 Mar 07
District Signaller.....		
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	∞ (D) Swinford, Major H., C.A.S.C.....	24 Dec 09
Principal Medical Officer.....	Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	1 Nov 08
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Gillin, Capt. M. C., C.O.C. (o Eng).....	5 June 09
District Paymaster.....	∞ Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C.....	23 July 10

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry.</i>	<i>Army Medical Services.</i>
The British Columbia Horse.	Royal Canadian Engineers (3rd Fortress Coy).	6th, 102nd and 104th Regiments. Kootenay Rifles. Earl Grey's Own Rifles Independent Co. (Armstrong).	Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment). Army Medical Corps. (No. XVIII Field Ambulance.)
<i>Artillery.</i>	Corps of Guides.	Signalling Corps.	Canadian Ordnance Corps. No. 11 Detachment. Canadian Army Pay Corps. (Detachment).
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company). 5th Regiment C.G.A.			

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(D)Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A.....	1	May 08
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞Mackie, Capt. E. F., D.S.O., S.H. (RC)....	2	Feb 08
District Engineer.....	.....	2	May 08
District Intelligence Officer.....	.....	3	Mar 08
District Signaller.....	*Jephson, Lt. W. J., Sig. Corps.....	2	May 08
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	.....	3	Mar 08
Principal Medical Officer.....	.....	2	May 08
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	∞Boulangier, Hon. Capt. P. T. E., C.O.C.....	2	May 08
District Paymaster.....	.....	2	May 08

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

5TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—.....

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	.....
Brigade Major.....	.....
The 15th Light Horse, 19th The Alberta Mounted Rifles, 21st Alberta Hussars and 23rd Alberta Rangers.	.....

Not Brigaded.

Independent Squadron, Light Horse.

Artillery.	Infantry.	Army Medical Services.	Canadian Ordnance Corps.
25th Battery. Canadian Field Artillery.	101st and 103rd Regiments.	Army Medical Corps. (No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance).	No. 13 Detachment
Corps of Guides.	Signalling Corps. Canadian Army Service Corps. No. 14 Company.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.	
Commandant.....	Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J H V., R.A. (<i>p s c Eng</i>) [I].	12 Oct 09
Adjutant.....	∞ Kaulbach, Captain H. A., R.L.R.	17 Sept 08
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law.....	∞ Sedgwick, Capt. F. R., (R.F.A.) C.M.	11 Aug 10
Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Shine, Capt. (Brev. Maj., C.M.) J. P., R.M.L.I.	17 Sept 08
Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling.....	∞ Wolff, Capt. A. J., R.E.	28 July 10 (major C.M. 28 July 10)
Professor of Military Engineering.....	Hammond, Capt., R. C., R.E.	1 Oct. 09
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.	1 July 97 (capt 30 June 85)
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A., B.A.	1 Nov 04
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.	1 July 90
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.	1 Sept 05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.	1 Sept 97
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.	8 Jan 01
Instructor of Surveying.....	Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., R.E.	12 Apr 06
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.	15 Apr 08
Instructor in Military Topography.....	Blair, Lt. (Brev. Capt. C. M.) W. K. P., R.F.A.	20 Sept 06
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret.</i>	2 Feb 06
Attached for General Staff Duties.....	Wood, Major (Lt.-Col. C. M.) T. B., R.G.A. (<i>psc Eng</i>) (I)	1 Apr 10
	∞ Robertson, Capt. (Major C.M.) W., R.E. (<i>psc Eng</i>)	1 Apr 10

BOARD OF VISITORS.

∞ Hughes, Brev.-Colonel S., M.P.

Chairman.

Members.

∞ Rutherford, Colonel R. W., Master-General of the Ordnance.
 Benson, Colonel T., Comdg. Eastern Ontario.
 Dodwell, C. E. W., Esquire, M.I.C.E.
 Choquette, Rev. C. P.

Secretary.

∞ (D) Winter, Major C. F., D. A. A. G. Quebec Command.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Williams, Lt.-Col. V. A. S., A.D.C.

Adjutant.

∞ MacBrien, Lt. J. H., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D

Adjutant.

Morrison, Brev. Capt., F. S., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians.)

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commanding.*

∞ Macdonell, Major A. C., D.S.O., S.H. (R.C.)

Adjutant.

∞ Bell, Capt. A. H. 4 Jan 10

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G O I Apr 10).

Branches.

- i. Horse and Field Artillery *Kingston, Ont.*
- ii. Garrison Artillery *Quebec, Que.*
- (a) Heavy Artillery *Quebec, Que.*
- (b) Coast Artillery *Halifax, N.S.*
- Coast Artillery *Esquimalt, B.C.*

*Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commandant.*∞ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., R.C.A. (*p s^c Eng.*)*Gunnery Instructor.*Panet, Capt. E. de B., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)*Adjutant.*

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A.

*Heavy Artillery.*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commandant.*

∞ English, Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*Mills, Capt. J. E., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)*Adjutant.*

Acland, Lt. B. J. D., R.C.A.

*Coast Artillery.*Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

Fages, Lt.-Col. J. A., [L] R.C.A.

Gunnery Instructor.

Phillipps, Major C (R.G.A.) C.M. (attached)

Adjutant.

Jamieson, Bt. Capt. A. W., R.C.A.

*Coast Artillery.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commanding.*

Macdonald, A. D., R.C.A.

Note.—This school also issues "Infantry" certificates.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Chrysler, Lt. G. G., R.C.R.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂Carpenter, Major A. E., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Brown, Lt. J. S., R.C.R.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✂Fiset, Major C. F. O., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Pope, Lt. E. W., R.C.R.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

✂Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Costin, Lt. C. B., R.C.R.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

✂Denison, Lt.-Col. S. J. A., C.M.G., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

✂Willets, Lt. C. R. E., R.C.R.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C.

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*

Helmer, Major R. A., A.A.G.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C.

MANUFACTURING

DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i>	Gaudet, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May 96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i>	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....	13 July 01
<i>Medical Officer</i>	Tureot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar 05

MISCELLANEOUS

STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

(Organized 1 Mar 08).

Members.

- ✓% Hughes, Bvt. Colonel S., M.P., Railway Intelligence C. G. S's Branch.
- ✓% Anderson, Lt.-Colonel W. P., R.O.
- Burland, Lt.-Colonel J. H., R.O.
- ✓% Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C., R.O.
- Helmer, Major R. A., A.A.G.
- ✓% Fages, Major A. O., [1] R.C.R.
- Davidson, Major W. H., 8 Regiment.
- Hutcheson, Major J. E., 43 Regiment.
- (D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A., 3rd Infantry Brigade.

Associate Members.

- Gaudet, Lt.-Colonel F. M., R.C.A. (Supt. Dom. Arsenal).
- Harkom, Lt.-Colonel J. W., R.O.
- McIntyre, A. E., Esquire, Ph.D.
- Walters, A. H., Esquire, M.A.

OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY,
THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE
BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

Place.	Name, &c.	Date of Interchange.
England.....	Kemmis-Betty, Capt. H., R.C.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Jan 09
Australia.....	Hill, Capt. C. H., R.C.R.....	13 Aug 09
Canada.....	Pinnock, Major P. W. G., M. Forces Com of Australia.....	— Feb 10
India.....	Eaton, Capt. E. K., R.C.R.....	1 Sept 10

**LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN
THE CANADIAN MILITIA,**

☞ Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V. [L] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt. R.M.C.) (<i>p s. c. Eng.</i>)	28 Dec 07
☞ Wood, Major T. B. [L] (Royal Garrison Artillery) (R.M.C.)	15 Dec 03
☞ Pinnock, Major P. W. G. (M. F. Com. Aus.) C.M.	(Lt.-Col. C.M. 1 Apr 10)
☞ Paley, Major G. [L] (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O. & S. D.) (<i>p. s. c. Eng.</i>)	28 May 08
Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	8 July 08
Shine, Brev Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.)	22 Aug 08
☞ Smith, Major T. P. C. (Royal West Kent Regiment) C.M. (attached No. 2 Detach- ment C.O.C.) <i>o. Eng.</i>	1 Sept 08
☞ Kemble, Major W. E. (Capt. Royal Artillery) C.M. (attached R.C.A.)	19 Aug 09
☞ Sedgwick, Captain F. R. (Royal Field Artillery) (attached R.M.C.)	15 Apr 10
☞ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.), C.M. (attached C.A.P.C.)	15 Jan 02
☞ Robertson, Captain W. (Royal Engineers) (attached R.M.C.)	28 Oct 02
☞ Wolff, Captain A. J. (Royal Engineers) (attached R.M.C.)	22 July 03
	(Maj. C.M. 1 Apr 10)
	13 Jan 04
Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers, C.M. (R.M.C.))	(major C.M. 28 July 10)
☞ Kaulbach, Captain H. A. (The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment), C.M. (R.M.C.)	31 Dec 05
Brookes, Captain R. J. (The King's Own) (Yorkshire Light Infantry) C.M.	6 Nov 07
Blair, Brev. Capt. W. K. P. (Royal Field Artillery), C. M. (R.M.C.)	1 Jan 08
	19 May 08
	(Ext'd to 31 July 11)
Bingay, Captain, H. L. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	19 June 08
Tyrell, Lieutenant W. G. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	24 June 08
	(Capt C.M. 24 June 08)
Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) C.M. (attached R.C.R.)	1 Oct 08
☞ Montague-Bates, Captain F. S. (East Surrey Regiment) C.M. (attached R.C.R.)	28 July 09
Peterson Captain G. L. (Army Service Corps), C.M. (attached C.A.P.S.C.)	15 Aug 03
	(Capt. C. M. 22 Mar 10)
Walker, Lieut. J. B. (Royal Artillery) (attached R.C.A.)	(Capt. C.M. 15 Apr 10)
Bunbury, Lieut. R. S. (Royal Artillery) (attached R.C.A.)	(Capt. C.M. 15 Apr 10)
Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (R.M.C.)	23 June 04
Rodd, Hon. Captain W. J. P. Ins. Ord. Machinery (Army Ordnance Dept.) (attached C.O.C.)	19 May 06
Berry, Lieutenant W. W (Victorian Rifles) C.M. (attached 2 Regt. Q.O.R.)	1 Mar 08
	(temp. capt. 23 Apr 10)

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Colonels with the temporary rank of Major-General.

✕ (D) Otter, W. D., CVO, CB, Chief of the General Staff..... 18 July 00
(maj.-gen. 1 July 10)

Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier General.

✕ Cotton, W H, Commanding Western Ontario..... 1 Nov 00
(brig gen 1 Apr 07)
✕ Drury, C W, CB ADC, Commanding Maritime Provinces..... 1 May 05
(brig gen 1 Oct 07)

Colonels.

✕ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, Adjutant General..... 1 Apr 07
17 May 01
✕ Rutherford, R W, Master General of the Ordnance (g & Eng) (o Eng)..... 15 Nov 07
1 Apr 08
Benson, T, Commanding Eastern Ontario..... 1 Apr 08
✕ (D) Hodgins, W E, District Officer Commanding M D No. 1..... 20 Apr 09
(D) Humphrey, W M, District Officer Commanding M D No 8..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenant-Colonels.

✕ Smith, H, Specially Employed, Adjutant General's Branch..... 19 July 87
✕ Roy, A, MVO, ADC, Chief Staff Officer, Quebec Command..... 8 Oct 95
✕ Wadmore, R L, District Officer Commanding M D No 11..... 21 Dec 99
Hemming, T D R, District Officer Commanding M D No 3..... 21 Dec 99
✕ Pelletier, O C C, [L] District Officer Commanding M D No 7..... 17 May 01
(D) Galloway, J, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Western Ontario..... 18 Jan 03
Dunbar, J S, [I] Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters..... 30 Jan 06
(D) Cruikshank, E A, District Officer Commanding M D No 13..... 1 May 09

Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

✕ Heward, E H T, Staff Officer to the Inspector General..... 1 Nov 04
(lc 28 Aug 06)

Majors.

✕ Carruthers, W B M, Asst-Adjutant General for Signalling..... 2 Feb 04
Helmer, R A, Asst. Adjutant General..... 27 Apr 06
*Shannon, L W, Acting Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 1..... 1 Sept 06
✕ (D) Winter, C F, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Quebec Command..... 25 Oct 07

Captains.

Clarke, E E, District Staff Adjutant M D No 4..... 13 Aug 04
✕ (D) Bennett, C C, Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 11..... 16 Dec 09

OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Seniority in Militia.
<i>Sup't of the Training Camp at Petawawa</i>	∞ (D) Aylmer, Lt.-Col. The Hon. H.....	9 Feb 09	9 Feb 09
<i>Member of the Standing Small Arms Committee</i>	∞ (D) Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., Reserve of Officers.....	1 Mar 08	23 Nov 88
" " " ..	Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., Reserve of Officers.....	1 Mar 08	16 Dec 92
" " " ..	∞ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Col. C., Reserve of Officers.	1 Mar 08	21 Nov 04
<i>Associate Member</i>	Harkom, Lt.-Col. J.W., Retired List.	1 Mar 08	.....

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE
GRADUATES.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕ Lake, Maj. Gen. Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B. [R].....		Inspector General and Chief Mil. Adviser to the Minister of Militia.
Crowe, Lt.-Col. J. H. V.....		Commandant, Royal Military College.
✕ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E.....	R. C. A.....	.....
Wood, Major T. B. [L] (Lt.-Col. C. M.)	R. A.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal Military College.
✕ Macdonell, Maj. A. H., D.S.O.....	R. C. R.....	C.S.O., Western Ontario.
✕ Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....	R. C. A.....	Director of Military Training.
✕ Thacker, Maj. P. E.....	S. H. (R.C.)...	Asst. Adjutant General.
✕ Paley, Maj. G. [L].....	Rifle Brigade..	Director of Mil. operations and Staff duties.
Robertson, Capt. W. (Maj. C.M.)....	R. E.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal Military College.
Kemmis-Betty, Capt. H.....	R. C. R.....	G. S. O., 3rd Grade, Hdqtrs., Imperial Army.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST
YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✂ Rutherford, Col. R. G. (g).....	Master General of Ordnance.
Weatherbie, Major S. S.....	C. O. C.....	
✂ Smith, Major T. P. C.....	C. O. C. (attached)	
Gillin, Capt. M. C.....	C. O. C.....	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
Rutherford, Col. R. W. (O).....		Master General of the Ordnance.
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G. H.....	R.C.A.....	Dis. Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 12.
Thacker, Major H. C. [F].....	R.C.A.....	Director of Artillery.
Phillipps, Major C.....	R.C.A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
Benyon, Captain J. A.....	R.O.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
Panet, Captain E. de B.....	R.C.A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
Mills, Captain J. E.....	R.C.A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
Kemble, Capt. W. E.....	R.A.....	
Wood, Major T. B.....	R.A.....	

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA
WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN
LANGUAGES.

FRENCH.

(1st Class.)

✓ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C., D.O.C., M.D. No. 7.
 Fages, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R.C.R.
 Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V., *p.s.c.Eng.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.
 ✓ LeDuc, Captain L., R.C.R.
 Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

(2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., D.A.A.G., Headquarters.
 ✓ Fages, Major A. O., R.C.R.
 ✓ Paley, Major G. (*p.s.c.Eng.*) (Rifle Brigade) D. of M. O. and S. D.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
THE KING.	The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	12 Dec 08
THE KING.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
His Excellency The Governor General of Canada.	The Governor General's Foot Guards.	
Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>A.T., G.C.M.G.</i>	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"	1 Dec 98
Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K.F., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"	25 Aug 00
× Aylmer, Major General, The Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i>	11th Hussars.	2 Jan 03
× Benson, Major General Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc Eng. [R]</i>	19th St. Catharines Regiment.	25 May 05
× (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.</i>	Army Medical Corps.	1 Aug 01
× Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., <i>ret.</i>	68th Kings County Regiment.	5 Aug 08
× Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur		
Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &c. [F]</i>	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	3 May 00
Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of.	38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada.	28 Oct 09
× Dundonald, Lieut. General The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.C.V.</i>		
<i>O. C.B. [R]</i>		
× French, General Sir John D. P., <i>G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.</i>	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders	15 Sept 03
× (D) Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., <i>R.O.</i>	26th Canadian Horse (Stanslead Dragoons).	2 July 10
× Holmes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i>	13th Regiment.	15 June 01
× (D) Macdonald, hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>	102nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers.	28 Oct 09
× MacKinnon, His Honour D. A. Esqre., Lt.-Governor, Prov. of P.E.I.	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.	1 Jan 05
× (D) Masson, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	82nd Abegweit Light Infantry Regiment.	21 Jan 09
× McMillan, The Hon. Sir D. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	36th Peel Regiment.	2 July 10
× Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., P.C. [F]</i>	12th Manitoba Dragoons.	15 Apr 04
× O Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., <i>C.B., D.S.O., [R] psc Eng. [R]</i>	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.	1 Feb 99
× V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada-	6th Regt. Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).	13 Aug 03
har, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]</i>		
× V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada-	The Royal Canadian Artillery.	1 Apr 01
har, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]</i>		
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"	17 Aug 00
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	The 15th Light Horse.	24 Nov 09
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"	10 Jan 98
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	21 Mar 10
× Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., <i>K.C.B., K.C.V.O.</i>	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05
× Wolseley of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, <i>K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G. [R] [F]</i>	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99

SPECIAL LISTS.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Amyot, G. E., Esquire.	61st Regt. de Montmarny.	11 June 09
>> (D) Borewell, Colonel: The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret.	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles".	19 Mar 03
Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.	1st Regt. "Prince of Wales' Fusiliers".	13 Sept 04
Cameron, D. C., Esquire.	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	21 Mar 10
Carling, The Hon. Sir J., K.C.M.G.	7th Regt. "Fusiliers".	1 Feb 99
Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P.	83rd Joliette Regiment.	14 Apr 09
(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.	23 Mar 05
Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	1st Halifax Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98
Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	27 May 98
>> (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., ret.	The Governor General's Body Guard.	1 Feb 99
>> (D) Donville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., ret.	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars".	10 Aug 04
Dymont, A. E., Esquire.	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles".	14 Feb 07
Forget, J. D. R., Esquire, M.P.	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal".	6 Sept 07
>> (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., ret.	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars".	14 June 98
>> Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. [F].	18th Regiment Franc-tireurs du Saguenay.	3 Mar 03
(D) Gourdeau, Major F. E., ret.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	1 Mar 00
Grafton, J. J., Esquire.	77th Wentworth Regiment.	20 Mar 06
Hobbs, T. S., Esquire.	1st Hussars.	21 June 10
>> (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.	46th Durham Regiment.	22 Oct 03
(D) Humphries, Col. W. M., D.O.C., M.D. No. 8.	68th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers".	6 June 98
>> Laurier, Maj. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen. J. W.), C.B.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles".	9 Mar 98
>> Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.	9th Regt. Voltigeurs de Quebec.	1 Sept 99
(D) Laurin, Lt.-Col. A. de L., ret.	87th Quebec Regiment.	21 Dec 09
(D) Legrie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	71st York Regiment.	15 May 06
Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, M.P.	78th Pictou Regiment "Highlanders".	12 Mar 10
Mackay, The Hon. R.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada.	17 May 00
Macpherson, W. M., Esquire.	45th Victoria Regiment.	22 July 98
Moody, J. R., Esquire.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".	3 Sept 06
(D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
(D) Munroe, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	13th Royal Regiment.	19 June 07
(D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret.	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles".	7 Mar 95
>> (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.	35th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles".	15 June 01
Ross, J., Esquire.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	6 July 98
>> Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.O.	4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens".	17 May 00
>> (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.	14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles".	26 Mar 09
Walker, Lt.-Col. J., M.P., ret.	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers".	30 Mar 98
Webb, W. C., Esquire.	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers".	1 Oct 97
>> (D) White, Lt.-Col. W. C. M.G., ret.	12th Regt. "York Rangers".	24 Jan 06
>> White, Lt.-Col. W. C. M.G., ret.	2nd "Montserrat" Regt. Cornwall's Own Rifles".	1 July 98
>> White, Lt.-Col. W. C. M.G., ret.	2nd "Montserrat" Regt. Cornwall's Own Rifles".	12 July 98

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Msjor.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Major General.	Staff Service.
MAJOR GENERAL (temp).									
> Lake, Sir Percy Henry Noel, K.C., M.G., C.B. (p.s.c., Eng). [R]	29 July 55	Lt Sub Foot 9 Aug 73 Lt 59 Foot 19 Aug 73 I of M East Lanc Regt 7 June 81 to 14 Feb 83	E Lanc Regt 31 Oct 83	E Lanc Regt 1 July 91	Brev 11 Jan 99 A p 13 Nov 99 I p 13 Nov 99	11 Jan 02	2 Mar 04	Imp Army 23 Mar 05 Can. Mil. (temp) 23 Mar 05	Spec. service Exped. Force, Suakin, Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85 D A A and Q M G Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85 Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 D A A G (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90 D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93 Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98 Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98 A Q M G (Intell) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99 A A G (Mohn) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04 Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff) Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 1 Nov 04 to 31 Mar 08 Insp. General 1 Apr 08 Chief Military Adviser to the Minister of Militia 1 Nov 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Major General.	Staff Service.
MAJOR GENERAL (temp).									
(D) Otter, William Dillon, CVO, C.B.	3 Dec 43 2nd Regt 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 Jul 00	(temp) 1 May 05	(temp) 1 July 10	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC MD No 2 1 July 86 Ins Inf 16 May 96 1 Apr 05 Comdg West'n Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08 Chief of the Gen Staff 1 Apr 08	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER GENERALS. (temp)								
Macdonald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69 Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 3 July 74	Brev 26 Oct 71 Brev 3 July 74	Mil 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	(temp) 1 Apr 07	DGO 15 Nov 04 QMG
Cottrell, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Lt Ott GA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 Sch of Gun 26 Oct 71 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	(temp) 1 Apr 07	Ass Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC MD No 3 Ins Art DOC MD No 4 AAG for Art HQ OC Ottawa Brigade QMG MGO Comdg West'n Ontario
Drury, Charles William, C.B., A. D.C.	18 Jul 56	NBG Art 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt CA 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	(temp) 1 Oct 07	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93-1 May 05 Asst Ins Art Ins of Art Comdg Mar Prov

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS.							
Lesnard, François Louis, C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	Ins Cav 16 May 96 to 31 Mar 07 Comdt RSC 25 Aug 94 to 31 Mar 07 South Africa 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division AG 10 Dec 99—28 Mar 00 1 Apr 07 Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03
Hughes, Samuel.	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	Brev 15 May 02	
Fiset, Eugène, D.S.O., G.G.H.S.	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt. 89 Rgt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Rgt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 Rgt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 A.M.S. 23 July 03	Mil Staff 1 July 03 P.A.M.C. 2 July 04	Staff Adit Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS 23 July 03 Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06
Rutherford, Robert William (Eng), (Eng)	21 Aug 57	Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 83	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04—15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08
Benson, Thomas....	22 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 1 Apr 08 Mil Staff 4 Nov 09	Comdt RSA 1 Apr 08 Ins of Art 1 Apr 08 Comdg Ern Ontario 4 Nov 09
(D) Hodgins, William Egerton	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn. 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj (G.F.G.) 28 Sept 83	G.F.F.G. 2 Aug 89	G.F.F.G. 25 Oct 94 R.O. 28 Oct 99	Mil Staff 20 Apr 09	O.C. Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03 DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS—Con.							
(D) Humphrey William Marshall	8 July 52	Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84 RO 7 Apr 98	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 MH Staff 1 July 01	MH Staff 1 Apr 10 DSA MD 9 DAAG of MP CSO MP DOC MD No 8	1 July 01 1 May 05 1 Apr 08 1 Sept 09
James, Guy Carleton GGHS	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1st Regt CA 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98	.....	Halifax Bearer Coy 14 Sept 03 3 Nov 99 AMS 1 Mar 00	Brev (Temp'y) 23 May 10	DGMS	22 Dec 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS.						
Smith, Henry....	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R Co 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adjut 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt & Adjut 40 Regt 11 Aug 82 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Mil 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 6th Div- ision, Ont, 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 AAG to NWFF 14 May 82 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
Roy, Alexandre, MVO ADC	23 Sept 59	Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97 DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05 CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08
Young, David Douglas	25 Mar 57	Mil ISC 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 R C R I 1 Mar 89	R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	
Fages John Archibald [L]	28 Feb 54	Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 R C A 18 Oct 05	
Wadmore, Robin- son Lyndhurst	6 Jan 55	Mil ISC 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 R C R I 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99 R C R I 15 Sept 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	DOC MD No 11 1 Sept 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<i>LT-COLONELS—Con.</i>						
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson	6 Nov 62 Mil I S C	27 Nov 83 Brev 21 Dec 83	21 Dec 88 Brev R C R I 17 July 97 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	Brev 8 June 97 R C R I 17 July 97 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	Brev 21 Dec 99 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07 DOC MD No 3 1 Sept 09
Ogilvie, George Hunter (<i>g s Eng</i>)	25 Apr 60 Mil R C A	27 June 82 Brev 29 Oct 85 R C A	29 Oct 85 Brev 1 July 98 R C A	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C A 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	DSA MD No 8 15 May 07 DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09
Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain [L]	3 May 62 9 Regt R C A	18 Apr 84 Brev 29 Oct 85 R C A	29 Oct 89 Brev 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 May 01	Brev 17 Oct 97 Mil Staff 17 May 01	DOC MVD No. 7 15 July 97 C S O Quebec Command 1 May 05 DOC MD No 7 10 Aug 08
MacDougall, James Charles (<i>s m Eng</i>)	16 July 63 14 Regt I S C	13 May 81 14 Bn 29 Oct 85	1 June 83 Brev	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01 RCR 1 Sept 10	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb. 00—25 May 00 D A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov. 00 C S O Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09
Chinic, Joseph Edmond	15 Oct 58 9 Regt 2 Lt. 17 Regt I S C	18 Apr 78 Brev 1 Sept 84 29 Oct 85	29 Oct 89 Brev 1 Sept 99 R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 29 Oct 01 RCR 1 Sept 10	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Sept 09
(D) Biggar, James Lyona.	16 July 56 15 Regt	22 Feb 81 15 Regt	29 Apr 81 15 Regt 27 June 96 Mil Staff 1 July 01	Rgt (hon) 27 June 96 Mil Staff 1 July 01 C P A S C 1 Dec 01 1 Dec 03	C A S C 1 Dec 01 Mil Staff 1 Dec 01 C P A S C 1 Dec 01 1 Dec 03	A M Q C 1 Dec 01 S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L of C 17 June 00-20 Jan 01 DAAG for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01 DQMG 1 Dec 01 DI&S 1 Dec 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C. M.G. (<i>s m h Eng</i>).	3 Sept 59	Lt (K O) 1st Staf- ford 21 Feb 80 4th S Stafford- shire Regt 7 June 81 I S C 24 July 80 7 June 88	4th S Stafford- shire Regt 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 R C R I 1 Sept 99	4th S Staf- fordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 R C R 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02 R C R 1 Sept 10	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H. Ex. Gov Gen of Can- ada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F. M. Earl Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05
(D) Galloway, James.	28 Nov 51	Lt 14 Regt ⁶ 6 July 77	14 Regt 16 May 79	Brev 14 Regt 16 May 89 18 Mar 97 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 18 Jan 03	DSA MD No. 2 1 June 02 DAAG Western Ontario 1 May 05
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L 24 May 00 Brighton Eng 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, Frank.....	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 2 Lt 14 Regt Lt 14 Regt	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C C O C	
Gaudet, Frederic Monderet.....	11 Apr 67	Lt R O 29 June 87 R C A 27 Dec 87	Brev R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 R C A 1 May 05	Brev R C A 1 Apr 08	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
English, Charles Ernest	26 Feb 61	Lt R. A. 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt Col 30 Dec 03 R C A 13 Nov 06 C 360 Dec 08	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98 Ina H and F Art 1 Apr 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<i>LT-COLONELS-Com.</i>						
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, A.D.C.	2 June 66 Lt R S M I	R S M I 28 Sept 89 10 June 90	Brev R C D 10 June 93 1 June 98	Brev R C D 17 May 01 1 July 01	Brev R C D 21 June 04 1 Apr 07	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Ins Cav 1 Aug 07
(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57			Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	
Belton, Cassius Wil- kinson	11 Apr 61			Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	
Morin, Jacques Alfred	14 June 60	Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Dunbar, James Sec- retan []	1 Sept 63	Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10
Grant, James Alexander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Sur Maj G G F G 8 May 99 RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
I.T.-COLONELS—Con.						
Edward, Edward Hampten Turner	17 Jan 52 Lt G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83	rev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C D 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 23 Aug 06	Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04	
Steele, Samuel Henfield, C.B., M. V.O., A.D.C.	5 Jan 49 Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 66	..... Alb. Fild Fce Apt 85	Hon'le Yukon 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comm't Lord Strathcona's Corps Jan 00 Hon'le Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col CM 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 15 June 07 S H (RC) 1 Apr 10	DOCMD No 13 15 June 07 DOCMD No 10 1 May 09		
Bridges, James White- side.	15 July 63	..... Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	PAMC 21 Nov 07	P M O Q C 1 Sept 10	
Foster, Gilbert La- Layette	29 May 71 Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07		

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Henry Edward, (<i>p s c Engd</i>)	Aug 70	Lt R C A 29 Oct 89 R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	Ins G Art 1 Apr 10
Dodge, George Allison	Nov 64	Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	
(D) Cruikshank Ernest Alexander	June 54	Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81	44 Regt 28 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col C M 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09	D O C No 13 1 May 09
Ward, Walter Regi- nald.....	Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04	.....	Hon Maj 15 Jan 06 Mil Staff 1 Jan 07 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS.					
∞ Nelles, Charles Macklem.	31 Aug 65	2 Lt (prov) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	29 Nov 89 1 Dec 04 R C D	Brev 17 May 01 R C D 25 July 05	
∞ Panet, Henri Alexandre, D.S.O.	24 July 69	MJL 25 June 91 R C A 2 May 94	2 May 04 1 July 02 R C A	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan 01 A. A. G. 1 Feb 05 D. A. G. 1 Feb 07 — 1 June 09
∞ Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, D.S.O., (p.s.c. Eng)	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 C R I 22 Apr 92	22 Apr 85 1 Nov 02 R C R	Brev 17 May 01 R C R 15 Sept 05	D A G M P 5 Jan 07 D A Q M G M P 7 Jan 08 C S O _ W O 1 Sept 10
∞ Carpenter, Albert Edward	2 Sept 67	2 Lt (prov) 13 Rgt 17 June 87	3 June 96 Brev	Brev 16 Sept 01	
∞ Fages, Alfred Octave [.]	10 Feb 61	9 Regt 26 Jan 83 R C R I 13 Mar 91	13 Mar 95 1 Sept 99 R C R	Brev 13 Mar 03 R C R I 15 Sept 05	
∞ Fiset, Cyrien Frédéric Olivier	21 July 64	9 Regt 30 May 84 R C R I 13 Mar 91	13 Mar 95 1 May 01 R C R	Brev 13 Mar 03 R C R 1 Sept 09	
Maunsell, George Stoford...	2 July 65	2 Lt 8 Hrs 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 18 June 88	22 Oct 86 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	A D G E S 1 July 03 A D F S 1 Dec 04 D E S 1 Apr 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS—Con.					
Armstrong, Andrew Johnston	24 Oct 42	Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 31 May 72 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 19 June 73	3 Regt C A 1 Aug 73	Mil 5 Apr 86 3 Regt CA 22 Oct 86 hon Lt Col 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
↗Curren, James Edward...	7 May 49	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 July 72 Lt 1 Regt C A 4 Apr 73	1 Rgt C A 2 June 76	hon Lt Col 2 Apr 03 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
↗Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Matthews	13 Feb 63	Lt Lt 4 Regt 13 May 92 Lt R O 26 June 83	14 Regt U L	7 Apr 93 31 Jan 94 2 Dec 02	Insp Signalling 3 Feb 04 AAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06
Brousseau, Joseph Docile...	23 Dec 68	.....	.....	Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	
↗Thacker, Herbert Cyril (g s Eng) [F]	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A	25 June 91 10 Oct 93	Brev R C A	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>					
Eston, Daniel Issac Ver-non, (<i>P.a.c. Eng</i>)	19 Sept 69	93 Bn 2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94 Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96 Maj 2 Bat C. F A 13 June 96 R C R I	Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa, 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June S.D. service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July. Ast D O and S D 1 July 05 Dir of Mil Training 1 Apr 08
Vaux, Francis Leonard...	12 July 72	R C A Lt 42 Regt. 30 June 92 Lt A M C 6 Jan 00	A M C Hon Capt Imp. Army 5 Dec 00	AMG 15 Jan 02 PAMC 1 Sept 05	
Leslie, James Norman Stuart	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev R C A 9 June 98 2 Jan 03	R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada, 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99, S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A 28 Feb 01 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	
Poole, Gerald Robert.....	17 Jan 68	Lt R M Art 1 Sept 85	R M Art 19 June 96	RCA 29 Mar 06 RMA Brev 1 Sept 06 EMA 1 July 08	
Heimer, Richard Alexis.....	12 Oct 64	Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt 21 Mar 96	43 Regt Maj Staff 21 Apr 06	DAAG for M 27 Apr 06 AAG for M 1 Oct 08 AAG 17 May 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Ist Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS—Continued.					
Houlston, John.....	11 Aug 68	R O Lt 86 Regt 26 June 90 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 R C E 4 July 04	R C E 4 July 06	
Macdonald, James Fraser.	28 Aug 68	Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 28 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	DCE and POO 21 May 10
Panet, Arthur Hubert.....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G F G 3 June 01 Lt G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
Wynne, John Herbert.....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A. 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
Anderson, Albert Hudson.....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 June 97 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS—Continued.					
Shannon, Lewis William.....	3 Feb 59	2 Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Msj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj R O 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Msj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Capt Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	
Drum, Lorne.....	25 July 71	Lt QOCH 30 Mar 95 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt A M S 28 Jan 01 2 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art Ret 18 Apr 78 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	A M S 1 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05 63 Regt 16 Oct 91	P A M C 20 Oct 06 63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Sircorn, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Thacker, Percival Edward (psc Eng)	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev. R C M R 1 Oct 04	R C M R 9 Mar 07 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	A A G 1 Apr 09
Maconnell, Archibald Cameron, D.S.O.	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 86	.....	Lt Col R O 1 Aug 01 R C M R 5 Mar 07 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	
Elmsley, James Harold	13 Oct 78	Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	Brev R C D 25 July 05	15 June 01 R C D 20 June 07	A D C to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I Bd S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00
Doull, John Doull.....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks L I 29 Aug 94 30 Jan 98 1 Lt	Yorks L I 23 Apr 00 RCR 25 Oct 03 RCR 25 Dec 08	RCR 1 Aug 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
MAJORS—Continued.					
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 27 July 96 C A S C 30 May 02 R O 19 Jan 03 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymore. (<i>o. Eng.</i>)	28 Apr 76	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 1 Dec 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde	3 June 74	R O 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 R C E 7 Mar 05	R C E 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00 1st Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05 1 May 09
(D) Winter, Charles Francis	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R F & C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88	GGFG 5 Dec 90 25 Aug 94 GGFG 1 Dec 96	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	D A A G H Qs 25 Oct 07 D A A G H Qs 1 Sept 10 D A A G Qs D A A G Qs
Hart, Edward Charles.....	16 June 70	.....	Surg Maj 5 Regt C A P A M C 23 Dec 98 P A M C 1 May 06	P A M C 11 Dec 07	
Parke, George Hugh.....	22 Apr 70	.....	Asst Surg 8 Bn 22 Apr 92 Hon Surg Capt 8 Bn 24 Apr 97 Capt A M C Msj A M C 1 July 00 Lt Col A M C 28 May 01 P A M C 13 Nov 06 P A M C 22 Mar 07	P A M C 11 Dec 07	P M O M D No 7 9 Mar 05 to 21 Mar 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
MAJORS— <i>Concluded.</i>					
Mack, John Clarkson.....	18 Jan 72	(Previous full pay service 28 Sept 92 to 24 Mar 96. Re-employment 25 Mar 96.) Res of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01 2nd Lt R. Garr R. 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr R. 28 Aug 02	R. G. R. 28 Nov 03 N. Lan R. 5 May 06 R. C. M. 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Pensions, H.Q.
Lafferty Francis Delamere	23 Jan 76	Lt R O 25 June 96 R. C. A. 2 May 99	Brev R. C. A. 1 Dec 04 R. C. A. 2 May 99	R. C. A. 19 May 08	D. S. A. M. D. No 5 Staff Adit R. M. C. to 16 Sept 08
Murphy Thomas Joseph Francis.....	21 Dec 64	Lt A. M. S. 4 Nov 01	A. M. S. 1 June 04 P. A. M. C. 1 Oct 05	P. A. M. C. 1 May 09	
Kaye, John Henry.....	28 June 69	R. C. R. I. 28 Feb 98	Brev R. C. R. 1 Dec 04	R. C. R. 1 Sept 09	
Tooley, Edwyn Richard.....	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt C. F. A. 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig C. F. A. Amm Column 1 June 05 C. A. P. C. 1 Jan 07	C. A. P. C. 1 Apr 10	
Shanly, Cootie Nisbitt.....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff C. A. P. C. 31 July 05 C. A. P. C. 1 Jan 07	C. A. P. C. 1 Apr 10	
Jacques, Harry Melville.....	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	P. A. M. C. 4 Aug 06	P. A. M. C. 8 May 10	
*Hallick, William.....	11 June 65	A. O. D. 27 Jan 00 C. M.	A. O. D. 29 Nov 00 C. M.	C. O. C. 21 May 10 C. O. C. 2 July 10	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

55

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Lister, Frederick Alex- ander	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mar 98	Brev 14 Mar 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	Asst Insp of Sig- nalling 3 Feb 04 D A A G for sig- nalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09
Van Straubenzee, Charles Turner	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C D 1 Nov 05	
LeDuc, Louis [L].....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	D S A M D No 7 1 Apr 08
Burnham, James Gilchrist.	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
Layborn, Sidney Pilton	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broad- wood and Lt- Gen French D S A M D No 1 15 Apr 03 D S A M D No 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07
Kemis-Betty, Herbert (p s c Eng)	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 R C R I 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 R C R 25 July 05	G S O 3 Grade Hdqtrrs Army 10 June 09
Ketchen, Huntly Doug- las Brodie	22 May 72	R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03 R C M R 2 Feb 09 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	D S A M D No 10 2 Feb 09
Mackie, Ernest Ford., D.S.O.	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04 R C M R 5 Jan 07 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	D S A M D 13 2 Feb 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Carlson John.....	21 Jan 74	Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C R 1 May 01	Brev 1 May 04 R C R 5 Jan 07	
Clarke, Emmet Edward...	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	DSAM D No 1 10 Aug 04
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille (<i>g s Eng</i>)	24 Aug 81	R O 19 June 02 R C A 11 Nov 02	R C A 1 Dec 04	
Anderson, William Beaumont.....	9 Sept 77	R O 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03 R C E 7 Mar 05	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 A D of S 1 May 06 7 Sept 08
Mills, James Edgar (<i>g s Eng</i>)	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 F B 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 1 June 05	
Mc Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 R C D 1 Nov 05	D A A G M P 1 Sept 10
Gray, Arthur Cavendish Bentick.....	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97 Lt R C R 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	R C R 1 Nov 05	
Lindsay, William Bethune.	3 Nov 80	R O 25 June 00 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 16 Nov 05	
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	R O 24 June 97 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 17 Nov 05	A D E S 1 June 10
Hill, Claude Hardinge....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Mar 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 65	Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95 Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02- 18 Feb 04 R C A 15 Aug 04	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Prideaux, Philip Edward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94 Lt W I R 22 Apr 96 Capt W I R 7 May 00 Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Gillin, Mark Cletus (o Eng)	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Forbes, John Richard	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Conger, William Stoddard.	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05	Ho Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]	24 June 82	2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 1 Jan 07	
Macdonald, Alastair Douglas.....	1 June 75	2 Lt R Art 26 May 00 R Art 11 Jan 02 R C A 20 Feb 07 C M 26 May 00	Brev 11 Jan 07 R C A 1 Apr 08	
Wright, Gordon Brooks...	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07	Int Dept 1 Jan 04 ADMS 9 Nov 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse..	9 June 72	2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	
Huches, Henry Thoresby.	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 23 Apr 07	
Young, David Douglas	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	Brev. 1 May 07 R C D 1 Sept 10	
Almon, William Bruce....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	
Heward, Stephen Augustus	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Cpts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	
White, Basil Cherrington..	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.....	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 90 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Clarke, John Thomas.....	27 Feb 68	Lt A M C 1 July 00	Capt A M C 1 Nov 00 Maj A M C 21 Mar 04 P A M C 27 Sept 07	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

59

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service
CAPTAINS.				
Potter, Jacob Leslie.....	16 Apr 77	Lt A M C 22 Oct 07	P A M C 7 Jan 08	
✕ Foulkes, John Fortescue	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A P C 1 Apr 08	
Dean, Edward Charles....	28 Jan 68	Capt C A S C 19 May 03 C P A S C 29 May 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
Simson, William Amor....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 C P A S C 1 Aug 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.....	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 C P A S C 22 Dec 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
✕ McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	C M R 11 Dec 02 R C D 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08	D A A G for signalling 1 May 09
Gibson, William Waring Frimrose.....	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 R C R 23 June 05	R C R 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 09
✕ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.....	6 Dec 71	Imp. Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 R C M R 8 June 04	R C M R 2 Feb 09 SH (RC) 1 Oct 09	
✕ Morrison, Frank Stanley.....	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 R C D 23 July 04	Brev 23 July 09	
du Domaine, Ernest Louis.....	22 Sept 73	10 Regt 28 Oct 01 R C R 23 June 05	R C R 1 Sept 09	
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm....	14 May 79	68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 R C R 23 June 05	R C R 1 Sept 09	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
✕ (D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley.....	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82 Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83 2 Lt 5 Regt C A 11 Apr 96 Lt 5 Regt C A 29 Sept 96	Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87 Capt 5 Regt C A 29 Dec 96 Maj 5 Regt C A 26 Feb 97 Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00 Mil Staff 16 Dec 09	D S A M D ¹¹ 16 Dec 09
Constantine, Charles Francies.....	21 Oct 83	R C A 22 June 05	R C A 1 Feb 10	
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile.....	14 Oct 05	.....	CAPC 11 Feb 10	
Benoit, Paul Soumande..	6 July 84	R O 23 June 04 R C E 2 July 04	R C E 22 Mar 10	
Anderson, Thomas Victor.	4 July 81	R O 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt 14 Regt 17 Aug 03	RCE 22 Mar 10	
Osler, Stratton Henry....	18 Oct 82	R C E 20 June 05 R O 24 June 03 Lt Staff 12 May 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 1 Apr 10	Int Dept 12 May 04
✕ Bell, Arthur Henry...	16 Sept 71	U L 28 July 05 R C M R 30 June 06 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	S H (RC) 1 May 10	
✕ *Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO.....	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	S H (R C) 15 May 10	
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	R C A 22 June 05	Brev 22 June 10	
Anderson, Percival Hedley	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt 25 Nov 04 Capt Corps Res 8 Regt 19 Apr 06 O S C 27 Sept 08 C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 2 July 10	
Nordheimer, Albert Victor Seymour.....	14 Sept 84	R C D 25 July 05	Brev 25 July 10	
Jamieson, Archibald William.....	27 Apr 74	5 Bat CFA 6 Sept 03 R C A 1 Aug 05	Brev 1 Aug 10	
Boak, Henry Eversley....	26 Dec 84	R C A 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10	
Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton.....	16 Aug 85	R C A 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10	
✕ Long, Charles Edward.	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos WO 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05	R C A 25 Aug 10	Specially emp- ployed HQ 6 Oct 07 -1 Oct 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service
LIEUTENANTS.			
Hill, Ernest Stillman....	28 Oct 84	R O 71 Regt R C A R C E	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05
Perrin, George St. Clair Austin.....	16 Feb 85	R C A R C E	22 June 05 16 Oct 05
Beeman, William Gilbert	28 June 84	R C A	22 June 05
Kingsford, William Ru- pert.....	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R 00 2 Regt Q O R R C D	31 May 24 Aug 01 25 July 05
Vien, Louis Stanislas....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A July 03 Capt 6 Regt C A R C A	19 July 05 8 Aug 05
Wright, Arthur Stanley..	22 Oct 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Harris, Alexis Ernest....	20 Nov 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Bacon, Sheffield Grace....	10 Oct 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Irwin, Arthur de la Cherois.....	30 Nov 85	R C A	8 Aug 05
Chrysler, Geoffrey Gor- don.....	15 Dec 80	G G F G R C R	31 Mar 05 26 Dec 05
Pope Edgar William....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt R C R	29 July 05 20 Feb 06
Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt R C R	22 Nov 04 5 April 06
Walkern, Henry Charles Calderwood.....	11 Aug 83	R O R C E	24 June 03 14 Mar 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Brown, James Sutherland.....	28 June 81	39 Regt Capt 39 Regt R C R	17 Sept 02 1 Sept 03 25 June 06
Hagarty, William Grasset.....	2 Aug 85	R C A	29 June 06
Gilman, Frederick.....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
✓ Bell, Walker Hardenbrooke.....	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
✓ Folger, Karl Creighton.....	11 Aug 81	R C D	1 July 06
Smith, Edward Albert Seely.....	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt R C R	31 Mar 05 1 July 06
Grant, Charles Roche...	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	27 Feb 05 1 July 06
✓ Willets, Charles Richard Edward.	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt R C R	20 Feb 06 1 July 06
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.	12 Dec 83	R O C of G Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05 R C E	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 19 July 06 Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05 Int. Dept. 19 July 06
Costin, Charles Barry....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt R C R	3 May 06 7 Dec 06
✓ MacBrien, James Howden.....	30 June 78	Lt 9 T L H R C D	31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07
Long-Innes, Percival Selwyn.....	16 Mar 79	Roy Aust. Art. Regt O S C C O C	1 Apr 01 10 Apr 07 2 Dec 07
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare.....	28 Mar 87	R C E	27 June 07
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.....	14 Nov 85	Lt U L R C R	31 Oct 06 1 July 07

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

63

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Shaw, Percy Cowan Joseph.....	2 July 86	Lt Alberta R Capt Alberta R R C M R S H (R C)	27 Mar 06 1 May 07 1 July 07 1 Oct 09
Garon, Marie Martin Le- francois.....	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt Capt 89 Regt R C R	31 Mar 04 20 May 04 1 July 07
Browne, George Sackville	26 Nov 86	R O R C A	27 June 07 16 Aug 07
Langford, Robert John Spinluff.....	9 July 87	R C R	20 Aug 07
Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp Army In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys Imp Army W O 7 yrs 228 dys C M W O 1 yr 320 dys Lt (D O) R C A	6 Oct 07
Eaton, Frederick Borden	18 Dec 85	C P A S C	26 Oct 07
Fellows, William Grinell.....	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos W O 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys Lt (D O) R C A	2 Dec 07
Hale, Edward Russell...	10 Feb 70	2 Lt 8 Regt Lt 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt C P A S C	14 May 96 13 June 96 28 Mar 98 31 Oct 01 1 Jan 08
Henderson, Robert Holland.....	29 Aug 75	Lt 35 Regt C P A S C	11 Feb 05 16 Jan 08
Bowie, Douglas Bain....	15 Jan 86	R C D	18 Feb 08
Harris, Edward Mont- gomery.....	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 2 Lt Middlesex Regt Lt Midd'x Regt C P A S C	15 Feb 99 18 Apr 00 17 Nov 00 2 Nov 05 27 Apr 08
Roscoe, Murray Eaton..	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt R C R	7 Sept 06 22 May 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS.—Con.			
Costin, Eric B.....	2 Aug 89	Lt 68 Regt R C R	11 Sept 07 22 May 08
Cobbett, Hugh Robell... Newberry.....	2 Feb 87	Lt 5 Regt C A R C A	15 Nov 07 22 May 08
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov 87	Lt 36 Regt R C R	30 Oct 06 22 May 08
Acland, Baldwin John Dyke.....	8 Feb 83	2 Lt R A Lt R A R C A	23 July 01 23 July 04 5 June 08
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	R O R C E	27 June 07 17 June 08
Keefer, Joseph Alexander	8 Dec 86	R C E	26 June 08
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.	21 June 87	R C A	26 June 08
Watson, Graham An- derson.....	20 Aug 84	R C A	27 June 08
Morrison, Thomas Ed- mund.....	10 July 87	R O R C E	26 June 08 3 July 08
Irving, William Alexan- der.....	17 Sept 86	R C A	10 Dec 08
Russell, William Robert.	21 Aug 83	R C M R S H (RC)	10 Dec 08 1 Oct 09
Murray, Tolford Hamil- ton.....	16 Nov 84	Lt 4 Hrs R C D	31 Jan 08 1 Apr 09
Lawrence, William Sewell.....	24 Feb 89	R C E	23 June 09
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....	20 Dec 87	R C A	23 June 09
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath.....	20 Oct 89	R C E	23 June 09
Lacroix, Joseph Octave Damase.....	20 July 83	P A M C.	1 Dec 09
Shaw, Alfred Ernest....	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag Capt 3 Drag S H (RC)	1 Mar 02 8 June 04 4 Jun 10
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson.....	18 Aug 84	2 Lt R E Lt R E R C E	22 June 05 1 Jan 08 9 Feb 10
Greene, Murray Kirk....	7 Feb 87	R C R	1 Apr 10

Staff Lieut

1 Sept 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Willoughby, Algernon Edward (<i>smEng</i>).....	23 Apr 85	R C R	1 Apr 10
Arnott, Titus Lawrence..	2 Oct 87	S H (RC)	1 Apr 10
Ringwood, Thomas Dun- can John.....	5 Dec 86	R O R C A	24 June 09 1 Apr 10
Fraser, Harry Luard...	25 Oct 84	S H (RC)	14 Apr 10
Greer, Horace Charles...	18 Sept 84	2 Lt 3 Hrs C P A S C	20 June 08 25 Apr 10
✕ Mulcahy, Andrew....	5 Oct 62	In ranks 19 yrs 61 dys. W. O. 10 yrs 5 mths 3 dys. Lt (DO) R C A	3 May 10
Irwin, Robert Hamilton.	27 Nov 87	R C E	14 May 10
Chisholm, Hugh A.....	8 Feb 83	P A M C	17 May 10
Lawson, G C.....	1 Nov 84	P A M C	13 June 10
Alexander, Ronand Oke- den.....	7 Aug 88	R C R	21 June 10
Critchley, Alfred Cecil...	23 Feb 90	Lt 3 Regt S H (RC)	30 Nov 08 21 June 10
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke	12 Apr 90	R C A	23 June 10
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon	13 Aug 88	R C E	23 June 10
Stacey, William Edward.	28 Sept 89	R C A	26 Aug 10

HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank
QUARTERMASTERS.			
Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	In ranks 17 years 343 days. R C R 14 Aug 03	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03
Sharples, John James...	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon. Capt 1 Aug 05 Hon Major 12 Feb 10
(D) Hamilton, James...	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 R C A 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt 1 Feb 06 Hon Major 12 Feb 10
Slayter, James Morrow..	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04 R C A 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05
Fowlie, Alexander James	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 yrs. W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys. R C R 19 Dec 05	Hon Lt 19 Dec 05
Kilburn, Frederick Charles	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 21 dys. W O 4 mos 3 dys R C E 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06
Hennessey, Thomas James	18 Apr 54	C M 26 yrs 3 mos..... W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys.. R M C 17 Nov 06	Hon Lt 17 Nov 06
Adair, John.....	22 Nov 73	C M 13 yrs 95 dys W O 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys P A M C 29 Dec 09	Hon Lt 29 Dec 09

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

67

HONORARY RANK.—*Con.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.			
⌘ (D) Boulanger, Pierre Theodore Ephrem.....	11 May 55	Capt Q G A 30 Mar 81 Bt Maj Q G A 30 Mar 91 Maj Q F B 1 Dec 93 Lt-Col 1 F B C A 1 Mar 02 Lt-Col F A 1 May 02 Maj O S C 1 July 03 Lt-Col O S C 1 July 03 21 Nov 05 O S C 1 Oct 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Capt 1 Oct 07
⌘ Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys W O 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil W O 102 dys O S C 1 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06
Cooper, Albert Thomas..	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys O S C 1 Nov 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06
⌘ Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson.....	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs W O 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys O S C 1 Oct 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Oct 07
Fugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys W O 4 yrs 6 mos C O C 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08
⌘ Lyndon, Alfred Arthur.....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs W O 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys C O C 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

*Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney.....	8 Dec 86	C O C	1 Aug 10	Hon Lt	1 Aug 10
*Sherman, Norman Clarence.....	4 Sept 86	C O C	1 Aug 10	Hon Lt	1 Aug 10

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
✓ ² Hall, William Burray	25 June 49	R C A R C D Vet Maj R C D	29 Jan 87 1 July 93 1 Apr 03 Hon Vet Maj 27 June 06 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 06 Vet Lt-Col 22 Mar 10
✓ ² Massie James.....	25 June 50	R C A Vet Maj R C A	9 May 87 1 Apr 03 Hon Vet Maj 27 July 06 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05
Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville	13 May 69	2 Lt 87 Regt Lt 87 Regt Maj 23 Regt Lt-Col 23 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt Maj 92 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt Vet Capt R C D	15 July 89 27 Sept 89 22 June 94 13 May 98 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 25 June 06 5 Dec 06 1 Nov 07

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major General.

(temp)

X Lake, Maj Gen Sir Percy H N,
KCMG, CB (pac Eng), Insp
General, &c. [R]. 23 Mar 05
X (D) Otter, Col Wm D, C.V.O.,
C.B., C of G S. 1 July 10

Brigadier Generals (6).

(temp)

X (D) Macdonald, Col D A, CMG,
ISO, QMG. 1 Apr 07
X Cotton, Col W H, Comdg West-
ern Ontario. 1 Apr 07
X Drurv, Col C W, CB, ADC,
Comdg Maritime Provinces. 1 Oct 07

Colonels (24).

X X X Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, AG. 17 May 01
X (D) Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence. 15 May 02
X (D) Fiset, E, DSO, GGHS, PAMC. 2 July 04
X Pelatt, Sir Henry M, Knt,
CVO, ADC, 2 Regt. 28 June 07
X Rutherford, R W, MGO (g s
Eng) (o Eng). 15 Nov 07
Benson, T, Comdg Eastern Ontario. 1 Apr 08
X (D) Hodgins, W E, DOC, MD 1. 20 Apr 09
X (D) Macdonald, W C, 16 Inf
Brig. 20 Apr 09
X (D) Humphrey, W M, DOC M D
No 8. 1 Apr 10
X Jones, G C, GGHS, DGMS. 23 May 10

Lieutenant-Colonels.

X X X Smith, H, Staff. 19 July 87
X Dibblee, F H J, 4 Brig CFA. 31 May 93
X (D) Hughes, J, 6 Inf Brig. 10 Nov 94
X X X Roy, A, MVO., ADC, CSO Que
Cmd. 8 Oct 95
X (D) Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt. 22 Mar 97
X Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig. 23 Aug 97
X X X McLean, H H, ADC, 12 Inf
Brig. 2 Sept 97
X Jones, G E A, 20 Inf Brig. 24 Sept 97
X X X McEwen, R, 1st Inf Brig. 19 May 98
X (D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig. 11 June 98
X Young, D D, RCR. 21 Dec 98
X (D) Acheson, G, 2 Inf Brig. 7 Jan 99
X (D) Campbell, H M, 12 Inf Brig. 26 Aug 99
X (D) Bertram, A, 3 Inf Brig. 2 Dec 99
X X X Fages, J A, [L] RCA. 14 Dec 99
X X X Wadmore, R L, DO C MD No. 11. 21 Dec 99
X Hemming, T D R, DOC MD No 3. 21 Dec 99
X (D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig. 24 Dec 99
X (D) Scott, B A, 10 Inf Brig. 1 Feb 00
X (D) Edwards, E B, 101 Regt. 11 May 00

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Thompson, A T, 5 Inf Brig. 31 Dec 00
X X X Ogilvie, G H, RCA. (g s Eng). 17 May 01
X X X Pelletier, O C C, [L] DOC MD
No. 7. 17 May 01
X X X VC Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav
Brig. 17 May 01
X X X Worthington, A N, AMC. 17 May 01
X (D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig. 1 Aug 01
X (D) Letcher, W, 14 Inf Brig. 28 Aug 01
X X X MacDougall, J C, RCR. 29 Oct 01
X X X Chinic, J E, RCR. 29 Oct 01
X X X (D) Biggar, J L, D of T and S. 1 Dec 01
X X X Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR. 1 Feb 02
X (D) Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs. 8 Feb 02
X Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig. 22 Feb 02
X X (D) MacKay, F S, 9 Inf Brig. 22 Mar 02
X (D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig. 8 Apr 02
X Galloway, J, DAAG WO. 18 Jan 03
X (D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig. 18 Jan 03
X (D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt. 21 Jan 03
X (D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig. 27 Mar 03
X Weatherbe, Paul, RCE. 1 July 03
X X (D) Hooper, E A C, 4 Cav Brig. 1 July 03
X Strange, F, COC. 1 July 03
X (D) Logie, W A, 15 Inf Brig. 16 Sept 03
X (D) Wilson, E W, 18 Inf Brig. 25 Sept 03
X Brown, R, 2 Cav Brig. 1 Dec 03
X Gaudet, F M, RCA. 27 Dec 03
X X X English, C E, RCA. 30 Dec 03
X X (D) Brown, W W, 2 Cav Brig. 19 Jan 04
X (D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 13 Inf Brig. 1 Feb 04
X (D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig. 25 Feb 04
X X (D) Wallace, W, 4 Inf Brig. 8 Mar 04
X Birkett, H S, AMC. 12 Mar 04
X (D) LeCain, G A, 14 Inf Brig. 1 Apr 04
X X (D) Rogers, S M, 8 Inf Brig. 8 Apr 04
X McKenzie, R, 1 Inf Brig. 28 Apr 04
X (D) MacNaughtan, N F, 10 Brig CFA. 19 May 04
X X X Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD. 21 June 04
X X (D) Duff, H R, PAMC. 2 July 04
X Belton, C W, PAMC. 2 July 04
X Stewart, W J, CASC. 15 Aug 04
X (D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs. 26 Aug 04
X Fotheringham, J T, AMC. 8 Sept 04
X (D) Sponagle, J A, AMC. 8 Sept 04
X X (D) Johnson, H D, AMC. 8 Sept 04
X (D) Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs. 16 Nov 04
X (D) Davison, H McL, 4 Bde CGA. 16 Dec 04
X (D) Mabee, J E, 47 Regt. 7 Jan 05
X X (D) Laurin, L N, 87 Regt. 31 Mar 05
X Walker, J, 15 Light Horse. 24 Aug 05
X (D) Spearing, R J, 53 Regt. 30 Oct 05
X (D) Campbell, J S, 19 Regt. 21 Nov 05
X Morin, J A, COC. 21 Nov 05
X Billman, T H, 90 Regt. 21 Dec 05
X (D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt. 31 Dec 05
X (D) Beckett, D W, 56 Regt. 9 Jan 06
X Dunbar, J S, [I] DAAG, Hdqtrs. 30 Jan 06
X Rennie, G S, AMC. 10 Feb 06
X (D) Evanturel, O, 9 Regt. 22 Feb 06

70 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Rathbun, E W, 9 Brig CFA.....	8 Mar 06
(D) Tessier, G A, 86 Regt.....	14 Mar 06
Clark, H, 32 Regt.....	15 Mar 06
Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Apr 06
(D) Mason, P L, CVO 2 Regt.....	10 Apr 06
×(D) Gunther, E F, 2 Regt.....	10 Apr 06
Robertson, D M, MVO, 48 Regt.....	24 Apr 06
×Grant, J A, PAMC.....	1 May 06
(D) Maclaren, M, AMC.....	1 May 06
Renouf, E M, 2 H Bde CGA.....	15 May 06
×Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....	20 Aug 06
×Hewart, E H T, Mil Staff.....	28 Aug 06
Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Langton, J G, CASC.....	1 Oct 06
Haves, A N, AMC.....	13 Nov 06
Gorrell, C W F, AMC.....	13 Nov 06
(D) Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.....	16 Nov 06
(D) Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....	1 Dec 06
Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.....	24 Dec 06
Ashton, C E, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 07
Bacon, L T, (SM) 61 Regt.....	11 Mar 07
Thompson, W W, AMC.....	15 Apr 07
Cameron, K, AMC.....	15 Apr 07
White, J, 22 Regt.....	1 June 07
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.....	11 June 07
×Steele, S B, CB, MVO, ADC, SH (RC).....	15 June 07
(hon col).....	15 June 07
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Lockerby, D W, CASC.....	1 July 07
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.....	18 July 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.....	26 July 07
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....	28 Aug 07
Stevenson, A, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 07
(D) Baxter, J B M, 3 H Bde CGA.....	22 Sept 07
Fenton, F, AMC.....	27 Sept 07
×Boulton, F W, 6 Regt.....	10 Oct 07
Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.....	26 Oct 07
Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.....	15 Nov 07
Bridges, J W, PAMC.....	21 Nov 07
Foster, G LaF, PAMC.....	21 Nov 07
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.....	22 Nov 07
(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....	1 Jan 08
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.....	1 Jan 08
Fritze, E B, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 08
Smith, R, 59 Regt.....	28 Jan 08
×Belcher, R, CMG, The 19th A MR.....	1 Feb 08
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.....	1 Feb 08
(D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.....	4 Feb 08
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.....	6 Feb 08
×(D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.....	18 Feb 08
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.....	1 Mar 08
×Burstall, H E, R C A, p s c Eng.....	1 Apr 08
Street, D R, G G F G.....	2 Apr 08
Gwynne, R J, 16 LH (smh).....	22 Apr 08
×(D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.....	30 Apr 08
Holmes, W J H, 102 Regt.....	4 May 08
Cowan, H J, 18 M R.....	8 May 08
Sabourin, N A, 64 Regt.....	1 June 08
Davis, W M, 24 Regt, Cav.....	1 July 08
×(D) Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....	1 July 08
Laing, W H, 21 Regt.....	18 July 08
Dodge, G A, CPASC.....	18 Aug 08
Renton, W, 39 Regt.....	16 Sept 08

(D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....	23 Sept 08
(D) Morrill, B B, 13 Dns.....	28 Sept 08
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....	6 Oct 08
Ford, F, 95 Regt.....	7 Oct 08
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	1 Nov 08
Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.....	1 Nov 08
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 08
Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.....	10 Dec 08
×(D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....	15 Dec 08
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....	31 Dec 08
(D) Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 09
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 09
Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....	18 Feb 09
×Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....	24 Feb 09
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 09
Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.....	8 Mar 09
(D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16 Mar 09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt CA.....	18 Mar 09
Bourk, H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 09
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.....	27 Mar 09
(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13.....	1 May 09
×Morrison, E W B, DSO, 8 Brig CFA.....	1 May 09
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....	1 May 09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....	1 May 09
Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....	1 May 09
(D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.....	4 May 09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
(D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	20 May 09
(D) Cameron, D D, 82 Regt.....	21 May 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	3 Aug 09
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....	25 Aug 09
Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.....	1 Sept 09
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....	7 Sept 09
×(D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....	8 Sept 09
×(D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....	8 Sept 09
(D) Tidswell, W O, 2 Bde CFA.....	15 Sept 09
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Wilkes, A J, 25 Drag.....	14 Oct 09
Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA.....	9 Nov 09
Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.....	22 Nov 09
Evans, W H, 1 Regt.....	28 Nov 09
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	3 Dec 09
×(D) Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 09
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
(D) Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt (misc).....	3 Jan 10
Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.....	12 Jan 10
Seale, J E, 11 Regt.....	3 Feb 10
×Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....	3 Feb 10
(D) Macdonald, R T, PMO, MD 6.....	3 Feb 10
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	10 Feb 10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....	14 Feb 10
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	16 Feb 10
Cameron, D W (sm) 43 Regt.....	17 Feb 10
Pagnuelo, T 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 10
Buell, W S, 41 Regt.....	7 Mar 10
×Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.....	8 Mar 10
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	15 Mar 10
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....	31 Mar 10
×Campbell, K J R, DSO, 26 Drag.....	1 Apr 10

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Ward, W R, CAPC.....	1	Apr 10
✓(D) Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....	1	Apr 10
✓(D) Ruttan, H N, 100 Regt.....	1	Apr 10
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.....	4	Apr 10
Rattray, J G, 20 BH.....	11	Apr 10
(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	20	Apr 10
Thomson, R M, 79 Regt.....	28	Apr 10
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	3	May 10
*Pelletier, J P, 54 Regt.....	1	Apr 10
*Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.....	1	Apr 10
*Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.....	1	Apr 10

Majors.

Grondin, J E., MO 87 Regt.....	24	June 81
(D) Trudel, H., MO 80 Regt.....	22	June 83
(D) Warburton, J., MO 82 Regt.....	28	Sept 83
(D) Campbell, D A., MO 63 Regt.....	15	Aug 84
(D) Jenkins, S R., MO 4 Regt CA.....	6	Feb 85
Blanchard, R J., MO 13 Batt CFA.....	4	Sept 85
✓Ca-grain, J R., MO 21 Regt.....	12	Feb 86
(D) McCammon, J A., MO 56 Regt.....	21	May 86
Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA.....	9	Mar 87
(D) Griffin, N S., MO 13 Regt.....	3	Mar 89
(D) Curry, M A., MO 66 Regt.....	24	Apr 91
Sheppard, H C, M.V.O. CM.....	8	Oct 91
(D) Garrett, R W., MO 14 Regt.....	30	Sept 92
Hayes, J, MO, 93 Regt.....	3	Feb 93
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....	18	May 94
Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.....	15	June 95
(D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....	2	Apr 96
Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....	24	Sept 96
Johnson, L R, 2 H Bde CGA.....	29	Sept 96
Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....	22	Oct 96
✓Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....	1	Dec 96
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	19	June 97
Savard, E M A, MO 92 Regt.....	5	Aug 97
(D) Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs.....	9	Aug 97
Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.....	24	Aug 97
McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....	26	Oct 97
Echlin, E B, MO 8 Brig CFA.....	1	Dec 97
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.....	3	June 98
O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....	1	Sept 98
✓King, A, 66 Regt.....	26	Sept 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA.....	23	Dec 98
(D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.....	9	Jan 99

Majors—Con.

(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.....	1	Mar 99
✓(D) Whitman, A 66 Regt.....	17	Apr 99
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....	19	May 99
(hon lc 19 May 09)		
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12	July 99
✓(D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....	28	Aug 99
✓(D) Good, W C, 10 Bat CFA.....	30	Nov 99
(D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3	Apr 00
(D) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs.....	3	Apr 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7	June 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	28	Sept 00
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	14	Mar 01
✓Nelles, C M, RCD.....	17	May 01
✓Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....	17	May 01
✓Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR, p s c Eng.....	17	May 01
Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt.....	11	June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.....	28	June 01
✓(D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....	29	June 01
(hon lc 27 July 06)		
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	23	July 01
✓Carpenter, A E, RCR.....	16	Sept 01
✓Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	1	Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag.....	6	Feb 02
(D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	10	Mar 02
✓Van Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10	Mar 02
Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10	Mar 02
Loyst, A, 4 Hrs.....	10	Mar 02
Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.....	20	Mar 02
(D) Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.....	20	Mar 02
✓(D) Ostler, J T, 65 Regt.....	22	Mar 02
✓(D) Grierson, J P, 34 Regt.....	22	Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	24	Mar 02
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....	31	Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	22	Apr 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs.....	20	June 02
Lang, W R, Can Eng.....	1	July 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	13	Aug 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....	17	Nov 02
Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....	2	Dec 02
(hon lc 5 Apr 05)		
Cole, E C, 2 H Bde CGA.....	20	Dec 02
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt.....	29	Dec 02
Skinner, W B, Cor Res 14 Regt.....	18	Jan 03
✓(D) Robinson, J B 8 Bat CFA.....	25	Jan 03
Howard, S, Can Eng.....	2	Feb 03
✓(D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.....	5	Mar 03
✓Pages, A O [L] RCR.....	13	Mar 03
✓Fiset, C F O, RCR.....	13	Mar 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7	Apr 03
Ouellet, J P G, 20 Inf Brig (misc).....	7	Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA.....	27	Apr 03
Phillimore, R H, MO 7 Hrs.....	30	Apr 03
(hon lc 9 Mar 05)		
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	5	May 03
(D) White, W J B, CASC.....	15	May 03
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	22	May 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18	June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12	June 03
✓(D) Wayling, J, 12 Regt.....	23	June 03
Maunsell, G S, DES.....	1	July 03
Armstrong, A J, COC.....	1	July 03
(hon lc 1 Aug 01)		
Curren, J E, COC.....	1	July 03
(hon lc 2 Apr 03)		
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....	31	July 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13	Oct 03

Majors—Con.

∞ Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	28 Nov 03
∞ Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.....	9 Dec 03
∞ Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
∞ Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
∞ Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
∞ Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....	16 Dec 03
∞ Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
∞ Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
∞ (D) Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
∞ Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
∞ Duffus, A W, 1 Regt C A.....	25 Jan 04
∞ Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 04
∞ Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	31 Jan 04
∞ Carruthers, W B M, AAG for S.....	2 Feb 04
∞ Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
∞ (D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	16 Mar 04
∞ Lyman, W F, 2 H Bde CGA.....	19 Mar 04
∞ Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.....	25 Mar 04
∞ Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
∞ Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
∞ (D) Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.....	28 Apr 04
∞ Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
∞ VC Holland, E J, C Res. 13 Dra.....	11 May 04
∞ Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1 June 04
∞ (D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	1 June 04
∞ (D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....	1 June 04
∞ Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....	14 June 04
∞ Irving, H, 73 Regt.....	21 June 04
∞ Cameron, M C, Cor Res G B G.....	28 June 04
∞ Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13 July 04
∞ (D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.....	28 July 04
∞ Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 04
∞ Harrison, F C St B, 3 Bat CFA (<i>msc</i>).....	10 Aug 04
∞ Schaffner, A A, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
∞ Ross, J, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
∞ Farrel, F D, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
∞ Shillington, A T, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
∞ Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	13 Sept 04
∞ Lawlor, T W, 12 Bat CFA.....	3 Oct 04
∞ McGregor, J A, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....	15 Oct 04
∞ (D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.....	24 Oct 04
∞ Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (<i>msc</i>).....	1 Nov 04
∞ Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
∞ Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
∞ Berdan, O L, MO 25 Regt.....	15 Dec 04
∞ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	13 Jan 05
∞ Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26 Jan 05
∞ Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9 Mar 05
∞ Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	10 Mar 05
∞ Muir, M F, 25 Drag.....	3 Apr 05
∞ Young, A L, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
∞ Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
∞ Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	22 Apr 05
∞ Thacker, H C, RCA, (<i>g s Eng</i>) (<i>f</i>).....	1 May 05
∞ Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....	3 May 05
∞ Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....	22 May 05
∞ Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.....	22 May 05
∞ Eaton, D I V, RCA (<i>p s c Eng</i>).....	31 May 05
∞ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1 June 05
∞ Massie, A E, C A S C.....	5 June 06
∞ de la Ronde, S E, s r C A S C.....	6 June 05
∞ McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
∞ Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.....	26 June 05
∞ Tomlinson, W M, C A S C.....	28 June 05
∞ Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05

Majors—Con.

∞ Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
∞ MacTaggart, D D, MO 1 Regt.....	5 July 05
∞ Tremain, H S, C of G.....	8 July 06
∞ Addie, G K, C of G.....	8 July 05
∞ Lordly, H R, C of G.....	8 July 05
∞ Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	8 July 05
∞ Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....	12 July 05
∞ Gelly, E, 6 Regt C A.....	19 July 05
∞ Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....	24 July 05
∞ Ernst, P A, 7 Regt C A.....	27 July 05
∞ Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
∞ Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
∞ Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt C A.....	9 Aug 05
∞ Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	15 Aug 05
∞ Vaux, F L, PAMC.....	1 Oct 05
∞ Peake, A G, 4 H Bde CGA.....	8 Oct 05
∞ (D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....	8 Oct 05
∞ Peake, A G, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
∞ (D) Leigh, C, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
∞ Leslie, J N S, R C A.....	1 Dec 05
∞ Ogilvie, A T, R C A.....	1 Dec 05
∞ Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
∞ Armstrong, B R, 3 H Bde CGA.....	15 Dec 05
∞ Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
∞ Turcot, G G, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
∞ McPherson, D W, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
∞ Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
∞ Roberts, J A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
∞ Wylie, C F, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
∞ Delaney, W H, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
∞ Ross, A E, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
∞ Peters, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
∞ McLaughlan, D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
∞ Walker, T D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
∞ Murray, L R., MO 8 Hrs.....	10 Feb 06
∞ Campbell, D J d'U, 23rd Alberta Rangers.....	24 Feb 06
∞ Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5 Mar 06
∞ Malley, W J, 5 Bat CFA.....	8 Mar 06
∞ Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.....	8 Mar 06
∞ Gilmour, K F, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
∞ Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
∞ Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
∞ Price, A J, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
∞ LaRochele, M, 85 Regt.....	19 Mar 06
∞ Jamieson, F C, The 19th AMR.....	23 May 06
∞ Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt.....	22 Mar 06
∞ Poole, G R, R C A.....	29 Mar 06
∞ (D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....	14 Apr 06
∞ Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....	21 Apr 06
∞ Swayne, F J, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
∞ Barker, L W, 3 H Bde CGA.....	24 Apr 06
∞ Helmer, R A, AAG.....	27 Apr 06
∞ Mulholland, A A, Cor Res 14 Bat CFA.....	28 Apr 06
∞ Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (<i>msc</i>).....	1 May 06
∞ Denton, M C, 7 Regt C A.....	1 May 06
∞ (D) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt C A.....	1 May 06
∞ Dodds, W O W, Corps Res, 6 Bde CFA.....	6 May 06
∞ Shorey, F C, 6 Hrs.....	10 May 06
∞ Smith, S E, 11 Regt.....	14 May 06
∞ Martin, W, 39 Regt.....	15 May 06
∞ Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28 May 06
∞ Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
∞ Guay, J N R, CASC (<i>msc</i>).....	5 June 06
∞ (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	13 June 06

Majors—Con.

Willis, J W, 1 Regt C A., Cor. Res.	26 June 06
Arthur, R H., MO 97 Regt.	29 June 06
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.	1 July 06
Houlston, J, R C E.	4 July 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.	5 July 06
Farwell, W A., MO 53 Regt.	9 July 06
Lamb, H J, C of G.	18 July 06
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.	30 July 06
Armstrong, E N, Cor Res 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
Macdonald, J F, COC.	28 Aug 06
Panet, A H, COC.	30 Aug 06
Wynne, J H, COC.	30 Aug 06
Anderson, A H, COC.	30 Aug 06
Little, J A, 96 Regt.	31 Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.	31 Aug 06
Wickwire, H H, CASC.	31 Aug 06
Shannon, L W, acty DSA, MD No. 1.	1 Sept 06
Murray, D, 93 Regt.	11 Sept 06
Morse, L R., MO 69 Regt.	14 Sept 06
Smith, L A, 5 Drag.	29 Sept 06
Cowan, W, CASC.	1 Oct 06
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.	9 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.	10 Oct 06
Drum, L, PAMC.	20 Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.	31 Oct 06
Kidd, E., MO 4 Hrs.	27 Nov 06
(hon lc 5 Jan 07)	
Gibson, J B, Cor Res, 7 Brig CFA.	22 Dec 06
Siroon, S J R, CAPC.	1 Jan 07
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.	1 Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt.	8 Jan 07
Mitchell, J H, Cor. Res., 2 Bde C F A.	24 Jan 07
Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.	1 Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.	28 Feb 07
Seale, A J, 13 Drag.	1 Mar 07
Whitton, D A, AMC.	1 Mar 07
Marlow, F W, AMC.	1 Mar 07
Shillington, J W, AMC.	1 Mar 07
Gardner, R L, AMC.	1 Mar 07
Thacker, P E, SH (RC) (p s c Eng).	5 Mar 07
Macdonell, A C, DSO, SH (RC).	5 Mar 07
Tobin, H S, C of G.	12 Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc).	12 Mar 07
Churhill, W A, 8 Hrs.	12 Mar 07
Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.	16 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.	22 Mar 07
McNally, G J, MO 71 Regt.	22 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH.	2 Apr 07
Burton, F L, 9 MH.	3 Apr 07
Macdonald, G, 15 L H.	5 Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.	8 Apr 07
Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.	15 Apr 07
Gibson, G F, 8 Regt.	17 Apr 07
Poster, D M, 16 Bat CFA.	14 May 07
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt.	14 May 07
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.	19 May 07
Sadler, W, CASC.	21 May 07
Deacon, F H, CASC.	31 May 07
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.	1 June 07
(D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.	1 June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.	6 June 07
Fayne, J B, 15 Bat CFA.	8 June 07
Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.	12 June 07
Morison, F, 74 Regt.	14 June 07
Shaw, J W., MO 33 Regt.	14 June 07

Majors—Con.

Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH.	16 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.	17 June 07
Church, H M., No 2 Regt CA.	17 June 07
Elmsley, J H, RCD.	20 June 07
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.	21 June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.	28 June 07
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.	1 July 07
Roy, A V., MO 6 Regt CA.	5 July 07
Williams, J A, AMC.	6 July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC.	6 July 07
Weaver, W J, AMC.	6 July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.	6 July 07
Burns, G E, C of G.	27 July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.	29 July 07
Doull, J D, RCH.	1 Aug 07
Panet, A de I, COC. (n Eng).	1 Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC. (n Eng).	1 Aug 07
Savard, E., MO 13 Regt.	22 Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Bat CFA.	5 Sept 07
Lebel, E A., MO 9 Regt.	15 Sept 07
(D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.	18 Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC.	27 Sept 07
(D) Swinford, H, CASC.	30 Sept 07
Caldwell, A C, RCE.	1 Oct 07
Waugh, F, CASC.	1 Oct 07
Richardson, A W, C of G.	8 Oct 07
Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.	10 Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.	14 Oct 07
(D) Winter, C F, DAAG, QC.	25 Oct 07
Maclaren, C H, 2 Bat CFA.	26 Oct 07
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.	1 Nov 07
Brittain, R, C of G.	11 Dec 07
Hart, E C, PAMC.	11 Dec 07
Farke, G H, PAMC.	11 Dec 07
Ussher, J F H, 9 MH.	14 Dec 07
Smith, S F, GGBG.	18 Dec 07
McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.	20 Dec 07
Feindel, J C, MO 75 Regt	30 Dec 07
Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.	1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.	11 Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt.	28 Jan 08
Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.	4 Feb 08
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.	8 Feb 08
Denison, W W, G G B G.	19 Feb 08
Kennedy, T L, G G B G.	20 Feb 08
Ewing, J A, 2 H Bde CGA.	22 Feb 08
Adams, M, 16 Regt.	1 Mar 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.	1 Mar 08
Perley, H, 62 Regt.	7 Mar 08
Tuxford, G S, 16 LH.	19 Mar 08
Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.	19 Mar 08
Boyer, G B, 17 Hrs.	20 Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt.	1 Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA.	2 Apr 08
Stewart, J S, 25 Bat, CFA.	4 Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.	11 Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt.	16 Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 M R.	22 Apr 08
Belson, W H, 16 M R.	22 Apr 08
McLean, D H, GFGF.	24 Apr 08
Cunningham, J F, GFGF.	28 Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.	29 Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.	1 May 08
Stewart, L, 102 Regt.	4 May 08
Mack, J C, C A P C.	6 May 08
McPherson, C D, 18 M R.	8 May 08
deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.	11 May 08
Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.	12 May 08

Majors—Con.

Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....	16 May 08
Paterson, R W, 18 M R.....	16 May 08
☒ Laferty, F D, RCA.....	19 May 08
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	20 May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....	21 May 08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....	25 May 08
Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.....	28 May 08
Marquis, J D, 17 Regt.....	1 June 08
Carman, R A, 16 LH.....	1 June 08
Bossé, J F X, M O 89 Rept.....	1 June 08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	2 June 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt.....	3 June 08
Hopkins' F H, 45 Regt.....	3 June 08
Langrill, A S, M O 37 Regt.....	4 June 08
Langrill, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt.....	6 June 08
Deroche, A P, Can Eng.....	7 June 08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....	9 June 08
Campbell, G M, M O 7 Regt C A.....	9 June 08
Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.....	18 June 08
Acheson, H, 22 SLH.....	20 June 08
Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....	2 July 08
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....	3 July 08
Sands, W W, M O 9 Brig C F A.....	29 July 08
☒ Macdonald, J A, PEILH.....	1 Aug 08
Lauterman, M, M O, 6 Hrs.....	18 Aug 08
Peltier, E, M O 85 Regt.....	29 Aug 08
McDonald, D, M O 94 Regt.....	3 Sept 08
(D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt.....	9 Sept 08
McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....	11 Sept 08
☒ Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	17 Sept 08
Caldwell, B A C, C of G.....	18 Sept 08
Stewart, H A, 13 Dns.....	28 Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Wrs (misc).....	5 Oct 08
(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....	9 Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.....	28 Oct 08
Booth, S, 5 Regt C A.....	3 Nov 08
Raikes, R, M O 35 Regt.....	12 Nov 08
MacCarthy, G S, M O, G G F G.....	1 Dec 08
Balfour, J D, M O, 1 Hrs.....	12 Dec 08
Anslay, A M N, GGBG.....	15 Dec 08
Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
McLaren, J I, 91 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA.....	2 Jan 09
de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....	15 Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....	18 Jan 09
McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Preece, J, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....	21 Jan 09
Mersereau, C J, C of G.....	26 Jan 09
Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA (misc).....	22 Feb 09
☒ Hesketh, J A, C of G.....	22 Feb 09
McNaughton, D, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 09
LaRue, R., M O 61 Regt.....	10 Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....	18 Mar 09
Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....	1 Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....	5 Apr 09
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....	5 Apr 09
☒ Gorman, F, 27 Regt.....	8 Apr 09
Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (misc).....	10 Apr 09
☒ Auldjo, W de L., 23 Regt.....	10 Apr 09
Aylen, E D, M O 11 Regt.....	14 Apr 09
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt, GH.....	23 Apr 09
☒ Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....	23 Apr 09
Sterns, H H, 4 H Bde CGA.....	26 Apr 09
Bissonnette, H, 6 Hrs.....	29 Apr 09

Majors—Con.

Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....	1 May 09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....	1 May 09
Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.....	2 May 09
Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....	15 May 09
Riches, C H R, 9 MH.....	18 May 09
Orr, F W, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
Winkler, V., 18 M R.....	20 May 09
Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag.....	25 May 09
Curtis, H G, 82 Drag.....	26 May 09
Combe, H B., 33 Regt.....	27 May 09
☒ Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....	29 May 09
McLean, C E, 59 Regt.....	31 May 09
Rose, H A., 44 Regt.....	31 May 09
Low C A., 14 Regt.....	1 June 09
Readman, O, 4 Regt.....	5 June 09
O'Reilly E B, MO, 4 Bat CFA.....	13 June 09
(D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....	17 June 09
Montreuil, Y, 87 Regt (misc).....	28 June 09
Smith, D T., 95 Regt.....	20 July 09
Toft, P G., 95 Regt.....	20 July 09
Sutherland, J A., M O., 93 Regt.....	20 Aug 09
Bentley, D B., A M C.....	20 Aug 09
Rumsey, A P., 14 Hrs.....	27 Aug 09
☒ Kaye, J H, RCR.....	1 Sept 09
Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....	7 Sept 09
Carscallan, H G, 4 Bat CFA.....	15 Sept 09
(D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Bradley, W I, 3 F Coy CE.....	18 Sept 09
Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt CA.....	27 Sept 09
Mills, J, 57 Regt.....	28 Sept 09
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt.....	1 Oct 09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....	16 Oct 09
McPherson, J, 25 Drag.....	30 Oct 09
Boucher, A V, 11 Hrs.....	27 Nov 09
Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....	30 Nov 09
Denison, G T, 1 Cav Bde.....	14 Dec 09
Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 09
Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
☒ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	3 Jan 10
Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....	4 Jan 10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....	7 Jan 10
Shaw, J A, C ASC.....	27 Jan 10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AMR.....	30 Jan 10
Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....	1 Feb 10
☒ Mackenzie, A B, 102 Regt.....	1 Feb 10
Carter, C M O, 13 Regt.....	5 Feb 10
☒ Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....	17 Feb 10
☒ Kelly, E T, 37 Regt.....	1 Mar 10
McLeod, H G, 17 CFA.....	2 Mar 10
Barragar, D, 15 Regt.....	3 Mar 10
O'Brien, M C, Cor Res 18 MR.....	14 Mar 10
Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....	18 Mar 10
Edgar, W A, 24 G H.....	22 Mar 10
Tooley, E R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
Shanly, C N, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
(D) Drummond, G A, 56 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Poussette, G F C, CASC.....	1 Apr 10
☒ Weatherbe, P, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Hill, W H P, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Watt, W L, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Harris, L C, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Warren, C A A, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Webster, W, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Parry, R Y, AMC.....	1 Apr 10

<i>Majors—Con.</i>		<i>Majors—Con.</i>	
Law, R, AMC.....	1 Apr 10	Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....	21 June 10
Johnson, W A, 104 Regt.....	1 Apr 10	Tremblay, T L, 18 Regt.....	21 June 10
Watson, D, 8 Regt.....	4 Apr 10	Jamieson, D H N, 55 Regt.....	21 June 10
Winsby, W N, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10	Hewetson, S W, AMC.....	22 June 10
Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10	∞Griesbach, W A, 19 AMR.....	30 June 10
Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....	21 Apr 10	Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....	30 June 10
∞Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr 10	Etherington, F, AMC.....	6 July 10
Dawson, H J, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr 10	Steeves, E O, MO 19 Bat CFA.....	8 July 10
Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....	27 Apr 10	Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....	16 July 10
Morris, G G, 22 SLH.....	29 Apr 10	Kent, H V, AMC.....	25 July 10
Honeywell, F H, 5 Drag.....	30 Apr 10	*Jenkins, H, 21 AHrs.....	10 Dec 08
Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....	30 Apr 10	*Kealy, O W, 21 Hrs.....	10 Dec 08
Collie, J R M, 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 10	*Bell, W G, 79 Regt.....	1 Feb 10
Reason, C H, 1 Hrs.....	3 May 10	*Cantlie, J A, 79 Regt.....	1 Feb 10
Jacques, H M, PAMC.....	8 May 10	*Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Boyle, R L, 15 LH.....	9 May 10	*Tetreault, J S, 54 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Marriott, G W, 19 AMR.....	13 May 10	*Mills, A, 100 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Ralston, G H, 14 Bat CFA.....	14 May 10	*Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Roy, J N, 61 Regt.....	17 May 10	*Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Cooke, E W, 18 MR.....	25 May 10	*Clarke, J, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....	25 May 10	*Lang, N, 22 SLH.....	1 Apr 10
Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....	28 May 10	∞*Flick, C L, BCH.....	1 Apr 10
Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....	1 June 10	*Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 10
Medd, S T, 3 Drag.....	1 June 10	*Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 10
Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....	1 June 10	*Gaetz, H I, Ind Sqdn.....	1 Apr 10
Elliot, H C S, MO 10 Bde CFA.....	1 June 10	*Mason, E G, 103 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....	2 June 10	*Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Coglan, F T, 11 Bat CFA.....	4 June 10	*Miller, A, 20 BH.....	1 Apr 10
∞Messiah, C H, 11 Regt.....	7 June 10	*Elliott, J H, 20 BH.....	1 Apr 10
∞McTavish, F C, AMC.....	7 June 10	*Smith, J A, 20 BH.....	1 Apr 10
Thomas, G W H, 71 Regt.....	7 June 10	*Ross, W L, 2 Drag.....	10 Apr 10
Harper, J M, BCH.....	17 June 10	*Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....	3 May 10
∞Bott, J C L, BCH.....	18 June 10	*∞Hallick, W, COC.....	2 July 10

75A SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Hon. Rank.	Name.	Corps.	Date of Hon. Rank.
Major.	G. A. Rix.....	34 Regt.	30 Mar 05
"	G. A. Forneret.....	13 "	17 Oct 06
"	A. J. Bell.....	20 "	17 Nov 06
"	H. Symonds.....	1 "	27 Nov 06
"	R. Ashton.....	38 "	9 Dec 06
"	J. C. Davidson.....	57 "	25 Jan 07
"	J. C. Tolmie.....	21 "	11 June 07
"	G. A. Smith.....	17 Hussars	21 Sept 07
"	J. E. Hill.....	5 Regt.	12 Oct 07
"	R. Kerr.....	19 "	10 Nov 07
"	F. X. Faguy.....	9 "	23 Nov 07
"	T. R. Davis.....	27 "	30 Nov 07
"	J. Ridley.....	29 "	3 Dec 07
"	J. Ellegood.....	3 "	10 Jan 08
"	J. Barclay.....	2 Rgt. C.A.	15 Jan 08
"	A. H. Creegan.....	16 Regt.	8 Mar 08
"	T. F. Fullerton.....	4 Regt. C.A.	10 Apr 08
"	J. G. Stuart.....	1 Hussars	7 June 08
"	F. C. Piper.....	37 Regt.	21 Feb 09
"	J. W. Hodgins.....	33 "	5 May 09
"	G. Johnstone.....	44 "	23 May 09
"	W. J. Armitage.....	66 "	4 Oct 09
"	W. G. Lane.....	93 "	11 Dec 09
"	W. Witten.....	35 "	21 Dec 09
"	T. J. Thompson.....	49 "	10 Jan 10
"	S. G. Pool.....	49 "	10 Jan 10
"	G. L. Starr.....	59 "	24 Jan 10
"	T. E. Burke.....	14 "	1 Mar 10
Captain.	G. M. Grant.....	56 "	1 June 10
"	E. Davis.....	47 "	11 Aug 97
"	J. Quesnel.....	7 "	1 Feb 99
"	C. E. Carrier.....	64 "	14 June 99
"	E. H. Capp.....	6 Regt.	24 Sept 00
"	P. M. O'Leary.....	97 Regt.	13 Feb 01
"	G. C. Wallis.....	8 "	6 Apr 01
"	J. Ardill.....	75 "	9 Apr 01
"	H. Kitson.....	31 "	20 May 01
"	O. V. Marois.....	G. G. F. G.	29 June 01
"	E. B. Moore.....	61 Regt.	13 Feb 02
"	J. M. Snowdon.....	69 "	24 Feb 02
"	J. Hepburn.....	43 "	10 June 02
"	T. A. Wilson.....	11 Hussars	1 Sept 03
"	W. Beattie.....	68 "	1 Sept 03
"	C. C. Owen.....	40 "	10 Dec 03
"	F. L. Whitley.....	6 "	15 Jan 04
"	A. C. Hill.....	13 Dragoons.	11 May 04
"	W. Craig.....	25 Regt.	17 May 04
"	P. F. Fillion.....	4 Hussars.	27 May 04
"	R. J. Glassford.....	87 Regt.	30 May 04
"	D. C. McIntosh.....	30 "	10 June 04
"	L. J. Morin.....	42 "	18 June 04
"	S. R. Ackman.....	83 "	2 July 04
"	G. R. Beamish.....	14 Hussars.	22 Dec 04
"	H. Montgomery.....	15 Regt.	22 Feb 05
"	J. W. Jones.....	71 "	9 Mar 05
"	N. LeMoine.....	47 "	11 Apr 05
"	A. L. Burch.....	63 "	25 Apr 05
"	P. Roy.....	36 "	1 May 05
"	H. Dickson.....	92 "	1 May 05
"	N. I. Perry.....	55 "	3 May 05
"	G. H. Hobgin.....	2 Dragoons.	5 May 05
"	M. McQueen.....	15 L. Horse.	23 Aug 05
"	D. R. Drummond.....	94 Regt.	29 Aug 05
"	J. Bergeron.....	91 "	2 Oct 05
"		18 "	30 Dec 05

SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 75B

Hon. Rank.	Name.	Corps.	Date of Hon. Rank.
Captain,	T. E. Chilcott.....	23 Regt	13 Feb 06
"	H. R. Bigg.....	10 Hussars.	15 Feb 06
"	W. O. Raymond.....	3 Regt. C. A.	15 Feb 06
"	S. J. Woodroofe.....	82 Regt.	10 Apr 06
"	W. T. Cluff.....	28 "	7 Apr 06
"	R. Macnamara.....	77 "	8 May 06
"	E. A. Deschamps.....	65 "	11 May 06
"	W. T. Herridge.....	5 Dragoons.	15 May 06
"	T. Irving.....	78 Regt.	16 June 06
"	E. J. Roy.....	89 "	10 Aug 06
"	T. C. Brown.....	48 "	1 Feb 07
"	R. B. Cochran.....	22 "	13 Feb 07
"	J. W. Wallace.....	45 "	20 Feb 07
"	E. A. W. Gill.....	12 Dragoons.	3 Mar 07
"	E. B. Hooper.....	62 Regt.	30 Mar 07
"	M. J. L. Vien.....	17 Regt.	14 May 07
"	C. W. McKim.....	98 "	21 May 07
"	H. I. Lynds.....	8 Hussars. 0	31 May 07
"	S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.....	90 "	1 Jan 08
"	L. J. Donaldson.....	1 Regt. C.A.	6 Feb 08
"	H. A. Gray.....	19 M. R.	18 Mar 08
"	S. Neales.....	74 Regt.	20 Mar 08
"	H. G. Alldor.....	67 "	8 Apr 08
"	E. A. Langfeldt.....	3 Dragoons.	15 Apr 08
"	J. A. Beattie.....	18 M. R.	21 Apr 08
"	E. Denoncourt.....	86 Regt.	1 May 08
"	F. H. Graham.....	102 "	4 May 08
"	L. O. Roberge.....	84 "	9 May 08
"	W. L. Baynes-Reid.....	9 Miss Horse	26 May 08
"	J. W. J. Andrew.....	24 Rgt G H.	1 July 08
"	D. G. McQueen.....	101 Regt.	1 Sept 08
"	C. E. Sharp.....	10 "	1 Nov 08
"	T. S. Boyle.....	24 "	1 Nov 08
"	G. Wood.....	73 "	23 Jan 09
"	J. H. Kidd.....	46 "	1 Mar 09
"	T. R. Heneage.....	5 Regt. C.A.	18 Mar 09
"	D. Baril.....	4 Regt.	26 Mar 09
"	J. H. Hamilton.....	32 "	1 Apr 09
"	H. F. D. Woodcock.....	25 Dragoons.	5 Apr 09
"	H. H. Bedford-Jones.....	41 Regt.	28 May 09
"	H. Chaters.....	11 "	14 June 09
"	J. P. D. Llwyd.....	2 "	9 Nov 09
"	W. R. Adams.....	16 L. Horse.	6 Jan 10
"	H. E. Bray.....	39 Regt.	22 Jan 10
"	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.....	79 "	1 Feb 10
"	J. S. Broughall.....	G. G. B. G.	1 Mar 10
"	G. C. Hill.....	95 Regt.	31 Mar 10
"	C. Carruthers.....	20 Bd. Horse.	1 Apr 10
"	G. B. Hall.....	22 L. Horse.	1 Apr 10
"	A. H. Moore.....	23 A. R.	1 Apl 10
"	T. Fraser.....	26 Dragoons.	1 Apr 10
"	E. W. E. Horne.....	99 Regt.	1 Apr 10
"	J. S. B. Dickson.....	103 "	1 Apr 10
"	C. Rosconi.....	7 Hussars.	3 June 10
"		85 Regt.	13 June 10
	<i>Sup. Chaplains.</i>		
"	F. G. Scott.....	8 Regt.	2 May 06
"	J. O. Murray.....	90 "	1 Jan 08
	<i>Asst. Chaplain.</i>		
"	J. F. Stewart.....	16 L. Horse	4 Mar 10

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May 84).

STATIONS

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.
"B" " " Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Williams, V A S., ADC.....	1 Apr 07
	21 June 04

Majors (2).

a ∞ Nelles, C M (<i>s m Eng</i>).....	25 July 05
	17 May 01
b ∞ Elmsley, J H.....	20 June 07

Captains (2).

b ∞ Van Straubenzee, C T.....	1 Nov 05
	12 Apr 01
a ∞ Powell, A H H.....	1 Nov 05
	(seconded 1 Sept 10)
∞ Young, D D.....	1 Sept 10
	1 May 07

Lieutenants (8).

∞ McMillan, A, DSO.....	14 Aug 03
	(capt 14 Aug 08)
	(seconded 1 May 09)

Lieutenants (8)—Con.

∞ Morrison, F S.....	23 July 04
	(capt 23 July 06)
a Kingsford, W R.....	25 July 05
b Nordheimer, A V S.....	25 July 05
	(capt 25 July 10)
b Gilman, F.....	1 July 06
b ∞ Bell, W H.....	1 July 06
a ∞ Folger, K C.....	1 July 06
∞ MacBrien, J H.....	27 Jan 07
b Bowie, D B.....	18 Feb 08
a Murray, T H.....	1 Apr 09

Adjutants (2).

a ∞ Morrison, F S (<i>lt</i>).....	1 May 09
b ∞ MacBrien, J H (<i>lt</i>).....	1 July 10

Veterinary Officers (2).

b ∞ Hall, W B.....	1 Apr 05
	(vet l c 22 Mar 10)
a Taschereau, T J de M (<i>vet capt</i>)...	1 Nov 07

STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS.)

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized 1 July 01).

STATIONS.

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man
"B"

Honorary Colonel.

✓ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R H, C. B., D. S. O., [R] Ret Pay, p s c Eng, 13 Aug 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants (6).

✓ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, ADC... 1 Apr 10
1 May 09
(hon col 15 June 07)

Shaw, P C J..... 1 July 07
Russell, W R..... 10 Dec 08
Shaw, A E..... 4 Jan 10
Arnott, T L..... 1 Apr 10
Fraser, H L..... 14 Apr 10
Critchley, A C..... 21 June 10

✓ Thacker, P E, (psc Eng)..... 5 Mar 07
(seconded 1 Apr 01)

✓ Maconell, A C, DSO..... 5 Mar 07

Captains (2).

✓ Mackie, E F, DSO..... 5 Jan 07
(seconded 2 Feb 09)

✓ Ketchen, H D B..... 2 Feb 09
1 Apr 03

Adjutant.

Bell, A H (capt)..... 4 Jan 10

✓ Dixon, T F H..... 2 Feb 09
Bull, A H..... 1 May 10
✓ Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 15 May 10

Veterinary Officer.

.....

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun, "Canada" (above),
 "Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Officer Administering—Fages, Lt-Colonel J A [L] RCA.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C. Field Marshal The Right Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and
 Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] 1 Apr 01.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (3).	
Fages, J A [L].....	18 Oct 05
	14 Dec 99
∞ English, C E.....	13 Nov 06
	30 Dec 03
Gaudet, F M.....	1 Apr 08
	27 Dec 03
	(seconded 16 May 96)
∞ Burstall, H E, (p s c Eng).....	1 Apr 08
	(seconded 16 May 96)
	Majors (6).
∞ Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng).....	2 Oct 03
	(I c 17 May 01)
	(seconded 15 May 07)
∞ Thacker, H C (g s Eng) [F].....	1 May 05
	(seconded 15 Nov 07)
∞ Panet, H A, DSO.....	1 May 05
	17 May 01
∞ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng).....	31 May 05
	(seconded 1 July 05)
∞ Ogilvie, A T.....	1 Dec 05
∞ Leslie, J N S.....	1 Dec 05
Poole, G R.....	29 Mar 06
∞ Lafferty, F D.....	19 May 08
Captains (10).	
Panet, E de B (g s Eng).....	1 Dec 04
Mills, J E (g s Eng).....	1 June 05
Roy, L A G O.....	19 Nov 06
Palmer, A Z.....	19 Nov 06
Almon, W B.....	21 May 07
Heward, S A.....	12 July 07
Macdonald, A D.....	1 Apr 08
	11 Jan 07
Constantine, C F.....	1 Feb 10
Lieutenants (24).	
Elkins, W H P.....	22 June 05
	(capt 22 June 10)
Beeman, W G.....	22 June 05
	(seconded 5 Oct 09)
Jamieson, A W.....	1 Aug 05
	(capt 1 Aug 10)
Vien, L S.....	8 Aug 05
Boak, H E.....	8 Aug 06
	(capt 8 Aug 10)
Wright, A S.....	8 Aug 05
	(seconded 5 Oct 09)
Harris, A E.....	8 Aug 05
Cockburn, L W S.....	8 Aug 05
	(capt 8 Aug 10)
Bacon, S G.....	8 Aug 05

Lieutenants—Con.

Irwin, A de la C.....	8 Aug 05
Hagarty, W G.....	29 June 06
Grant, C R.....	1 July 07
Browne, G S.....	16 Aug 07
Cobbett, H R N.....	22 May 08
Acland, B J D.....	5 June 08
Tremaine, A V.....	26 June 08
Watson, G A.....	27 June 08
Irving, W A.....	10 Dec 08
Reiffenstein, N O.....	23 June 09
Ringwood, T D J.....	1 Apr 10
Lafferty, H P.....	23 June 10
Steady, W E.....	26 Aug 10

Gunnery Instructors (3).

Phillipps, C (maj) (g s Eng) (attached).....	12 July 07
Panet, E de B (capt) (g s Eng).....	12 July 07
	(Ext'd to 1 Apr 11)
Mills, J E (capt) (g s Eng).....	12 July 07
	(Ext'd to 1 Apr 11)

Adjutants (3).

Palmer, A Z (capt).....	12 July 07
	(Ext'd to 1 Apr 11)
Jamieson, A W (bt capt).....	25 Nov 09
Acland, B J D (lt).....	18 Jan 10

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J.....	1 Aug 05
	(hon maj 12 Feb 10)
Slyater, J M (hon capt).....	1 Sept 05
(D) Hamilton, J.....	1 Feb 06
	(hon maj 12 Feb 10)

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Massie, J.....	1 Apr 05
	(hon vet l c 1 Mar 06)

District Officers—Lieutenants (3).

∞ Long, C E.....	25 Aug 05
	(capt 25 Aug 10)
∞ Huston, G.....	6 Oct 07
∞ Fellows, W G.....	2 Dec 07
∞ Mulcahy, A.....	3 May 10

Attached.

Phillipps, C (maj) (R G A) C M (g s Eng).....	20 Feb 06
∞ Kemble, W E (maj) (RGA) CM (g s Eng).....	15 Apr 10
Walker, J B (capt) (RGA) CM.....	15 Apr 10
Bunbury, R S (capt) (RGA) CM.....	15 Apr 10

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, M. D. No. 9.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Fages, J A [L] (Halifax).
 ✕ English, C E (t c) (Quebec)

Gunnery Instructors (2).

Phillipps, C (maj) (RGA) CM (attached) (Halifax)
 Mills, J E (capt) (g s Eng) (Quebec)

Adjutants (2).

Jamieson, A W (bt capt) (Halifax)
 Acland, B J D (lt) (Quebec).

Quartermasters (2).

Sharples, J J (hon maj) (Quebec).
 Slayter, J M (hon capt) (Halifax).

District Officers (2).

✕✕ Houston, G (lt) (Halifax)
 ✕✕ Fellows, W G (lt) (Quebec)
 ✕✕ Mulcahy, A (lt) (Esquimalt)

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.

✕ Ogilvie, A T

Captains (2).

Almon, W B

Lieutenants (4).

Bacon, S G
 Irwin, A de la C
 Ringwood, T D J
 Lafferty, H P

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.

Kemble, W E (RGA) CM (attached)

Captains (2).

Bunbury, R S (RGA) CM (attached)

Lieutenants (4).

Grant, C R
 Cobbett, H R N
 Steacy, W E

No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

Major.

Poole, G R

Captain.

Walker, J B (RGA) CM (attached)

Lieutenants (4).

Tremaine, A V
 Irving, W A
 Reiffenstein, N O

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec)

Major.

✕ Lafferty, F D.

Captain.

Heward, S A.

Lieutenants (4).

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B C).

Captains (2).

Macdonald, A D

Lieutenants (2).

Harris, A E
 Cockburn, L W S

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Weatherbe, Lt.—Colonel Paul, R.C.E.

Corps Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Stations.

1. Halifax, N.S.
2. Quebec, P.Q.
3. Montreal, P.Q.
4. Kingston, Ont.

5. Toronto, Ont.
6. London, Ont.
7. Esquimalt, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

- 1 Weatherbe, Paul..... 1 July 03

Majors (3).

- Maunsell G S..... 1 July 03
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)
 2 Houlston, J..... 4 July 06
 5 Caldwell, A C..... 1 Oct 07

Captains (6).

- Anderson, W B..... 7 Mar 05
 (seconded 12 Dec 08)
 7 Lindsay, W B..... 16 Nov 05
 Bogart, J L H..... 17 Nov 05
 (seconded 1 June 10)
 4 Hughes, H T..... 23 Apr 07
 1 Benoit, P S..... 22 Mar 10
 Anderson, T V..... 22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (13).

- Wright, G B..... 1 July 05
 (capt 1 Jan 07)
 (seconded 1 July 05)
 Oster, S H..... 1 July 05
 (capt 1 Apr 10)
 (seconded 1 July 05)
 1 Hill, E S..... 16 Oct 05
 21 June 05

Lieutenants (13).

- 5 Perrin, G St C A 16 Oct 05
 21 June 05
 1 Walkem, H C C..... 28 May 06
 Van Tuyl, L G..... 19 July 06
 (seconded 19 July 06)
 1 Passy, P de L D..... 27 June 07
 1 Russell, C B..... 17 June 08
 1 Keefer, J A..... 26 June 08
 5 Morrison, T E..... 3 July 08
 Lawrence, W S..... 23 June 09
 (seconded 19 Mar 10)
 Dunbar, J B P..... 23 June 09
 (seconded 19 Mar 10)
 Schmidlin, E J C..... 9 Feb 10
 (seconded 1 Sept 10)
 Irwin, R H..... 14 May 10
 (seconded 1 Oct 10)
 Boswell, H B..... 23 June 10
 (seconded 1 Oct 10)

Adjutant.

- Anderson, T V (capt)..... 19 May 09

Quartermaster.

- 1 Kilburn, F C (hon lt) 27 Feb 06

Attached.

- 1 Carey, A B (maj) (RE) CM..... 22 Aug 08
 (Ext'd to 22 Aug 12)
 1 Bingay, H L (capt) (RE) CM..... 19 June 08
 3 Tyrrell, W G (lt) (RE) CM..... 24 June 03
 (capt C M 24 June 08)

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher inscribed with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolsley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., O.M.,
 G.C.M.G., [F], 1 July 99.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacDougall, J C (sm Eng)..... 1 Sept 10
 29 Oct 01
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)
 Chinnic, J E..... 1 Sept 10
 29 Oct 01
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)
 Denison, S J A, CMG (smh Eng) 1 Sept 10
 1 Feb 02

Majors (5).

Young, D D..... 1 Sept 99
 (l c 21 Dec 98)
 (seconded 1 May 05)
 Fages, A O [L] (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05
 13 Mar 03
 Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng) 15 Sept 05
 17 May 01
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)
 Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05
 16 Sept 01
 Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 1 Aug 07
 Fiset, C F O..... 1 Sept 09
 13 Mar 03
 Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09

Captains (10).

Kemmis-Betty, H (psc Eng) (sm
 Eng)..... 25 July 05
 1 Dec 02
 (seconded 10 Jan 09)
 Gray, A C B..... 1 Nov 05
 Lister, F A (s s Eng)..... 1 Dec 05
 14 Mar 01
 Le Duc, L [L]..... 1 Dec 05
 12 Apr 01
 (seconded 1 Apr 08)
 Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05
 12 Apr 01
 Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05
 (seconded 13 Aug 09)

Captains (10)—Con.

Carlou, J..... 5 Jan 07
 Papineau, D B [L]..... 14 Jan 07
 Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07
 Gibsons, W W P..... 18 Dec 08
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)
 du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09
 Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09

Lieutenants (20).

Chrysler, G G..... 26 Dec 05
 Pope, E W..... 20 Feb 06
 Law, A A S..... 5 Apr 06
 Brown, J S..... 25 June 06
 Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06
 Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06
 Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06
 Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07
 Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07
 Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07
 Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08
 Costin, E B..... 22 May 08
 Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08
 Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10
 Willoughby, A E (sm Eng)..... 1 Apr 10
 Alexander, R O..... 21 June 10

Adjutants (5).

Willets, C R E (lt)..... 24 Aug 08
 Chrysler, G G (lt)..... 1 July 10
 Brown, J S (lt)..... 1 July 10
 Pope, E W (lt)..... 1 Aug 10
 Costin, C B (lt)..... 26 Aug 10

Quartermasters (2).

Butcher, W P (hon capt) (To-
 ronto)..... 14 Aug 03
 Fowlie, A J (hon lt) (Halifax)..... 19 Dec 05

Attached.

Birchall, A P (Capt) (R Fus) CM..... 1 Oct 08
 Montague-Bates, F S (capt) East
 Surrey Regt) CM..... 28 July 09

DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

∞ Kaye, J H.

Adjutant.

Chrysler, G G (*lt*)

"K" Company.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, H F R

No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Major.

∞ Carpenter, A E

Adjutant.

Brown, J S (*lt*)

"I" Company.

Captain.

Carlson, J

Lieutenants (2).

No. 3 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

∞ Doull, J D.

Adjutant.

Costin, C B (*lt*)

"H" Company.

Captain.

du Domaine, E L

Lieutenants (2).

No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

∞ Denison, S J A, CMG

Major.

∞ Fages, A O

Adjutant.

∞ Willets, C R E (*lt*)

Six Companies ("A" to "F")

Captains (6).

Gray, A C B.
Lister, F A.
Burnham, J G.
Borden, A H
Birchall, A P (*attached*)
Montague-Bates, F S (*attached*)
Eaton, E K.

Lieutenants (12).

Law, A A S
Smith, E A S.
Langford, R J S.
Roscoe, M E.
Costin, E B
Hemming, A K.
Greene, M K.
Willoughby, A E (*sm Eng*)
Alexander, R O

No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

∞ Fiset, C F O.

Adjutant.

Pope, E W

"G" Company

Captain.

Papineau, D B [*L*].

Lieutenants (2).

Garon, M M L

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont. | No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B. |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont. | No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S. |
| No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q. | No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C. |
| No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q. | No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont. |

- ~~W~~ Fiset, Col. E, DSO, GGHS. 2 July 04
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)
~~W~~ Jones, G C GGHS (Colonel). 23 May 10
 (seconded 23 May 10)

Captains (5).

- 2 Clarke, J T. 27 Sept 07
 8 Potter, J L. 7 Jan 08

Lieutenants (2).

- 6 Lacroix, J O D. 1 Dec 09
 8 Chisholm, H A. 17 May 10
 8 Lawson, G C. 13 June 10

Quartermasters (2).

- 10 Adair, J (hon lt). 29 Dec 09

Nursing Matron.

- 8 ~~W~~ Pope, Miss Georgina, R.R.C. 1 Apr 08

Nursing Sisters (3).

- 5 ~~W~~ Macdonald, Miss Margaret. 2 Nov 06
 8 Couillard, Miss Della. 13 Apr 08
 8 Eaton, Miss Laura E. 1 May 09

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

- 3 ~~W~~ (D) Duff, H R. 2 July 04
 1 Belton, C W. 2 July 04
 2 ~~W~~ Grant, J A. 1 May 06
 CC Bridges, J W. 21 Nov 07
 8 Foster G LaF. 21 Nov 07

Majors (8).

- 5 Brousseau, J D. 10 Mar 05
 7 ~~W~~ Vaux, F L. 1 Oct 05
 H.O. ~~W~~ Drum, L. 20 Oct 06
 9 Hart, E C. 11 Dec 07
 4 Parke, G H. 11 Dec 07
 8 Murphy, T J F. 1 May 09
 8 Jacques, H M. 8 May 10

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
 No. 12 Detachment—Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

∞ (D) Macdonald, Col (temp Brig
 Gen) Donald A, CMG, ISO. . . . 1 July 03
 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

Principal Ordnance Officer

∞ Macdonald, Major J F. 21 May 10
 23 Aug 06
 (seconded 21 May 10)

ORDNANCE OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS.

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

3 Strange, F. 1 July 03
 7 Morin, J A. 21 Nov 05

ORDNANCE OFFICERS, 2ND CLASS.

Majors (7).

8 Armstrong, A J. 1 July 03
 (hon lc 1 Aug 01)
 12 ∞ Curren, J E. 1 July 03
 (hon lc 2 Apr 03)
 5 Panet, A H. 30 Aug 06
 2 ∞ Wynne, J H. 30 Aug 06
 4 Anderson, A H. 30 Aug 06
 Panet, A de L. 1 Aug 07
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)
 9 Weatherbie, S S (o Eng). 1 Aug 07
 4 ∞ *Hallick, W. 2 July 10
 21 May 10

ORDNANCE OFFICERS, 3RD CLASS.

Captains (8).

10 Sullivan, W F C. 29 Mar 06
 7 Tellier, E. 29 Aug 06
 4 ∞ Pridoux, P E (sm Eng). 15 Dec 06
 11 Gillin, M C (o Eng). 15 Dec 06
 9 White, B C. 1 Aug 07
 5 Taschereau, G A. 1 Aug 07
 1 Anderson, P H. 2 July 10

Lieutenants (2).

7 Long-Innes, P S. 10 Apr 07

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance.

4 ∞ Bray, A (hon lt). 1 Aug 07
 1 Aug 06
 9 Cooper, A T (hon lt). 1 Aug 07
 1 Aug 06
 1 Nov 06
 13 ∞ Roulanger, P T E (hon capt). 1 Oct 07
 2 ∞ Donaldson, R L M (hon lt). 1 Oct 07
 3 Pugh, T (hon lt). 1 Jan 08
 10 ∞ Lyndon, A A (hon lt). 1 Jan 08

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 3rd Class.

9 *Buttenshaw, A S (hon lt). 1 Aug 10
 9 *Sherman, N C (hon lt). 1 Aug 10

Staff Officer at Corps Headquarters.

∞ Hallick, W (maj). 11 Nov 09

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (maj) (o Eng). 11 Dec 08
 ∞ Smith, T P C (maj) (o Eng). 11 Dec 08
 Gillin, M C (capt) (o Eng). 11 Dec 08

Attached.

Ordnance Officers.

2 ∞ Smith, Major T P C (RW
 KR) CM (o Eng). 19 Aug 09

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.

9 Rodd, W J P (AOD) CM. 20 Aug 09
 (hon capt 19 May 06)

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Yellow.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 06).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

8 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont. | No. 5 Detachment—Halifax, N.S. |
| No. 2 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont. | No. 6 Detachment—Victoria, B.C. |
| No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters. | No. 7 Detachment—Calgary, Alta. |
| No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q. | No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. |

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captains (7)—Con.

Ward, W R. 1 Apr 10
(seconded 1 Apr 10)

4 Gilbert, J A. 26 Mar 07
6 ~~W~~Foulkes, J F. 1 Apr 08
3 Gagnon, J T E. 11 Feb 10

Majors (4).

Lieutenant.

5 Sircom, S J R. 1 Jan 07
4 Mack, J C. 6 May 08
3 Tooley, E R. 1 Apr 10
1 Shanly, C N. 1 Apr 10

(Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster, RMC.)
Hennessy, T J. 1 Aug 07
17 Nov 06

Captains (7).

Attached.

5 Forbes, J R. 1 Jan 07
2 Lambert, A O. 1 Jan 07
8 Conger, W S. 1 Jan 07
1 ~~W~~Layborn, S P. 4 Feb 07
30 June 01

~~W~~Ferguson-Davie, F A (capt)
(RO) CM. 18 Oct 02
(Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Sept 05).

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.	C Squadron—Brampton.
B Squadron—Toronto.	D Squadron—Aurora.
Uniform, Blue.	Facings, White,
Plume, White.	Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Denison, Colonel G T, *ret*, 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

~~∞~~ (D) Fleming, F A (*s m*)..... 15 Dec 08

Major.

Smith, S F..... 15 Dec 08
18 Dec 07

Majors (4).

b Denison, W W..... 19 Feb 08
c Kennedy, T L..... 20 Feb 08
a Ansley, A M N..... 15 Dec 08

Captains (4).

c Keefer, J K..... 20 Feb 08
b McColl, E L (*s m*)..... 24 Feb 08
a Taylor, A E (*s m*)..... 16 Aug 08
10 July 06
d Sprague, D E..... 1 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Gordon, B A..... 4 Mar 05
b Proctor, F T..... 19 May 08
c ~~∞~~ Eaton, R B..... 14 Sept 08
(*capt* 2 Apr 90)
c Streight, J E L..... 20 Nov 08
b Fletcher, E S..... 10 Apr 09
b Rawlinson, W L..... 1 June 09
a Hall, A E..... 17 Oct 09
31 Jan 08
a Warwick, R D..... 25 Apr 10
d *McCormick, E..... 27 Dec 06
c *Dean, J A..... 3 June 07
d *Pringle, H..... 23 July 08
b *Coleman, W E L..... 2 Feb 10
d *Whithing, A..... 21 May 10
b *Mallock, P..... 27 Aug 10
a Kirkpatrick, A D..... 6 June 10
b Pisken, A D (*r m c*)..... 23 June 10
a Monk, W M C (*r m c*)..... 23 June 10
c *Wickson, E A..... 25 May 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

~~∞~~ (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04
(*hon maj* 13 May 02)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Fudger, R B (*hon capt*)..... 8 Feb 10

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (*vet lt*)..... 14 Nov 05

Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S (*hon capt*)..... 1 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06
23 June 04

Captains (4).

~~∞~~ Warren, D I..... 10 Dec 06
9 Aug 01
Wallace, C L..... 24 Jan 07
2 June 05
Button, E A..... 14 Feb 10
1 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Holcroft, H S..... 25 Apr 06
30 Apr 02
Jones, T R..... 8 Jan 07
31 Mar 02
Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07
31 Jan 05
Mackenzie, J P..... 12 Apr 07
31 Oct 06

1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London. C Squadron—Courtwright.
B Squadron—London. D Squadron—Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., Esq., 21 June 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Merrison, J G..... 1 Apr 06

Major.

Abbott, H R..... 1 Aug 05

Majors (4).

c Stewart, R G..... 1 Aug 05
a Leonard, F I (r m c)..... 11 May 08
b Reason, C H..... 3 May 10

Captains (4).

d King, C S..... 18 Feb 07
c Kineman, H F..... 23 Apr 07
a Abell, H N..... 25 May 08
Merrison, J G..... 17 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Brown, W E..... 23 May 04
d Balfour, T B..... 19 Nov 04
d Hillier, R..... 31 May 05
a McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08
a Gunn, K W..... 8 Apr 10
b Reason, A E..... 10 May 08
a Hare, W H..... 1 Nov 08
c Lampman, C G..... 7 Feb 10
c Brown, J A..... 25 Feb 10
b Turner, J J..... 1 May 10
d Gidley, W G..... 19 May 10
a Marshall, A H..... 30 May 10
d Thomas, L M..... 1 June 10
d Heaton, E..... 1 June 10

Adjutant.

Merrison, J G (capt)..... 17 May 10

Signalling Officer.

*Brown, W E (lt)..... 21 May 10

Quartermaster.

McComb, T (hon maj)..... 6 June 10

Medical Officer.

Balfour, J D..... 24 Mar 03
(maj 12 Dec 08)

Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J T (hon lt)..... 6 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J H..... 1 Dec 97
(vet capt 1 Apr 03)

Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98
(hon maj 7 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Gillson, H..... 11 May 08
12 Feb 03
Towers N E..... 10 June 08
29 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Jordan, A D..... 8 Apr 10
27 Apr 06

2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines. C Squadron—Hamilton.
B Squadron—St. Ann's. D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Fraser, J Z. May 4 09

Major.(D) Burch, F O. 25 May 09
6 Feb 02*Majors (4)*d Sharp, D. 15 Apr 04
a Swayze, F J. 24 Apr 06
b Jones, J B L. 25 May 09
c *Ross, W L. 10 Apr 10*Captains (4).*d Dell, D. 15 Apr 04
a Sheppard, H C. 25 May 04
Brooks, W C. 6 June 04
b Patterson, G G. 14 June 04
c *Robinson, S D. 10 Apr 10*Lieutenants (16).*d Henderson, H N (s m). 28 Feb 09
a Cudney, R E. 28 Feb 03
b Walker, H L. 29 Feb 04
d Clark, A M. 29 Feb 04
a Ball, G A. 29 Feb 04
a Weistead, W A. 1 Feb 05
b Patterson, E E. 1 Feb 05
d Monroe, F A. 28 Feb 08
d McDonagh, W S H. 28 Feb 08
b Logan, W T. 28 Feb 10
b Teeter, E W. 28 Feb 10
c * Ross, C H. 10 Apr 10
c * Farmer, T W. 10 Apr 10
c * Yates, W H. 10 Apr 10
c * Carr, L. 10 Apr 10
d Bald, J C. 23 Apr 09
c *Petrie, H J. 10 Apr 10*Adjutant.*

Brooks, W C (capt). 8 Apr 02

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Kniseley, W W (hon capt). 12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E. 22 June 07
(capt 22 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Goring, F A (hon capt). 14 June 04

Veterinary Officer.

Watson, T E (vet lt). 7 Nov 07

Chaplain.

Perry, Rev N I (hon capt). 5 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).*Stull, W P. 28 Sept 09
6 Feb 02*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Waddell, J A. 17 July 08
28 Feb 08

3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS"

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne. C Squadron—Peterborough.
B Squadron—Millbrook. D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Syer, G H..... 19 Jan 09

Major.

Rogers, C H..... 19 Jan 09

Majors (4).

c (D) Johnston, T J..... 8 Feb 08
d McCullough, W..... 1 Mar 08
a McLaughlin, A E..... 19 Jan 09
b Medd, S T..... 1 June 10

Captains (4).

d MacDonald, F J..... 1 June 99
c Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 8 Feb 08
a Dudley, H W..... 19 Jan 09
b Medd, A W..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d > Terrill, W H..... 6 Sept 05
a Campbell, E..... 30 Apr 08
(capt 21 Mar 00)
c Anderson, S W..... 28 Feb 07
c Cleghorn, R..... 14 Dec 07
b Mollmoyle, R J..... 31 Jan 08
Duffus, J J..... 21 May 08
a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 09
d *Woodward, W E..... 3 May 07
d *Boyce, H E..... 1 May 09
a *Jones, R W F..... 2 May 10
d *Nease, F G..... 17 May 10
b *Hillhouse, W E..... 6 June 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

*Duffus, J J (lt)..... 25 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (hon capt)..... 11 June 06

*Medical Officer.*Douglas, T..... 29 June 06
(capt 29 June 07)*Paymaster.*

Clarry, E S (hon capt)..... 12 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Poole, B R (vet capt)..... 16 May 03

Chaplain.

Langfeldt, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 15 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).*Hall, W T..... 23 May 06
7 Apr 04*Captains (4).*

> Price, P R..... 4 July 06
23 Feb 04
Hall, G..... 30 May 07
(maj 23 Feb 04)

Lieutenants (16).

4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Loughborough
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.(D) Holmes, U H.....16 Nov 04
(Extd to 16 Nov 10)*Major.*

(D) Binnington, A A.....18 Mar 05

*Majors (4).*c ~~∞~~ Van Luven, R M (*r s c lg*)....10 Mar 02
a Leatherland, J F (*s s*).....10 Mar 02
b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02
d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09*Captains (4).*a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02
c Stroud, W A (*s s*).....1 June 08
b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09*Lieutenants (16)*a Ovens, H.....28 Feb 03
b Long, E J (*s s*).....30 Nov 07
c Baxter, L D M.....15 Jan 08
a Finlev, A A.....31 Jan 10
Guess, G H.....5 Feb 10
a Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10
d Hodge, E F.....5 Feb 10
d Montgomery, C S.....5 Feb 10
c Barrett, E C.....28 Feb 10
b Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10
c *Franklin, W P.....4 May 09
a *Munsie, J C K (*s s*).....8 Mar 10
d *Drummond, J J L.....18 July 10*Adjutant**Signalling Officer.** Guess, G H (*lt*).....8 Mar 10*Quartermaster.*(D) Aiken, R E.....7 Mar 00
(*hon maj* 8 Mar 10)*Medical Officer.*Kidd, E (*maj*).....27 Nov 06
(*hon l c* 5 Jan 07)*Paymaster.*Carruthers, J C (*hon lt*).....21 June 10*Veterinary Officer.*(D) Ming, E (*vet maj*).....15 June 03
(*hon vet l c* 1 June 09)*Chaplain.*Craig, Rev W (*hon capt*).....27 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).*Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07
13 June 04
Irvine, G H.....1 Mar 05
13 Jan 05
Coates, J W B.....1 Apr 09
10 Mar 02
Anderson, A G.....1 Jan 10
1 Apr 09*Lieutenants (16).*

5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Riceville.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau. Major F F E, ret, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

✕ Courtney, R M (rmc) (ss)..... 8 Mar 10
 Babin, G E (lt)..... 1 Oct 07

Major.

Quartermaster.

Smith, L A..... 30 Apr 10
 29 Sept 06
 Carson, H (hon lt)..... 14 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

c Ryan, G A..... 9 Dec 03
 b Munro, J R..... 10 Oct 06
 a Burritt, C J..... 11 Apr 08
 d Honeywell, F H..... 30 Apr 10
 Chabot, J L..... 23 Dec 04
 (capt 5 June 06)
 Bell, F M..... 28 June 07
 (capt 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Kirby, C T (hon lt)..... 18 Mar 10

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

c Cameron, J A..... 9 Dec 03
 d ✕ Bradley, S M..... 10 June 07
 a Macoun, L S..... 8 May 08
 b Hurdman, E A..... 23 May 10
 (D) Harris, A W (vet maj)..... 25 Oct 04
 (hon vet l c 18 Apr 07)
 Pallister, P E (vet lt)..... 11 Mar 08

Chaplain

Herridge, Rev. W T (hon capt)..... 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenants (16).

Majors (4).

c Ryan, A..... 9 Dec 03
 a Sherwood L P (s m h)..... 30 July 05
 c Merkle, D C..... 28 Feb 07
 Babin, G E (ss)..... 30 Sept 07
 Blue, W A..... 31 Oct 07
 a Langley, J A..... 30 Oct 09
 d Jackson, E R..... 31 Jan 10
 d Nelson, E B..... 28 Feb 10
 b Askwith, L F..... 31 Mar 10
 d Ferguson, J H..... 31 Mar 10
 d *Smith, W..... 22 May 07
 a *Ryan, T W..... 14 Dec 09
 b *Mills, J R..... 22 Mar 10
 b *Inkster, F B..... 1 May 10
 c *Chesser, J M..... 19 Aug 10

Routh, J R..... 11 Apr 08
 15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Fleming, H P..... 21 Apr 06
 1 July 04
 Bush, J W..... 23 May 10
 1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D J..... 7 Dec 07
 28 May 04
 ✕ McCarthy, P..... 30 Apr 09
 28 Feb 06
 Burkholder, F D..... 22 Mar 10
 29 Feb 08

Adjutant.

Blue, W A... (lt)..... 30 Apr 10

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79). *

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Havelock. C Squadron—Sabrevois.
B Squadron—Clarenceville. D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform Blue—Facings *White—Plume, White.*

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ Schneider, W H..... 24 Feb 09

Major.

Ferry, J..... 20 June 02

Majors (4)

d Barr, T. F..... 1 June 04
Shorey, F C..... 10 May 06
a Churchill, W A..... 12 Mar 07
c Bissonnette, H..... 29 Apr 09
Long, J..... 17 May 10
b Hooker, L McM..... 2 June 10

Captains (4).

a Gray, S J..... 16 Apr 07
c Sadik-Bey, A S..... 13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05
a Spearman, B S..... 30 Nov 05
Walsh, R E E..... 27 Apr 06
d Cookman, W S..... 28 Feb 07
d Orr, W J..... 28 Mar 07
c Robert, F..... 8 May 09
b Shirley, C E..... 1 June 09
b Hewson, C W..... 11 June 09
e Reeb, T A A..... 20 Jan 10
a Cleland, C A..... 5 Feb 10
*McLaren, W S..... 15 Apr 08
d *McKay, J C..... 26 May 08
b *Irving, T L..... 10 June 08
b *Macfie, R E..... 2 July 08
c *Smeaton, J L..... 29 Apr 09

Adjutant.

Long, J (*maj*)..... 2 June 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Browning, G J..... 15 Nov 08
(*hon maj* 15 Nov 08)

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M..... 28 June 04
(*maj* 18 Aug 08)

Paymaster.

Cormack, V (*hon lt*)..... 28 May 10

Veterinary Officer.

Derome, C E (*lt*)..... 22 Apr 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

McGregor, J A (*s m h*)..... 10 May 06
15 Oct 04

Captains (4).

Strachan, W C..... 22 May 07
22 Mar 04
Adams, G J..... 27 Apr 09
1 June 04
Sully, W P..... 6 May 09
7 Mar 05

Lieutenants (16).

7th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May 03)

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing. C Squadron—Megantic.
B Squadron—Bury. D Squadron—Cookshire.*Uniform*, Blue.*Facings*, White.*Lieut-Colonel*.*Signalling Officer*.

Murray, W H..... 6 Oct 08

Major.

Gilbert, L..... 16 Dec 03

Majors (4).

b Dunsmore, W W..... 16 Dec 03
 Van H R..... 16 Dec 03
 c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04
 d Mackay, D A..... 8 Apr 07
 a Bishop, F. C..... 4 Jan 10

Captains (4).

b Williams, E A..... 14 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Bishop, H H..... 17 Oct 03
 b Cowan, H W..... 1 Feb 05
 c Cowan, G F..... 1 Feb 05
 b Mackay, A C..... 30 Apr 05
 d Bailey, H C..... 30 Apr 08
 a Bishop, G. D..... 15 Oct 09
 b Melver, R L..... 17 Oct 09
 a Shorten, J H..... 30 Apr 10
 d Knowles, J M..... 30 Apr 10
 c *Pinkham, C A..... 18 May 06
 d *Ross, C M..... 7 May 08
 b *Brown, H. R..... 3 Jan 10
 b *MacDonald, J..... 9 June 10
 c *MacKay, D H..... 9 June 10

Adjutant.

Van H R (maj)..... 9 June 04

Quartermaster.
(D) Beard, G W..... 30 Apr 03
(hon maj 25 June 07)*Medical Officer*.Phillimore, R H (*maj*)..... 30 Apr 03
(hon lc 9 Mar 05)*Paymaster*.Byers, E (*hon capt*)..... 22 Sept 08*Veterinary Officer*.Taylor, C E (*vet lt*)..... 13 June 10*Chaplain*.Dickson, Rev J S B (*hon capt*)..... 3 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).*Captains (4)*.*Lieutenants (16)*.

8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with the King's Colonials, Yeomanry.)

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.
B Squadron—Springfield.C Squadron—Middle Sackville.
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.— ∞ (D) Domville, Lt-Col, Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s c lg)..... 26 Aug 04
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 11)

Major.

 ∞ (D) McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04

Majors (4).

a (D) Markham, A J (r s c lg)..... 3 Apr 00

b Kinneal, G S..... 15 Aug 01

c Black, J W S..... 10 June 04

a ∞ Arnold, R H..... 29 May 09

Captains (4).

o Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04

a ∞ Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06

Emmerson, H R..... 16 Feb 07

Goodliffe, S J..... 16 Feb 07

d Barnes, T W..... 2 June 10

c McLean, A T..... 16 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04

b March, E A..... 31 May 05

a Lovegrove, F F (s s)..... 28 Feb 07

a Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07

c Goodwin, H F..... 15 Oct 08

b Benson, E W..... 6 Nov 08

c Calhoun, S E..... 6 Nov 08

c Fawcett, N W..... 5 June 09

a McLean, C H..... 10 June 09

d Brown, W J..... 25 Nov 09

d*Otty, G N D..... 28 May 09

d*Otty, G N D..... 18 Feb 07

b*Burnett, H D..... 19 June 07

b*Seovil, E G..... 13 Feb 09

a *Freeze, R St J..... 19 Apr 10

*Codner, W S..... 1 June 10

*Ganong, A T..... 1 June 10

*Barnacle, W..... 14 June 10

Adjutant.

Goodliffe, S J (capt)..... 23 June 05

Signalling Officer.

*Emmerson, H R (capt)..... 16 June 10

Quartermaster

March, R A (hon capt)..... 26 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (maj)..... 29 May 06

10 Feb 06

Paymaster.

(D) McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97

(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (vet capt)..... 9 Mar 05

(seconded 1 May 05)

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt)..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

(D) Black, F B..... 29 May 09

3 Apr 00

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05

14 Nov 08

Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06

Parks, J H (r m c)..... 7 Sept 06

 ∞ Markham, R F..... 18 Feb 07

10 Dec 01

Lieutenants (16).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07

10 Feb 02

Raymond, T K..... 30 July 10

23 Apr 09

9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.
B Squadron—Eglinton.C Squadron—Oakville.
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chadwick, W C V (*sm*)..... 15 Nov 07

Major.

Gordon, H D L (*r m c*) 3 May 05

Majors (4).

d Beckett, S G..... 2 Apr 07
a Burton, F L (*sm*)..... 3 Apr 07
b Usher, J F H..... 14 Dec 07
c Riches, C H R..... 18 May 09

Captains (4).

a Maclaren, W D..... 11 Nov 07
b Thorne, S L..... 27 Mar 08
Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08
Snider, H E (*rmc*)..... 30 Apr 09
c Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09
d Angus, R F..... 6 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Lett, F C..... 29 Nov 07
c McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07
a Wallace, J C..... 21 Apr 08
b Sparling, H C..... 30 Nov 07
d Moore, W A..... 10 Dec 08
d Strathy, J H G..... 10 Dec 08
d Klotz, H N..... 10 Apr 09
d Watts, E M (*rmc*)..... 15 May 09
17 July 09
24 June 09
15 Nov 09
30 Nov 09
15 Mar 02
30 Feb 10
8 Jan 09
23 Mar 09
25 Mar 09
1 Aug 09
16 May 10
18 Dec 09
31 Mar 10

Adjutant.

Wilson, N K (*capt*)..... 5 Jan 09

Signalling Officer.

*Snider, H E (*capt*)..... 21 Oct 07

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

*Mowbray, F B (*lt*)..... 18 July 10

Paymaster.

Wilson, J M (*hon capt*)..... 29 Apr 07

Veterinary Officer.

Macdonald, C S..... 1 Apr 03

Brother, A H (*vet lt*)..... 28 Mar 08
(*vet cap* 1 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Raynes-Reed, Rev W L (*hon capt*).. 26 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07
18 June 01
Archibald, T D..... 2 Nov 08
15 May 05
Ryerson, E S..... 10 Nov 08
1 May 06

Lieutenants (10).

Clark, C D..... 21 Mar 08
30 Sept 07
Simpson, R..... 15 Aug 08
Keith, D F..... 9 July 09
30 Apr 08
Carson, C D..... 14 Apr 10

10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—><(D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., ret., 27 May 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Scott, J. A. 18 Feb 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Huestis, H E (*hon capt*)..... 28 May 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Gilmour, K F.....17 Mar 06
Dobell, A C.....17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C.....17 Mar 06
><Price, A J.....17 Mar 06

Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (*hon capt*).....11 May 07

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

Duchêne, J D (*vet capt*).....26 Nov 03Barrow, S.....16 May 08
Piddington, A G.....5 Feb 08
Pelletier, V G.....21 Aug 08

Chaplain.

Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt*).....15 Feb 06

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, H E.....22 Dec 05
Johnston, J A.....22 Dec 05
Woodley, B S.....22 Dec 05
><Rattray, E E B.....22 Dec 05
Banks, W J.....22 Dec 05
Lemesurier, G W.....22 Dec 05
Goodday, W A.....22 Dec 05
Power, J.....22 Dec 05
Wade, P H.....28 Mar 07
Hethrington, E A.....15 Sept 08
*Gilmour, D F.....14 Apr 07
*Anderson, R J R.....15 Apr 07
*Faulkner, G F.....23 May 10
*Turcot, P.....23 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Goodday, H R.....8 July 05
19 May 04
Paddon, C J S W (*sm*).....23 Apr 07
17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

LeMesurier, W P.....21 Feb 08
22 Dec 05
Stevenson, M S.....27 Mar 08
30 Apr 04

Adjutant.

Piddington, A G (*capt*).....5 Feb 08

11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O 1 Aug 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond.

Uniform, Blue.

C Squadron—Windsor Mills.
D Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~W~~Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret. 2 Jan 03.
Lieut-Colonel.
Signalling Officer.(D) Stevens, W R..... 1 Aug 09
8 Feb 02

Major.

Ewing, W J..... 19 Dec 03

Majors (4).

c (D)*Healey, M H..... 1 Sept 03
20 Mar 02
a Boutelle, J H..... 19 Dec 03
d Boucher, A V..... 27 Nov 09

Captains (4).

b Cleveland, C H..... 25 Feb 04
c Brown, E H..... 15 Aug 07
Stockwell, R F..... 1 Apr 10
a McLeod, J R..... 6 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Brown, T L (sm)..... 30 Oct 03
a Russell, W S..... 14 June 04
c Forest, J..... 28 Feb 10
b Brook, B W..... 16 May 10
c *McCabe, J E..... 2 July 08
d *Stevens, F S..... 28 July 08
d *MacLeod, G W..... 5 Aug 08
d *Cuttle, L E..... 21 Sept 08
a *MacLeod, R M..... 19 Nov 08
c *Healy, M I L..... 7 June 09
b *Fee, E D..... 12 Jan 10
b *Brady, M L..... 26 Mar 10
d *Nutter, H W..... 23 Aug 10
d *Jenckes, P W..... 23 Aug 10

Adjutant.

Stockwell, R F (Capt)..... 7 June 10

Quartermaster.

~~W~~Channell, H E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 05

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

McIver, W E..... 3 June 08

Veterinary Officer

Cleveland, H R..... 1 Sept 03
(vet capt 1 Sept 08)

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon-capt)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06
22 May 05

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08
1 Sept 03
Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08
30 Oct 03

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Brandon.
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~McMillan~~, Lt-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.M.G., *ret.*, 15 Apr 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

~~Clark~~, F J. 1 July 08

Major.

Young, A L. 22 Apr 05
(seconded 20 Oct 09)

Majors (4).

a Clingan, G. 22 Apr 05
e Fleming, J W. 26 June 05
d Dyer, H M. 22 Mar 07
Croll, H A. 27 Jan 10
b Maxfield, W E. 28 May 10

Captains (4).

e ~~Stevenson~~, H I. 24 Mar 06
d Davies, F M. 22 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

d Armitage, H B. 23 Feb 05
d Chalmers, E B. 28 Feb 05
b Love, T. 28 Feb 06
e McLaren, J. 3 Mar 07
a Palmer, F. 22 Jan 08
a Newcombe, G K. 22 Jan 08
a Evans, J L. 28 Feb 08
d Candlish, J W. 29 Feb 08
e *Lowe, S B. 15 Apr 08
a *Pickering, J E. 4 June 08
a *Christmas, A G. 8 Feb 10
b *Elliott, E N. 21 Mar 10
b *Davison, G A. 30 May 10
b *Brook, F. 4 June 10
e *Nation, A P. (*r m c*). 23 June 10
e *Casey, C F. 30 May 10

Adjutant.

Croll, H A (*maj*). 2 Mar 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Schunaman, J I (*hon capt*). 1 May 05

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S. 1 July 03
(*capt* 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Hines, J H (*hon lt*). 22 Mar 10

Veterinary Officer.

McMillan, A (*vet lt*). 27 May 09

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (*hon cap*) 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Bannister, N. 17 Apr 07
30 Sept 04
Kent, G A. 25 May 07
22 Apr 05
Meneray, W H. 29 Apr 08
15 June 06
~~Heriot~~, J D. 1 June 09
29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P L. 4 June 08
14 Mar 05
~~King~~, J L. 10 Feb 10
29 Feb 08

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville. C Squadron—Waterloo.
 B Squadron—Knowlton. D Squadron—Stanbridge East.
Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Morrill, B B. 28 Sept 08

Major.

Moffat, N R. 28 Sept 08
 11 May 04

Majors (4).

a Baker, G H. 6 Dec 04
 d Russell, W H. 28 May 06
 b Seale, A J. 1 Mar 07
 Morris, G C. 29 July 07
 c Stewart, H A. 28 Sept 08

Captains (4).

d McLean, C W. 15 July 07
 b Miltimore, J McN. 9 Feb 09
 c Hayes, P M. 10 Sept 09

Lieutenants (16).

a Jones, E P. 30 Apr 05
 d Kay, W F. 23 Oct 05
 a McCrum, H U. 14 June 07
 b Oliver, J N. 31 Mar 08
 d Burley, F C. 9 May 08
 d Ireland, A A. 9 May 08
 Heath, W L. 8 May 09
 c *Macfarlane, J E. 13 Apr 08
 c *Hayes, J A. 4 June 09
 e *Ross, J C. 21 Feb 10.
 b *Draper, D C. 25 May 10
 c *Jago, W W. 31 May 10
 b *Greene, C G. 3 June 10
 a *Russell, R E. 27 Aug 10

Adjutant.

Morris, G C (maj). 26 May 09

Signalling Officer.

*Heath, W L (lt). 4 June 09

Quartermaster.

Martin, M C. 19 May 04
 (hon maj 5 June 10)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Goddard, M F (hon capt) 19 May 04

Veterinary Officer.

Maguire, H E (vet-lt). 28 June 04

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L (hon capt). 11 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

V C Holland, E J. 28 May 06
 11 May 04

Captains (4).

Reynolds, H W. 25 Aug 06
 16 Jan 05
 Converse, W B. 9 Apr 07
 11 May 04
 Steacie, R. 14 June 07
 11 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

Cowens, E H. 1 June 07
 23 Oct 05
 Pomeroy, G W. 12 Mar 10
 30 Nov 03

14th KINGS CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.

C Squadron—Middleton.

B Squadron—Kentville

D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

*Major.**Majors (4).*

a Harris, J A..... 30 June 05
 b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05
 d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07
 c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09

Captains (4).

b Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04
 a Outhit, W E..... 22 Dec 04
 Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04
 c Miller, H W..... 27 Aug 04
 b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05
 b McRae, W A..... 30 July 05
 b Lockhart, H F..... 30 July 05
 c Young, L P..... 30 July 05
 b Porter, C A..... 30 July 05
 a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06
 a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06
 a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06
 c Palmer, E E..... 29 Feb 08
 c Fitch, H..... 31 Mar 08
 d Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08
 d Gray, J G..... 17 Feb 10
 d *Harris, W C B..... 22 Feb 07
 d *McCaffry, J J..... 26 June 07
 22 Sept 06
 d *Arnold, E M..... 26 June 07
 c Welton, J S..... 29 Feb 08
 d *Sangster, W J..... 26 Aug 08
 a *Bustin, H..... 24 Dec 09

Adjutant.

Miller, F W (capt)..... 15 Feb 06

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Harris, A B (hon capt)..... 3 Aug 04

Medical Officer.

(D) Webster, H B (maj)..... 9 Aug 07
 (hon l c 9 Aug 07)
 (Ext'd to 8 Aug 11)

Paymaster.

Cole, H L (hon capt)..... 4 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Church, W G (vet lt)..... 23 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Ackman, Rev S R (hon capt)..... 22 Dec 04

*CORPS RESERVE.**Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Calgary. C Squadron—High River.
B Squadron—Elbow River. D Squadron—Calgary.Honorary Colonel—Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,
24 Nov 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Walker J..... 24 Aug 05

Major.

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, G (smh)..... 21 May 10
5 Apr 07

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Wolley-Dod, A G..... 28 May 08
a Boyle, R L..... 9 May 10

*Johnson, Lt GR, A.M.C..... 5 Feb 10

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 06

b May, E G..... 1 Sept 09
Moore, P A (r s c l)..... 9 Jan 10
d Coombe, J..... 19 May 10
a Collison, W H T..... 6 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

x Riddel, R (vet capt)..... 23 Aug 05
Nyblett, R M (vet lt)..... 3 May 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

MacRae, Rev A O (hon capt)..... 13 June 10

c Thompson, A W..... 8 Mar 06
c Brown, D O..... 8 Mar 06
a Robinson, J..... 8 Mar 06
c Freeman, J..... 8 Mar 06
b Hervey, H C A..... 2 Apr 08
b Sibbald, A F..... 30 Mar 10
a Young, R..... 31 Mar 10
c Dalglish, R..... 1 June 09
c Somerton, W..... 2 Oct 09
d *Watt, W C A..... 12 Apr 10
d *Hassard, C F L..... 3 May 10
c *Clarke, St G D..... 19 May 10
c *Seller, W M..... 21 May 10
c *Bushfield, F..... 22 May 10
a *Wallace, R..... 10 June 10
d *Payzant, G P..... 31 Mar 10
d *Hobin, G H..... 11 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Ross, C G..... 21 May 10
8 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Fraser, J A W..... 21 July 09
8 Mar 06
Anderson, J R..... 2 Oct 09
Bruce, G B..... 10 June 10
2 Apr 08

Adjut. int.

Moore, P A (capt)..... 9 Jan 10

THE 16th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.
B Squadron—Moosejaw.C Squadron—Regina.
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Gwynne, R J (*s m h*).....22 Apr 08

Major.

✂ Christie, A E, DSO.....16 June 07

Majors (4).

b Tuxford, G S.....19 Mar 08
a Hewgill, W H.....22 Apr 08
d ✂ Belson, W H.....22 Apr 08
c Carman, R A.....1 June 08

Captains (4).

a Price, K A.....22 Apr 08
✂ Thornton, E.....1 July 09
c Edgar, N S.....23 Apr 10
d Wright, T W.....23 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

a ✂ Manners, Hon C H.....18 Feb 07
b Simpson, J D.....28 Feb 07
d Claxton, A T.....21 Feb 08
d ✂ Robinson, G.....22 Apr 08
c ✂ Garner, A C.....20 Apr 09
d Garden, N A.....12 Mar 10
a ✂ Hill, F J.....14 Mar 10
Coleman, D W V.....15 Mar 10
c Glenn, J.....18 Mar 10
d Crozier, M E.....19 Mar 10
c Lace, A F D.....1 June 10
31 May 05
c *Watkins, W B.....25 Feb 08
b ✂ *Fowle, W F.....20 July 08
b *Brown, R C.....17 June 09
a *Wilson, F K.....26 July 09
b *Saunders, C F.....11 May 10
a *Mundell, D.....22 Aug 10
b *Stauffer, J B.....14 May 10
a *Currie, J M.....23 Aug 10

Adjutant.

✂ Thornton, E (*capt*).....1 July 09

Signalling Officer.

*Coleman, D W V (*Lieut*).....17 May 10

Quartermaster.

Rosborough, C J (*hon capt*).....12 Dec 09

Medical Officer.

Leask, T McC.....19 Feb 08
(*capt* 19 Feb 09)

Paymaster.

Rice, G S (*hon capt*)25 Apr 08

Veterinary Officer.

✂ Brock, A M (*vet lt*).....16 Dec 07

Chaplain.

Adams, Rev W R (*hon capt*).....6 Jan 10

Assistant Chaplain.

Stewart, Rev J F (*hon capt*).....4 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Armstrong, C E.....30 Aug 07
28 Feb 07

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Tucker, P B R.....18 Dec 07
5 June 07

THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.

B Squadron—Vaudreuil

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J, Esq, 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel

Riley, J J.....31 Mar 10

Major.

Majors (2).

b Boyer, G B.....20 Mar 08
 a Date, W E (m s c).....5 Oct 08

Captains (2).

Stethem, H (sa).....28 Sept 08
 b *Mongenais, L T.....30 Apr 06
 a Guerin, T (s s).....5 Oct 08

Lieutenants (8).

b Chevrier, J A H.....31 Mar 08
 b Mongenais, R.....31 Mar 08
 a Austin, F C.....31 May 08
 a Read, I R.....31 May 08
 a Thomas, A P.....14 May 09
 b *Chevrier, R.....3 June 07
 b *Griisdale, F S.....21 May 08
 a *Ingis, D S.....29 Jan 09
 b Nutler, A G.....12 Oct 09
 a Kennedy, F W C.....5 May 10

Adjutant.

Stethem, H (capt).....5 Oct 08

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, W J H.....2 Feb 04
 (vet capt 28 July 08)

Chaplain.

Smith, Rev G A.....21 Sept 97
 (hon maj 21 Sept 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Domville, J W.....28 Sept 08
 8 Sept 94

Lieutenants (8).

Savage, J F.....20 Mar 08
 8 Feb 04

THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Winnipeg.

B Squadron—Dominion City.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Lieut-Colonel.

☞ Cowan, H J.....	8 May 08
-------------------	----------

Major.

Majors (4).

c McPherson, C D.....	8 May 08
a Paterson, R W.....	16 May 08
d Winkler, V.....	20 May 09
b Cooke, E W.....	25 May 10

Captains (4).

a Dingwall, F J.....	16 May 08
☞ Gray, A C.....	1 May 09
c Ormond, D M.....	26 May 09
d Barker, C G (s s).....	16 May 10
b Wallace, J W.....	27 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

a ☞ Ross, A M S.....	16 May 08
a Morris, W O (s m).....	16 May 08
d Lewis, D L.....	4 June 08
a Roblin, W L.....	29 May 09
a Montague, P J.....	29 May 09
d Havard, A.....	29 Jan 10
c Ogletree, C A.....	23 Feb 10
c Mackinnon, J P.....	23 Feb 10
c Williams, A C.....	23 Feb 10
c *Rear, J E.....	5 May 08
b *Forrester, J M.....	9 May 08
d *Tonkin, F W.....	18 Aug 09
a *McMeans, V A V.....	3 Dec 09
b *Hemmings, W W.....	30 May 10
d *Finn, T G.....	25 June 10
d *Forster, J H.....	28 May 10

Adjutant.

Gray, A C (capt).....	1 May 09
-----------------------	----------

C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

D Squadron—Morden.

Facings, Yellow.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

☞ Short, U (hon capt).....	8 May 08
----------------------------	----------

Medical Officer.

*Lundy, Lt J E, A.M.C.....	6 Nov 09
----------------------------	----------

Paymaster.

☞ Whimster, P (hon capt).....	16 May 08
-------------------------------	-----------

Veterinary Officer.

Elliott, H J (vet lt).....	4 June 08
----------------------------	-----------

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev J A (hon capt).....	21 Apr 08
----------------------------------	-----------

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

O'Brien, M C.....	1 Apr 10
	14 Mar 10

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

☞ Dodd, G S.....	6 Apr 08
	24 Feb 08

'19th THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES.'

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.

B Squadron—Strathcona.

Uniform, Scarlet.

C Squadron—Fort Saskatchewan

D Squadron—Morinville.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Belcher, R, CMG..... 1 Feb 08

Major.

Jamieson, F C..... 1 Feb 08
22 Mar 06

Majors (4).

Whitaker, L J..... 30 Jan 10
Marriott, G W..... 13 May 10
Griesbach, W A..... 30 June 10

Captains (4).

Lessard, P E..... 1 Feb 08
1 June 07
Adamson, L..... 13 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Hardisty, R G..... 1 Feb 08
Sutherland, A M..... 25 May 06
1 Feb 08
Boileau, A..... 1 June 07
1 Feb 08
May, L W..... 1 June 07
1 Feb 08
Theriault, J E..... 1 June 07
Hopkins, A E..... 15 Jan 10
Cameron, A D..... 12 Feb 10
Buckell, A W..... 15 Mar 10
Calder, H A..... 12 Oct 08
Hughes, J M..... 4 Feb 09
Palmer, J A..... 1 June 09
Palmer, C R..... 16 Dec 09
Heacock, A V..... 16 Mar 10
Ross, T V..... 13 May 10
Baty, W..... 17 May 10
Bowen, P E..... 9 Mar 10
1 June 10

Adjutant,

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Herring-Cooper, W (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Hislop, J A..... 17 Feb 09
(capt 17 Feb 10)

Paymaster.

Griffiths, T H (hon lt)..... 25 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Gray, Rev H A..... 18 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08
25 May 06
Daniel, H E..... 12 Oct 08
15 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08
25 May 06
Lambert, L J A..... 6 Feb 09
1 June 07

"20th BORDER HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Searlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rattray, J G..... 11 Apr 10

Major.

Majors (4).

a Bullock, T S..... 21 Apr 10
d *Miller, A..... 1 Apr 10
b *Elliott, J H..... 1 Apr 10
c *Smith, J A..... 1 Apr 10

Captains (4).

b *Render, McK..... 1 Apr 10
c *Davies, D R..... 1 Apr 10
d *Andros, R C..... 1 Apr 10
a *McBain, E A..... 21 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Lothian, J G..... 21 Apr 10
26 Feb 10
a *Archibald, G W..... 1 Apr 10
b *Cairns, J W..... 1 Apr 10
c *Kisbey, R C..... 1 Apr 10
d *McCuig, H A..... 1 Apr 10
a *McNeil, G..... 1 Apr 10
b *Forsyth, J H..... 1 Apr 10
c *Holden, J A..... 1 Apr 10
a *Mutter, T..... 1 Apr 10
b *Rusk, J J..... 1 Apr 10
c *Day, A..... 1 Apr 10
d *Washington, F C..... 1 Apr 10
b *Jones, I..... 1 Apr 10
d *Jackson, E..... 1 Apr 10
d *Wheatley, O J..... 1 Apr 10
c *Fitzpatrick, W..... 13 June 10
a *Archer, A..... 1 Apr 10
b *Lockhart, W T..... 1 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Williams, A (hon lt)..... 8 June 10

Medical Officer.

*Shaw, Lt G M, A M C..... 1 Apr 10

Paymaster.

Stephens, P J (hon lt)..... 5 May 10

Veterinary Officer.

Gibson, J G (vet lt)..... 26 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J M (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

"21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G O 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

Uniform, Blue.

Lieut-Colonel.

Sissons, F O..... 10 Dec 08

Majors (2).

^a * ~~Jenkins~~, H..... 10 Dec 08
^b * Kealy, O W..... 10 Dec 08

Captains (2).

^b Reid, W J..... 26 Jan 10

Lieutenants (8).

^b Armstrong, W. G..... 29 Jan 10
^a ~~Benwell~~, E G..... 29 Jan 10
^b Oakes, H K..... 23 Feb 10
^a * Mitchell, C R..... 1 Apr 08
^a * Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08
^b * McNeely, W W N..... 10 Dec 08
^b * Underwood, T A..... 15 Jan 10
^a * Pollock, A J..... 2 June 10
^b * Gallagher, J A..... 11 Feb 10

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

Facings, White.

Quartermaster.

Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 09

Veterinary Officer.

Hawke, W R (*vet lt*)..... 5 Feb 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (8).

" 22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE. "

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar 08).

Regimental Headquarters—.....

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.
B Squadron—Lloydminster.

C Squadron—Lashburn.
D Squadron—Allan.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Hodson, G C..... 1 Apr 10

Major.

Acheson, H..... 1 Apr 10
20 June 08

Majors (4).

b Morriss, G G 29 Apr 10
d *Lang, N..... 1 Apr 10

Captains (4).

a Aiken, J A 20 June 08
b Ashton, E J..... 30 Apr 10
d *Binnie, H J..... 1 Apr 10
∞ *Laws, B..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Cameron, S S..... 20 June 08
a Mansell, M..... 20 June 08
a *MacNaughton, G..... 28 May 09
b *Hall, H B..... 28 Nov 09
c *Bates, W..... 1 Apr 10
c *Cameron, W L..... 1 Apr 10
c *Hill, H..... 1 Apr 10
c *McCarthy, D J..... 1 Apr 10
d *Hayes, J P A..... 1 Apr 10
d *Allan, F N..... 1 Apr 10
d *Mycroft, C..... 1 Apr 10
b *Wilson, W J..... 1 Apr 10
b *Aston, C S..... 29 Apr 10
b *Haines, H B..... 30 Apr 10
a *Dicker, E..... 1 June 10
a *Trusdale, J H..... 1 Aug 10
c *Woods, H B..... 1 Apr 10

Adjutant.

∞ *Laws, B (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Lyle, J P (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Ross, L (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

Girling, T A (*vet lt*)..... 2 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Carruthers, Rev C (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Johns, J C M..... 30 Apr 10
16 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.
B Squadron—Macleod.C Squadron—Cardston.
D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Major.

*Westmore, C H..... 15 June 10

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

Leonard, F G (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

a Campbell, D J d'U..... 1 Apr 08
 d Kemmis, A C..... 24 Feb 08
 b *Bryan, W C..... 1 Apr 10

*Learn, Lt. C R, A M C..... 23 July 10

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Matthews, R G (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

z Lyndon, W A..... 2 Apr 08
 McKinnon, D A..... 1 Apr 10
 c Brown, H B..... 1 Apr 10
 b *Douglas, P H..... 1 Apr 10
 d *Wright, J E..... 1 Apr 10

Stedman, W G (*vet lt*)..... 1 Apr 08
 2 Apr 08

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Hall, Rev G B (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

b Davis, D C (*s m*)..... 2 Apr 08
 a James, C W..... 1 Apr 10
 a Bell, R F..... 1 Apr 10
 d Buchanan, G A..... 1 Apr 10
 c Low, J S..... 1 Apr 10
 c Woolf, A B..... 1 Apr 10
 c Ainscough, W G..... 1 Apr 10
 b Nelson, F B..... 1 Apr 10
 Westmore, C H..... 7 May 10
 a *Williams, T J..... 1 Apr 08
 b *Nicholson, N..... 1 Apr 10
 d *Ormond, R H..... 1 Apr 10
 d *Gordon, D H..... 1 Apr 10
 d *Shultz, J E..... 7 June 10
 c *Tolman, O A..... 1 Apr 10
 a *Hastam, J..... 7 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

*McKinnon, D A (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Woodstock.
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Preston.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Davis W M (r m c)..... 1 July 08

*Cram, W M (lt)..... 4 June 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Mayberry, T R..... 22 Mar 10

Krug, J F (hon capt)..... 10 Feb 09

Majors (3).

Medical Officer.

a ~~W~~ Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

Bowlby, G H (lt)..... 18 June 10

b Edgar, W A..... 22 Mar 10

Paymaster.

Captains (3).

LaPierre, L A..... 23 Apr 09

Elliott, W J (hon capt)..... 15 May 09

a Sutherland, D M..... 31 May 09

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (12).

Rudd, S C (vet lt)..... 1 July 08

a Munro, J R..... 1 Apr 09

Chaplain.

c Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

Andrew, Rev J W J (hon capt)..... 1 July 08

Cram, W M..... 31 May 09

c Brown, J A..... 29 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

a *McIntosh, H M..... 1 July 08

Majors (3).

a *MacDonald, G A..... 8 July 08

b *Clarkson, F L..... 8 July 08

c *Wallace, W T..... 13 Dec 08

b *Batcheller, G..... 6 Jan 09

c *Lackner, H M..... 29 June 06

a *Young, W H..... 24 Feb 09

b *Bastedo, J H..... 31 Mar 09

b *Nichols, J U..... 15 June 09

b *Pullin, J..... 15 Apr 10

b *Williams, C..... 20 May 10

c *Peterson, G..... 20 May 10

c *Peterson, G..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

Adjutant.

LaPierre, L A..... 23 Apr 09

25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 09.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford. B Squadron—Paris.
C Squadron—Burford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Lloyd-Harris, Esquire, M.P. 5 Apr 06

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wilkes, A J. 14 Oct 09

Major.

Muir, M F. 5 Apr 09
3 Apr 05

Majors (3).

c (D) Muir, W K. 5 Apr 09
a Smith, G J. 16 Oct 09
b McPherson, J. 30 Oct 09

Captains (3).

Strong, J L S. 5 Apr 09
a Towers, A St C. 23 Oct 09
b *Patterson, W W. 5 Apr 09

Lieutenants (12).

c Hearne, G M. 5 Apr 09
c Hearne, W T. 14 Sept 01
a Wilkes, F H. 31 Mar 06
b Lundy, J B. 15 Oct 09
b Patterson, W R. 23 Oct 09
c Stuart, C E. 30 Oct 09
c Lattimer, J E. 2 Nov 09
c Secord, D W. 18 Dec 09
b Sanderson, L T. 18 Dec 09
a *Cockshutt, H W. 10 May 10
a *Harris, C J. 5 Apr 09
a *Balkwill, R. 5 Apr 09
a *Searf, R. 5 Apr 09
b *Hunt, M S C. 5 Apr 09
a Bishop, L F. 10 Nov 09
c *Thomson, R. 23 Oct 09
1 Feb 10

Adjutant.

* Strong, J L S (capt). 5 Apr 09

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Bentham, W (hon capt). 27 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

Chapin, Lt C D, AMC. 17 Nov 09
*Marquis, Lt J A, AMC. 12 Feb 09

Paymaster.

Muir, A D (hon capt). 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, A B (vet lt). 5 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Woodcock, Rev H F D (hon capt) . . 5 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

26th CANADIAN HORSE (STANSTEAD DRAGOONS).

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 April 10.)

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.
B Squadron—Magog.C Squadron—Stanstead.
D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.

Uniforms, Scarlet.

Facings, Black.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ French, General Sir John D P, GCB., GCVO, KCMG..... 2 July 10*Lieut.-Colonel,**Adjutant.*~~W~~ Campbell, K J R, DSO..... 1 Apr 10*Major.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*

a Hanson, A C..... 1 Apr 10
16 Dec 03
b Wilcox, J R..... 1 Apr 10
12 June 07
c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10
26 May 09

*Medical Officer.**Captains (4).**Paymaster.*

a Fox, G A..... 1 Apr 10
19 May 06
b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 10
12 June 07

Robinson, E A (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.*Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr 10
(*vet capt 16 June 08*)*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*Moore, Rev A H..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt 10 June 08*)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

a Converse, B E..... 1 Apr 10
30 Apr 03
a Akhurst, E A..... 1 Apr 10
30 Apr 03
b Whitehead, T P..... 1 Apr 10
27 Apr 08
a McHarg, R J..... 1 Apr 10
30 Apr 08
b Audet, F E..... 1 Apr 10
31 May 08
c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10
4 Dec 08
c Wood, R W..... 1 Apr 10
14 May 09
d *Melrose, W..... 1 Apr 10
c *Flint, H H..... 1 Apr 10
b *McKenna, W H..... 1 Apr 10
a *Thompson, A E..... 1 Apr 10
d *Whitcomb, A J..... 14 May 10
b *Mactavish, J A W..... 1 Apr 10
a *Lovell, H P..... 13 June 10

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Wheeler, H S B..... 28 July 10
29 Oct 04

"27th LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.

B Squadron—Swift Current.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Majors (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet.*Facings*, Yellow.*Major*.

Macdonald, J A (ss)..... 1 Aug 08

Captain.

Ings, A E (ss)..... 1 Aug 08

Lieutenants (4).

Alley, G T..... 1 June 01

Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03

Beer, L H..... 30 Apr 05

*Reddin, D O'M..... 21 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.*Captain*.*Lieutenants (4)*.

**"BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).**

Military District No. 11.
(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

A Squadron.

Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Harper, J M..... *Major.* 17 June 10
.....
..... *Captain.*
.....
.....
..... *Lieutenants (4).*
Powell, F C..... 28 May 10
Mackenzie, K G..... 17 June 10
*Wilson, H T..... 3 Nov 08

Veterinary Officer.

George, H H S (*vet lt*)..... 1 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.
Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

B Squadron.

Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

~~B~~ Bott, J C L (*s m Eng*)..... *Major.* 18 June 10
.....
..... *Captain.*
.....
.....
..... *Lieutenants (4).*
Mutrie, R J..... 18 Dec 09
Allen, M V..... 1 July 10
Sunderland, E J..... 1 July 10
Johnston, G C..... 1 July 10
Bardolph, J T..... 1 July 10
..... *Medical Officer.*
*Williams, H G (*lt*)..... 18 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

Ilsley, B R (*vet capt*)..... 15 May 08
..... 15 July 05
..... (*hon vet capt 8 Sept 01*)

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

C Squadron.

Headquarters—Coldstream, B.C.

..... *Major.*
.....
..... *Captain.*
.....
.....
..... *Lieutenants (4).*
.....
.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

D Squadron.

Headquarters—Lower Nicola, B.C.

~~F~~*Flick, C L..... *Major.* 1 Apr 10
.....
..... *Captain.*
*Nash, J F P..... 1 Apr 10
.....
..... *Lieutenants (4)*
*Matthews, H H..... 1 Apr 10
*Grimmett, M L..... 1 Apr 10
*Bates, G R..... 1 Apr 10
*Howse, F A..... 1 Apr 10

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

LIGHT HORSE.
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON).

(Attached *(temp)* to the 15th Light Horse).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

<i>Major.</i>	CORPS RESERVE
*Gaetz, H L..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
Carrick, L S..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
Rothnie, G..... 1 Apr 10	
Moore, J G..... 1 Apr 10	
*Hanna, W H..... 1 Apr 10	
.....	

ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt	—5th Brigade, C F A.	14th Bat	—10th Brigade, C F A.
2nd "	—8th " "	15th "	—7th " "
3rd "	—6th " "	16th "	—1st " "
4th "	—2nd " "	17th "	—3rd " "
5th "	—9th " "	18th "	—3rd " "
6th "	—Independent.	19th "	—4th " "
7th "	—2nd Brigade, C F A.	20th "	—5th " "
8th "	—9th " "	21st "	—6th " "
9th "	—2nd " "	22nd "	—7th " "
10th "	—4th " "	23rd "	—8th " "
11th "	—1st " "	24th "	—10th " "
12th "	—4th " "	25th "	—Independent.
13th "	—Independent.	26th "	" "

1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A H, ret, 1 Jan 05.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Petrie, A B (s s)..... 9 Nov 09

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

MacKinnon K..... 28 Apr 03
(capt 30 June 06)

Veterinary Officer.

Reed J H. (vet maj)..... 16 Sept 82
1 Apr 03
(hon vet l c 16 Sept 07)

11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Coghlan, F T..... 4 June 10

Captain.

~~W~~ Simpson, W (s s)..... 4 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Detwiler, E S..... 14 May 10

16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

Headquarters—Guelph Ont.

Major.

Foster, D M..... 14 May 07

Captain.

Maclean, N D (s s)..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, E V (s s)..... 18 May 10
*Kickley, F L (s s)..... 1 May 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O 9 May 05).

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Howitt, H..... 1 June 07
7 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 98)

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Tidswell, W O 15 Sept 09

Adjutant.

Crerar, H D G (lt)..... 20 Jan 10

*Medical Officer.*Elliott, J E (maj)..... 9 Mar 87
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*(D) Quinn, J F 26 Mar 07
(vet maj 17 May 04)

4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Carscallen, H G 15 Sept 09

Captain.

Field, W (s s)..... 1 May 10

Lieutenants (2).

Taylor, G V 1 May 09

Crerar, H D G (r m c)..... 19 Jan 10

*Daw, P F 24 June 09
..... 15 Sept 09*Medical Officer.*O'Reilly, E B 13 June 05
(major 13 June 09)

7th BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Major.

Singer, W H 15 June 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Bell, C J 17 May 06

Lovelace, E J 16 May 08

Darling, J F 27 May 08

..... 29 Feb 08

Wilcox, H 16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

Graham, H W (vet lt)..... 20 May 09

9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Brown, W J (m s c)..... 22 Feb 09

Captain.

Richardson, E K 28 Sept 07

..... 2 Aug 98

Lieutenants (2).

Wainwright, A C S 10 June 07

MacDougall, E A 19 June 09

*Hendy, H R 21 May 10

Veterinary Officer.

Saunders, C G (vet lt)..... 4 May 08

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

King, W B M (rsa lt)..... 16 Apr 07

..... 25 Sept 99

Lieutenants (2).

Worthington, G R 15 Feb 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Mitchell, J H 22 Feb 09

..... 24 Jan 07

Captains (3).

Hall, V A 29 Aug 06

..... 4 May 01

Lieutenants (6).

3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ingraham, B A.....12 Jan 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (maj)..... 5 Jan 07
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07
(vet capt 24 Aug 08)

17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Major.

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

Captain.

MacDonald, J A..... 14 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Piercey, J G..... 30 Apr 10
*McLean, E P..... 28 May 10
*Martin, J J..... 28 May 10

18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Whidden, D G..... 20 Apr 07
Ronan, M F..... 16 Apr 08
*McSweeney, G..... 9 June 09*Veterinary Officer.*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Dibblee, F H J. 22 June 05

Adjutant.

Grant, N P. 3 July 08
(capt 3 July 99)

Veterinary Officer.

10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Good, W C. 30 Nov 99

Captain.

Fields, A W. 19 June 09

Lieutenants (2).

*Hayden, J H. 12 June 07
*Fisher, A M. 19 June 09
*London, A E. 7 June 10

12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

Major.

LAWLOR, T W. 3 Oct 04

Captain.

Whalen, T H. 15 Jan 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Crooker, R. 21 Mar 10

Veterinary Officer.

19th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Major.

Anderson, S B (s m)..... 5 Sept 07

Captain.

McKee, W A. 21 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

Donald, A S. 2 Apr 10

*Kennedy, T E. 5 Oct 09

*Barton, A E. 23 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Steeves, E O. 15 June 07
(maj 8 July 10)

Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L S (vet lt)..... 10 May 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (6).

5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Carrier, G.....21 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Mayrand, R (H).....18 Apr 04

Veterinary Officer.

Poulin, L (vet capt).....27 June 03

20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Grant, W A (*r s a lg*).....26 Oct 07*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.**Major.**Captain.*Armstrong, F L (*mq*).....14 Apr 10*Lieutenants (2).*Hanson E G (*r m c*).....26 Oct 07

27 June 07

*Hyde, J R.....9 May 10

*Armour, J D (*s s*).....9 Sept 08

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Captain.

*Cote, T.....14 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).**Major.*Harrison, F C St B (*m s c*).....26 Oct 07
19 Aug 04*Captain.*

Creelman, J J.....18 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (2).*Bayly, H F.....30 June 08
McNaughton, A G L.....9 May 10
*Scully, W G.....6 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*Dodds, W O H.....9 Apr 10
6 May 06*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

7th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Penhale, J J..... 1 Nov 08

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Lynch, W W (*capt*)..... 8 May 09*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J..... 7 Mar 06
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)

15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Headquarters—Granby, Que.*Major.*

Payne, J B..... 8 June 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Connolly, H E..... 17 May 07
Gibb, J J..... 20 Feb 08
*Marnotte, J C..... 1 May 06
*Miller, L T..... 5 Apr 09*Veterinary Officer.*

22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*Major**Captain.*

Fletcher, R H..... 6 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Thorp, H W..... 14 July 08
Atkinson, J H..... 3 June 10
*Lomas, H G..... 1 June 09
*Miller, H B..... 1 June 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Smith, D A..... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (2).**Hume, G L..... 7 Mar 06
*Ward, W H..... 7 Mar 06

CORPS RESERVE

*Majors (2).*Gibson, J B..... 11 Jan 10
22 Dec 06*Captains (2).*

Cotton, C M..... 1 June 07

Lieutenants (4).

8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO, (s s)... 1 May 09

Adjutant.

Cook, G H (s s) (capt)... 13 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Ehln, E B (maj)... 10 Apr 06
1 Dec 97

*Preston, C E (lt)... (hon lc) 1 Dec 07
29 Aug 08

Veterinary Officer.

James, A E (vet lt)... 10 Mar 10

2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Maclaren, C H... 26 Oct 07

Captain.

Sharman, C H L... 7 June 08

Lieutenants (2).

White, D A (r m c)... 30 June 09
24 June 09

Sutherland, N McL, (r m c)... 30 June 09
24 June 09

23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Gilmore, E T B, (r m c) (s s)... 1 May 09

Captain.

Cook, G H (s s)... 1 May 09

Lieutenants (2).

Goodeve, L C (r m c)... 14 Apr 10
24 June 09

*Laurie, D D F... 6 June 10

*Stothers, J H... 10 June 10

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Cameron, H H... 14 May 07
14 June 03

Gill, A G (r m c)... 1 July 06
22 June 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Thackray, R G... 30 June 09
18 Dec 06

9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 & 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Deseronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06
(Extd to 1 July 11)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W..... 25 May 06
(maj 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.**Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06
(vet maj 3 June 08)

5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 06).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*Major.*

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Sears, W..... 18 May 10
*Hanley, W D..... 18 Mar 10*Veterinary Officer.*

MacCormack, W D (vet lt)..... 16 Mar 08

8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.*Major.*

* (D) Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan 03

Captain.

Britton, R H..... 21 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Lawson, H O (r m c)..... 1 July 10
26 June 08*Veterinary Officer.*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Robitaille, J E..... 12 May 09
(capt 31 May 01)
*Whiteley, P B..... 13 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06
28 Apr 98
Deroche, H M P..... 28 Jan 08
14 Nov 04
Gillies, A R..... 30 June 10
16 May 08

10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

[(D) MacNachtan, N F..... 7 Mar 06
 19 May 04
 (Extd to 1 July 11)

Adjutant.

Ackerman, W C (capt)..... 7 Mar 06
 23 May 04

Medical Officer.

Elliot, H C S..... 1 June 06
 (maj 1 June 10)

Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, J W..... 23 Sept 05
 (vet maj 24 Sept 06)

14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

Ralston, G H..... 14 May 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Caddy, A E..... 30 June 08
 *Dick, D C..... 17 May 09
 *Horton, A H..... 27 May 10

24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Major.

Young, T W H..... 19 Mar 06
 24 Aug 97

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Leary, R H..... 1 Feb 08
 *Elliott, J J..... 24 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

Rogers, W T (vet lt)..... 27 Apr 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Cairns, R..... 17 Apr 06
 25 May 00

Lieutenants (2).

Bradburn, E O..... 13 Mar 06
 *Gifford, F M..... 10 July 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Mulholland, A A..... 14 May 10
 28 Apr 06

Captains (2).

Ritchie, H (r m c)..... 28 Mar 07
 9 June 00

MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07
 21 Sept 98

Lieutenants (4).

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—*Con.*

26th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters—Regina, Sask.**Major.**Veterinary Officer.**Captain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Lieutenants (2).**Captain.**Medical Officer.**Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION PARK.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Field Officer.

Hooper, G R (*r m c*) (*maj*).....26 Feb 06
 9 Feb 95

Adjutant.

Reford, A D (*capt*).....18 Aug 06
 27 Feb 02

Veterinary Officer.

.....

SECTION No. 1.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (4).

.....

SECTION No. 2.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (4).

*Bond, W L.....11 Jan 07
 (*capt* 26 June 91)

SECTION No. 3.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (4).

.....

1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Curren, Lt-Col A E, RO, 12 July 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Flowers, H. 16 Nov 06

Adjutant.

Duffus, A W (maj) 27 Jan 05

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Bauld, A M (hon capt) 7 Oct 98

Medical Officer.

Hogan, E J V. 15 June 07
(capt 15 June 08)

Paymaster.

Roy, J E (hon capt) 12 June 99

Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L J (hon capt) 6 Feb 08

Majors (4).

(D) Marshall, J A 25 Jan 04
Hensley, G W C. 25 Jan 04
Duffus, A W 25 Jan 04
Smith, A W 14 Oct 07

Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J L 5 Apr 05
Strachan, T H G (s s) 21 Jan 07
Maxwell, G H 25 May 09
Soulis, P O 25 May 09
Gates, H E 25 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Roue, J F Le M. 21 June 03
Roue, W J 6 Mar 04
Allan, J L McD. 6 Mar 04
Jones, A N (s s) 6 Mar 04
McFtridge, W. 15 Oct 04
Oland, G B. 27 Feb 05
Oland, S C. 27 Feb 05
Ritchie, J W P. 27 Feb 05
Brew, G M. 22 Oct 08
Fraser, A. 29 Jan 09
Benson, F M. 29 Jan 09
Carruthers, J S. 31 Jan 08
*Wright, G H (s s) 31 Jan 08
*MacRobert, J B. 25 May 09
*Theakston, A C. 28 July 09
*Burns, F S. 28 July 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Willis, J W. 25 May 09
26 June 06

Captains (4).

Nichols, G E. 25 May 09
5 Apr 05

Lieutenants (16).

2nd "MONTREAL" HEAVY BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Renouf, E M..... 15 May 06

Adjutant.

Press, W J (capt)..... 20 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97

(hon maj 3 June 07)

Medical Officers.

Church, H M..... 7 May 07

(maj 17 June 07)

Veterinary Officer.

∞ (D) Barclay, Rev J..... 15 Jan 98

(hon maj 15 Jan 08)

Chaplain.

No. 1 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Lyman, W E..... 19 Mar 04

Captain.

Cole, E C..... 15 May 06

(maj 20 Dec 02)

Lieutenants (4).

Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06

Miller, R..... 2 May 06

*Clark, G..... 24 Mar 08

No. 2 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Ewing, J A..... 22 Feb 08

Captain.

Cole, A W P..... 27 Mar 09

Press, W J..... 20 Aug 09

Lieutenants (4).

Shaw, C C..... 25 Mar 09

31 Oct 08

Ryan, J A..... 1 Apr 10

*Ludington, W H..... 15 Apr 10

*Gribble, H F..... 30 Apr 10

No. 3 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montreal.

Major.

Johnson, L R..... 15 May 06
29 Sept 96

Captain.

Davidson, J H..... 20 Dec 02

Lieutenants (4).

Hall, G E..... 2 May 06

Ward, C E..... 2 May 06

Johnson, R E..... 19 Feb 08

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Barton, E R..... 15 May 06
3 June 08

Captains (3).

Glass, L G..... 14 Feb 07
16 July 04Wilson-Smith, F..... 28 Jan 09
16 July 04

Lieutenants (12).

White, H W B..... 27 Mar 09
24 June 04

3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" HEAVY BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Batteries.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Baxter, J B M.....22 Sept 07

Adjutant.~~Armstrong, B R (maj)~~..... 9 Apr 08*Quartermaster.*

Harrison, W A (hon capt).....16 May 07

*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S.....26 June 05
(capt 26 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Skinner, S A M (hon capt).....21 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Raymond, Rev W O (hon capt).....15 Feb 06

No. 4 BATTERY.

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Major.~~Armstrong, B R~~.....15 Dec 05
Harrison, W H..... 2 Apr 08*Captain.*

Allen, L T..... 6 Aug 10

*Lieutenants (4).**McKendrick, R H.....26 May 09
*McRobbie, J D C..... 2 Feb 10

No. 5 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N. B.

Major.

Smith, S B.....18 June 08

Captain.

McGowan, J T (s s)..... 2 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (4).*Mosher, J F.....24 June 04
Ross, H R..... 6 Apr 09
*Ryder, T E.....21 May 09
*Clark, G A..... 2 Mar 10

No. 6 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Portland, N. B.

Major.

Barker, L W.....24 Apr 06

Captain.

Magee, F C..... 6 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (4).*Magee, R D..... 6 Apr 09
Gamblin, G A..... 6 May 09
*Hayes, R St C..... 8 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Robinson, J M..... 2 Apr 08
21 Apr 06*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L.....23 May 07
21 June 04
Drake, J L..... 8 June 08
13 Mar 03*Lieutenants (12).*Vassie, W..... 8 June 09
24 June 04
Fowler, A L.....21 July 10
24 June 04

4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" HEAVY BRIGADE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown P.E.I.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., 27 May 98

Regimental Staff

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Davison, H McL..... 16 Dec 04
(Extd to 1 Jan 11)
Adjutant.

Peake, A G (maj)..... 2 Jan 09

Quartermaster.

Cameron, E..... 29 Jan 86
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R (maj)..... 6 Feb 85
(hon lic 16 Dec 04)

Paymaster

Gill, W H F (hon capt)..... 15 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F..... 21 Mar 98
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

No. 7 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

(D) Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05

Captain.

Prowse, W B..... 12 July 04

Webster, J A..... 12 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

McKay, C I T..... 16 June 04

Garnham, B J I (s s)..... 16 June 04

Stanley, J W..... 21 Mar 08

No. 8 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Peake, A G..... 8 Oct 05
Darke, J R..... 2 Jan 09

Captain.

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s)..... 12 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

Jordan, E E (s m h)..... 16 June 04

Bayer, J A S..... 10 Dec 04
16 June 04

Bethune, H L..... 1 Apr 08

*Seaman, L N..... 1 June 10

No. 9 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montague and Souris, P.E.I.

Major.

Sterns, H H..... 26 Apr 09

Captain.

MacKay, A T..... 17 Feb 10

Lieutenants (4).

Sterns, J F..... 12 Feb 05

McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08

*Robertson, F T..... 26 Apr 09

*McEachern, J N..... 22 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE

Majors (3).

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

Captains (3).

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05

Brennan, J W..... 7 Feb 08

Lieutenants (12).

Wilson, M W..... 24 Jan 08

16 June 04

5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Currie, A W. *Lieut-Colonel.*..... 1 Sept 09

Adjutant.

Ridgway-Wilson, W (*maj.*)..... 30 June 07

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Winsby, W P (*hon capt.*)... .. 17 July 06

Medical Officer.

Robertson, H M..... 11 July 07
(*capt* 20 Nov 08)

Paymaster.

Veitch, T D (*hon capt.*)..... 2 Mar 10

Chaplain.

Heneage, *Hon the Rev* T R (*hon capt.*) 18 Mar 09

Majors (3).

Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07

Booth, S..... 3 Nov 08

Winsby, W N..... 19 Apr 10

Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10

Captains (3).

Harris, J C..... 28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (12).

∞ Brace, A J..... 25 June 07

Bennett, A P..... 30 Nov 08

Woolson, H H..... 12 Feb 09

∞ Stern, P T..... 12 Feb 09

∞ Clark, R P..... 12 Feb 09

Reid, D C..... 5 Mar 10

Selke, H R..... 5 Mar 10

Robertson, A E..... 5 Mar 10

Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10

Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10

*Mansfield, E H..... 16 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*

Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06

28 Feb 03

∞ Roberts, C M..... 18 Jan 07

12 Dec 04

Lieutenants (12).

6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis	No. 2 Co. Lévis.	No. 3 Co. Quebec.
Regimental Staff.		<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>
<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		3 Lamontagne, A..... 31 May 05
(D) Bergeron, J E P..... 18 Mar 09		1 Goulet, J E..... 5 June 07
<i>Adjutant.</i>		2 Boutin, A..... 5 June 07
.....		3 Roy, A R..... 5 June 07
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		2 Boutin, L P..... 25 Aug 10
Boissinot, J E (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 6 Jan 10		1 *Dorval, J A..... 27 June 07
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		3 *Lasnier, L..... 16 Aug 07
Roy, A V..... 27 June 01		3 *Lasnier, J H..... 10 Aug 08
<i>Paymaster.</i>		2 *Dorval, J M..... 27 Aug 08
Hudon, L A (<i>hon maj</i>)..... 18 Dec 99		1 *Goulet, J A..... 4 Mar 09
<i>Chaplain.</i>		2 *Ruel, L J..... 22 Mar 09
Carrier, Rev C E (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 24 Sept 00		1 *Burnside, T O..... 28 Sept 09
<i>Majors (3).</i>		
3 Gelly, E..... 19 July 05		CORPS RESERVE.
2 Boutin, L..... 18 Mar 09		<i>Majors (3).</i>
1 Vien, T A (<i>m s c</i>)..... 10 Apr 09		
<i>Captains (3).</i>		<i>Captains (3).</i>
3 Carrier, F T..... 20 July 04		Demers, J A..... 16 Sept 05
		2 Aug 04
		<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>
		Harvey, V..... 30 Sept 09
		17 Dec 06

7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Four Batteries

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat.—Mahone Bay. No. 2 Bat.—Digby No. 3 Bat.—Pictou. No. 4 Bat.—Yarmouth.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Hamilton, H S (capt)..... 6 Feb 05

*Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06
(maj 9 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Van Horne, A K (hon capt)..... 23 Feb 07

Veterinary Officer.

McFatrige, H S (vet lt)..... 1 May 07

*Majors (4).*1 Ernst, P A..... 27 July 05
2 Denton, M C..... 1 May 06
4 (D) Seeley, T M..... 1 May 06
3 Collie, J R M..... 1 May 10*Captains (4).*Hamilton, H S..... 22 Jan 03
1 Strum, G H A..... 25 May 04
4 ~~Mc~~ Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08
2 MacKay, D C..... 1 Mar 10
3 Johnson, V C..... 1 June 10*Lieutenants (16).*1 Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04
2 Denton, C H..... 25 May 04
4 Davis, M B..... 1 Feb 08
3 Harris, D F..... 31 May 09
4 Pickles, F W..... 30 Mar 10
1 *Mader, W M..... 20 May 07
2 *Woodman, S E..... 28 Dec 08
2 *Anderson, F L..... 28 Dec 08
3 *MacKay, J K..... 1 Dec 09
4 *Cann, G L..... 1 Feb 10
3 *Churchill, C E..... 28 Apr 10
2 *Chipman, R H..... 14 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May 86).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Odell, J W.....	... 27 Apr 03	*Field, G H (lt).....16 Feb 07
		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		—————
McCallum, C.....	... 13 June 06	CORPS RESERVE.
		<i>Major.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
McKinnon, J (s s).....	... 13 Dec 07	
*Hopper, A E.....	... 6 Dec 06	
*Hall, T F.....	... 17 May 09	
*Field, F M.....	... 19 May 10	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet.*Facings, *Blue.*

1st FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

1st FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.(D) Tompkins, J R..... 15 Dec 99
(i c 14 Feb 10)*Captain.*

Melville, W W..... 15 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (4).*Vince, E R..... 19 June 08
*McKeen, H E..... 1 July 09
*Hay, B M..... 1 July 09*Medical Officer.*

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*Lang, W R (*maj*) Scottish Air Line
Co. Royal Engineers..... 1 July 02*Captain.*

Biggs, S P..... 31 May 06

*Lieutenants (4).*Hertzberg, C S L..... 30 Dec 07
..... 15 Sept 05
Irving, T C..... 25 June 10
*Raymond, D C..... 10 May 09
*Robertson, N R..... 19 Mar 10*Medical Officer.*Barton, J. W (*lt*). 26 June 09

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized, 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*Uniform, *Scarlet.*Facings, *Blue.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont

*Major.*Deroche, A P (*r m c*)..... 7 June 08*Captain.*

McKenna, J A.....12 Nov 09

Lieutenants (4).

Campbell, A.....18 Dec 09

*Nowlan, A..... 1 Jan 07

*Forster, E L C.....12 Nov 09

Trotter, C T (*r m c*).....26 Feb 10

27 June 07

*Medical Officer.*Bradley, W I..... 11 July 05
(*maj* 11 July 09)

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.*Bishop, R W (*r m c*).....12 Nov 09
7 June 08*Lieutenants (4).*

4th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03

*Captain.*Harrison, H (*s s*)..... 2 Feb 02*Lieutenants (4).*

*Charles, A H..... 6 Mar 08

*Carter, R E..... 28 Mar 08

*Wechselberger, J..... 4 July 08

*Thom, E J..... 1 Feb 09

*Medical Officer.*Ross, J J..... 23 May 04
capt 19 July 06

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*

Uniform, *Scarlet.*

Facings, *Blue.*

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10.)

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

5th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Medical Officer.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10.)

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations and Staff Duties.

Staff Officer.

The Assistant Director of Military Intelligence at Headquarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

District Intelligence Officers.

Majors (16).

Military District No. 9—	Tremain, H S.....	8 July 05
"	7—Addie, G K.....	8 July 05
"	2—Van Nostrand, A J.....	8 July 05
"	5—Lordly, H R.....	8 July 05
"	1—Lamb, H J (r m c).....	18 July 06
"	12— W (D) Weeks, W A (ss).....	22 Sept 06
Yukon Territory	W Tobin, H S (r m c).....	12 Mar 07
Military District No. 6—	Burns, G E.....	27 July 07
"	3—Richardson, A W (ss).....	8 Oct 07
"	11—Brittain, R.....	11 Dec 07
"	4—Caldwell, B A C (r m c).....	14 Mar 08
"	10— W Hesketh, JA (mq) (r s a lg) (s s).....	18 Sept 08
"	8—Mersereau, C J.....	22 Feb 09
		1 Jan 10
		26 Jan 09

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (32).

Military District No. 2—	Mitchell, C H.....	10 July 03
Special Service	W Hamilton, C F.....	10 July 03
"	W Leonard, R W.....	28 July 04
"	W Chambers, E J.....	7 Mar 05
		31 Jan 90
Military District No. 2—	Munro, L.....	15 Mar 05
"	13—deKam, C T.....	15 Mar 05
"	4— W Sitwell, L H.....	15 Mar 05
"		(seconded 1 Sept 10)
"	9—Jost, A C.....	15 Mar 05
"	8—Connell, E K.....	15 Mar 05
"	8—(D)Goodwin, E P.....	10 Apr 05
		22 May 03
Special service	—Sherwood, L (r m c).....	31 Aug 05
		12 Mar 04
Military District No. 9—	Clay, H.....	2 Jan 06
Special Service	—Browne, J E.....	28 Mar 06
	W Doucet, A E (r m c).....	21 June 06
		1 Feb 04
Military District No. 8—	Stead, G.....	3 Oct 06
"	13—Ross, R B.....	1 Apr 08
"	4—Wilgress, A T (s m).....	1 Oct 08
"	10—Parsons, J I R.....	19 June 09
"	2—Barber, R R.....	28 Sept 09
		31 May 04
"	11— W McLeod, W.....	1 Oct 09
"	5—Palmer, C A.....	1 Dec 09
"	6—O'Hara, B L.....	1 Dec 09
"	2—Tyrrell, J W.....	30 Apr 10

Lieutenants (64).

Military District No.	2—McKay, J J.....	29 June 06
"	2—Ward, A T.....	29 June 06
"	1— X Oelschlagel, A.....	1 June 07
"	1—Adams, H J M.....	15 June 07
"	13— X Biggs, J C (<i>s m</i>).....	15 June 07
"		20 Apr 04
"	1—Hayden, W Y.....	15 June 07
"	3—McClelland, R J.....	27 June 07
"	5—Mercier, P E.....	6 July 07
"		20 Apr 04
"	9—Ross, H S.....	6 July 07
"	11—Napier, R R.....	30 Nov 07
"	11—Dickinson, H P.....	30 Nov 07
"	2—Goldie, E C (<i>r m c</i>).....	17 Feb 08
"		22 June 05
"	1—Weekes, G N.....	20 June 08
"	2—Whitson, J F.....	27 June 08
"	5—McMillan, G D.....	4 July 08
"	6—Johnston, W S.....	4 July 08
"	12—Forbes, W M F.....	4 July 08
"	5—Dubuc, A E.....	4 July 08
"	9—Caldwell, F L (<i>r s c lq</i>).....	4 July 08
"	5—Sutherland, F D.....	4 July 08
Yukon Territory	—Scharschmidt, P F.....	11 Sept 08
Military District No.	7—Bertrand, J T.....	10 Mar 09
"	7—Hervey, C L.....	10 Mar 09
"	7—Decary, A R.....	10 Apr 09
"		5 June 06
"	11—Grant, L F (<i>r m c</i>).....	24 Sept 09
"		22 Jan 05
"	2—Sifton, W B.....	13 Oct 09
"	6—Duff, M M.....	31 Jan 10
		(capt) 18 July 05)
"	10—Sifton, J W.....	11 Mar 10
"	11—Lee, R H.....	12 May 10
"	7—Picard, L P.....	21 May 10
"	4—Parr, C B (<i>r m c</i>).....	23 June 10
"	4—Blue, W E (<i>r m c</i>).....	23 June 10
"	10— X *Bell, A J.....	26 May 05
"	12—*Shaw, H H.....	12 Apr 07
"	12—*Mitchell, E H.....	15 Apr 07
"	6—*Ball, E P.....	1 Sept 07
"	—*Carpenter, S H.....	4 Oct 07
Special Service	6—*Palmer, C O.....	6 Dec 07
Military District No.	6—*Newton, S R.....	22 Feb 08
"	11—*Roaf, J R.....	27 June 08
"	4—*Stewart, H A.....	1 Nov 08
"	10—*Donnelly, C O C.....	1 Apr 09
"	9—*McKenzie, R W.....	1 June 09
"	8—*Goodspeed, F G.....	1 Sept 09
"	1—*Mercer, H De B (<i>s s</i>).....	18 Oct 09
"	10—*Wilkin, F A.....	3 Jan 10
"	3—*Rogers, C H.....	7 Apr 10
"	2—*Gillies, J A.....	17 June 10
"	3—*Snelgrove, W L.....	24 June 10
"	9—*MacDougall, K W A.....	1 Sept 10
"	5—*Dansereau, J A L (<i>r m c</i>).....	15 Jan 10
"		24 June 09
"	11—*Peters, H (<i>r m c</i>).....	23 June 10
"	5—*Tait, W D.....	18 Jan 10
"	4—*Caldwell, W R.....	6 May 10

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY.—*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.*

RIFLES.—*Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet*

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut-Colonel.

Street, D R..... 2 Apr 08

Majors (2).

McLean, D H (*s m*)..... 24 Apr 08
Cunningham, J F..... 28 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Maclaren, J G..... 1 June 04
Woods, J W..... 12 June 07
Bate, J M..... 11 Mar 08
Verret, H B..... 14 May 08
Maclaren, G McG..... 25 May 09
Thoburn, A H..... 25 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Gilmour, J F..... 20 April 04
Ross, A C..... 15 Oct 04
Ross, E H..... 27 June 07
Hogg, F D..... 14 Dec 07
O'Connor, H W..... 14 Dec 07
Noffke, W E..... 14 Dec 07
Scott, T M..... 31 Dec 07
Macpherson, K C..... 27 Mar 08
Fitzpatrick, L J..... 17 Sept 08
Payne, C H..... 29 Apr 09
Dion, S A..... 29 Apr 09
Fraser, H N..... 15 Dec 09
McLachlin, J H..... 15 Dec 09
McLachlin, F..... 15 Dec 09
Anderson, R F..... 4 May 10
*Ahearn, T F..... 20 Mar 08
*Black, A W..... 20 Oct 08
*Dunlevie, F S..... 28 June 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Phillips, A T (*hon capt*)..... 19 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

MacCarthy, G S..... 3 Feb 08
*Hackney, W (lt)..... 3 Feb 08
(maj 1 Dec 08)

Paymaster.

Rothwell, T G (*hon capt*)..... 18 Mar 07
12 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Kittson, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 29 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 06
17 Apr 09
Shannon, S L..... 16 May 06
Taylor, P B..... 3 May 06
3 Dec 06
maj 1 Dec 08
Bowie, H W..... 3 Sept 08
26 Mar 88
Mages, F A..... 22 Oct 08
14 Sept 00
O'Hara, F C T..... 22 Oct 08
20 May 09
Alexander, T W..... 14 Nov 08

Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L N..... 10 Mar 09
30 Apr 06

1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-C J H, R.O., 13 Sept 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Evans, W H..... 28 Nov 09

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Heriot, J C A..... 22 Aug 99
 (D) Cooper, J..... 4 June 01
 Nussen, H B..... 20 Aug 06
 Beardwood, J K..... 3 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Horsfall, H..... 4 June 01
 Cook, H G..... 21 June 05
 Lowe, K B (s s)..... 7 May 09
 Renaud, A L H..... 15 Nov 09
 Mitchell, G G..... 15 Nov 09
 Koelle, H H V..... 22 Mar 10
 Davidson, W H..... 22 Mar 10
 Fox, R E..... 31 Mar 10
 *Gault, R C L..... 10 Feb 09
 *Taylor, F K..... 18 May 10

Adjutant.

Beardwood, J K (capt)..... 8 June 10

Signalling Officer.

Lowe, K B (lt)..... 10 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Simpson, G H (hon capt)..... 23 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (maj)..... 5 July 05

Paymaster.

Brown, W E..... 18 July 05
 (hon maj 31 May 09)

Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev H H..... 27 Apr 07
 (hon maj 27 Nov 96)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clark W B..... 18 July 05
 14 May 03
 Findlay, W E..... 18 July 05
 9 June 04
 Spry, D W B..... 20 Aug 06
 18 Apr 04
 Stewart, W T..... 19 Sept 07
 28 Oct 03
 MacLean, D J..... 4 Dec 07
 18 July 05
 Tippet, R S..... 12 Feb 09
 27 Oct 06

Lieutenants (16).

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon.* F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. R] F] 17 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant

(D) Pellatt Sir Henry M, *Knt, CVO*
ADC.....10 Apr 06
(*col 28 June 07*)
Lieut-Colonels (2).
(D) Mason, P L, *CVO*.....10 Apr 06
∞ (D) Gunther, E F.....10 Apr 06

Majors (4).

(D) Mercer, M S.....10 Apr 06
29 Dec 02
(D) Rennie, R, *MVO*.....10 Apr 06
24 Oct 04
(D) Peuchen, A G.....10 Apr 06
4 June 04
(D) Le Vesconte, R C.....15 Sept 09

Captains (16).

Mitchell, W G.....22 Aug 01
Royce, G C.....22 Aug 01
∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M, *MVO*.....22 Sept 03
∞ George, J.....28 Jan 04
Kirkpatrick, A J E.....31 May 04
Band, S W.....6 Feb 05
Allan, W D.....10 Apr 06
Michell, W C.....10 Apr 06
Wingate, E T.....10 Apr 06
Cooper, J A.....27 July 06
∞ Redway, E H.....29 July 06
Pellatt, R.....23 Oct 06
Morrison, G F.....7 Feb 10
Kleiser, R L.....7 Feb 10

Lieutenants (32).

Mason, D H C.....30 June 05
Rogers, J B.....30 June 05
Muntz, H G.....31 Mar 06
Miller, H H.....31 May 06
Lennox, E E.....22 June 06
Smith, H E.....28 Sept 06
Scott, S W C.....21 June 07
Massey, C V (*ss*).....21 June 07
Wansbrough, C C.....30 May 08
Suydam, H C.....27 June 08
Barker, W D P.....14 Apr 09
∞ Hewitt, W H.....14 Apr 09
Foulds, A.....14 Apr 09
Tidy, F O W.....14 Apr 09
Davies, P G.....14 Apr 09
Forwood, T W.....15 Dec 09
Medland, F R.....15 Dec 09
Alexander, G E.....15 Dec 09
Lindsey, C B.....15 Dec 09

Lieutenants—Con.

Lawrence, A R.....15 Dec 09
Crowther, W B.....8 June 10
George, R K.....8 June 10
*Hutcheson, J.....20 Jan 08
*McCormack, C A V.....14 Apr 09
*Johnston, B L.....25 Aug 09
*Curry, W E.....10 Feb 10

Regimental Adjutant.

∞ George, J (*capt.*).....10 Apr 06

Adjutants (2).

Morrison, G F (*capt.*).....26 Nov 07

Signalling Officers (2).

Massey, C V (*lt.*).....10 Apr 08

Quartermaster.

∞ Thorn, J O.....22 Mar 98
(*hon maj 23 Mar 08*)

Medical Officers (2).

∞ Winnett, F.....31 May 09
(*capt 31 May 10*)
Goldsmith, P G (*lt.*).....31 May 09
(*capt 27 June 01*)

Paymaster.

Davison, J M.....28 Jan 04
(*hon maj 28 May 02*)

Chaplain.

Llwyd, Rev J P D (*hon capt.*).....9 Nov 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (16).**Lieutenants (32).**Paymaster.**Quartermaster.**Chaplain.**Attached.*

Berry, W W (*lt*) (*Vic Ri*) CM.....1 Mar 08
(*capt 23 Apr 10*)

4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pêrade, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pêrade.	E Co.—St. Basile.
B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.	F Co.—St. Raymond.
C Co.—St. Prospère.	G Co.—Cap Santé.
D Co.—St. Narcisse.	H Co.—Pont Rouge.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J A., R. O., 26 Mar 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Savary, J E. 1 Nov 08

Majors (2).

Readman, O. 5 June 09
L'Heureux, J T N. 7 Jan 10

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E. 1 May 01
c Massicotte, E. 1 May 01
f Letarte, J J. 1 May 01
b Baril, H. 1 June 01
d Cossette, J. 1 June 01
h Chartier, A E (ss). 14 June 04
e Savard, D (s m). 23 June 09
g Frenette, J A (s m). 14 Apr 10

Lieutenants (10).

a Brunelle, G. 31 Mar 05
g Jacques, L E. 31 Mar 05
b Nobert, J C. 31 Mar 06
b Leblanc, H A. 28 Mar 07
f Pagé, C B Z. 31 Mar 08
a Neault, J. 15 June 08
e Nobert, J A. 24 Mar 10
c *Massicotte, J. 1 Dec 08
c *Lefebvre, B. 4 Mar 09
h *Pare, R. 19 Apr 09
h *Dorrien, C N. 19 Apr 09
d *Germain, P. 14 June 09
e *Bedard, J C. 23 Oct 09
d *Jacob, H. 12 Nov 09
f *Lapointe, A. 2 Feb 10
g *Godin, J R. 14 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (hon capt). 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O. 1 May 01
(maj 11 June 01)

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M (hon capt). 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D (hon capt). 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nobert, C B. 6 Apr 07
1 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

Military District No. 5.
(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).
Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.
Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.
(D) Cantlie, G S.....11 May 09

Lieut-Colonels (2).
(D) Ross, J G.....11 May 09
Gault, A F.....11 May 09

Majors (4).
Davidson, P (m s c).....12 Mar 07
Loomis, F O W.....18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C.....18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S.....18 Dec 09

Captains (16).
Buchanan, V C.....18 Oct 05
Jamieson, R H.....22 Feb 07
Monsarrat, C N.....22 Feb 07
Buchanan, F P.....22 Feb 07
McCuaign, D R.....18 Mar 07
Walkem, H C.....31 May 05
Lexford, I P.....10 Feb 08
Coristine, S B (r m c).....10 Feb 08
Smart, V I.....25 Sept 08
Robertson, D B (ss).....2 Feb 09
McGibbon, G D.....2 Feb 09
Strachan, K G.....25 Feb 09
Bovey, W.....25 Feb 09
Forbes, W W.....14 Jan 10
Birchall, W D.....2 July 10
McCuaign, G E.....2 July 10
Whitehead, L W.....2 July 10

Lieutenants (32).
Garraway, S G.....1 Apr 08
Lindsay, S B.....27 Mar 05
MacKay, J A.....22 Mar 10
Wallace, T F H.....26 Mar 10
Davidson, C G.....15 June 10
*Adamson, J E.....9 Aug 10
*Seely, D B.....1 June 08
*Crowdy, C H.....19 Oct 08
*Ferry, K M.....15 Mar 09
*Cameron, A G.....16 Sept 09
*Ryan, J R.....16 Sept 09
*Macparland, A J.....1 Nov 09
*Drury, V M.....21 Dec 09
*Pease, H M.....10 Feb 10
*Walker, H F.....12 Feb 10
*Greenshields, J M.....2 June 10
16 July 10

Regimental Adjutant.
Norsworthy, E C (maj).....18 Dec 09

Adjutants (2).
McCuaign, D R (capt).....21 May 08

Signalling Officers (2)

Quartermaster.

Miller, J M (hon lt).....22 July 10

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R (maj).....22 June 04
26 Jan 04
Forbes, Lt A M, AMC.....16 Dec 09

Paymaster.

Gault, C E.....26 Jan 98

(hon maj 26 Jan 98)

Chaplain.

Hill, Rev J E.....12 Oct 97,
(hon maj 12 Oct 97)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (1).

Captains (16).

∞ Armstrong, C J (r m c).....14 Oct 05
3 Apr 01
∞ Gault, A H.....14 Oct 05
22 June 04
∞ Maudsley, A J.....14 Oct 05
12 July 04
Hole, C C.....24 Apr 07
28 Nov 90
Mackay, H.....3 Feb 09
22 June 04
Fyshe, T M.....25 Feb 09
22 Feb 07
Norsworthy, S C.....10 Mar 09
10 Feb 08
∞ Clark-Kennedy, W H.....1 Mar 10
22 Feb 07
Lees, G O.....1 Mar 10
2 Feb 09
Armstrong, E N.....23 Mar 10
(maj 15 Aug 06)

Lieutenants (32).

Paymaster.

Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S (hon maj).....1 Apr 08

14 Jan 07

Chaplain.

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K. G.
K. T., K. P., G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G., G. C. B., G. C. I. E., [F] 3 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

 ∞ Boulton, F W..... 10 Oct 07

Majors (2).

Stuart, J. D..... 10 Oct 07

Hulme, J H D..... 27 Sep 09

Captains (8).

Tait, J S..... 19 Feb 03

 ∞ Hart-McHarg, W..... 5 June 03

22 July 02

Akroyd, H C..... 4 May 07

Corbett, W J..... 8 May 07

Rowan, A..... 10 Oct 07

MacGill, J H..... 26 Nov 07

Graham, A..... 23 Jan 09

Selater, J..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

 ∞ Carbould, G B..... 13 June 04

Cunningham, T..... 8 July 04

Ferris, P M..... 26 July 04

Tuck, D C..... 8 Aug 04

Webber, E L..... 2 Feb 07

Milne, C..... 2 Feb 07

Morrison, W G..... 25 June 07

Wilson, H A..... 27 Apr 09

26 Aug 04

McManus, W J..... 15 May 09

Matthews, J S..... 15 May 09

Latta, W S..... 15 May 09

Thomson, J W..... 15 May 09

Turner, A..... 7 Jan 10

20 July 09

Bell-Irving, D P (r m c)..... 18 Feb 10

26 June 08

Higman, O..... 2 July 10

24 Dec 08

*Ward, J E..... 3 Dec 09

*Scharsemidt, H B..... 24 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer

*Bell-Irving, D P (lt)..... 18 Feb 10

Quartermaster.

Johnson, C G..... 2 July 01
(hon maj 7 3Apr 06)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt)..... 4 May 04

Chaplain.

 ∞ Owen, Rev C C (hon capt)..... 15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R..... 20 Dec 06
28 July 03

King, H de W..... 8 May 07

Worsnop, C B..... 27 June 04

Boult, G A..... 26 Nov 07

19 Feb 03

5 Nov 08

25 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Rorison, W D S..... 1 July 09
2 Feb 07

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J, K.C.M.G., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Campbell, A A..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

McCrimmon, W A (s m)..... 11 Sept 08

Captains (8).

Becher, H C (s m)..... 30 Mar 03
 Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04
 Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04
 Little, A T..... 17 Dec 04
 Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04
 Bentley, G A..... 28 Mar 07
 Ingram, G J..... 11 Sept 08

Lieutenants (16).

Andrews, F A..... 20 Apr 04
 Ware, F B..... 15 Oct 04
 Hunt, G C..... 31 Mar 06
 Spry, F McL..... 27 Mar 05
 Miller, G W..... 29 Mar 07
 Ingram, H..... 29 Mar 07
 Brown, W E..... 29 Mar 07
 Mortimore, A R..... 26 May 08
 Dillon, J M B..... 27 May 08
 King, H F..... 10 May 09
 Watson, G B..... 15 Mar 07
 *Forbes-Mitchell, W J..... 18 Sept 09
 *Wilson, C..... 18 Mar 08
 *Coles, W G..... 10 June 08
 *Thomson, W W..... 10 Dec 09
 *Shuttleworth, E H..... 6 Apr 10
 *Carlton, C G..... 7 July 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Little, A T (capt)..... 19 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

≧≦Graham, J (hon maj)..... 5 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Kingsmill, H A..... 6 May 07

*Campbell, J B (lt)..... (capt 27 June 06)
 4 Sept 07

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E, (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Gregory, W..... 1 Dec 09
 22 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

Carling, J L..... 1 Sept 09
 17 July 04

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Evanturel, O.....22 Feb 06

Majors (2).

~~∞~~(D)Chabot, L G.....25 Apr 04

Belleau, G.....16 Mar 04
5 Mar 06

Captains (8).

Matte, J B.....29 Apr 98

(D)Trudel, P T.....(maj 29 Apr 08)

Trudel, J R.....1 Apr 01

Blouin, F.....15 Apr 03

Beaubien, J A.....25 Apr 04

Grenier, A H.....25 Apr 04

Trudel, P E.....15 May 04

Paquet, E T.....8 Aug 04

Riverin, S O.....1 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B.....14 Mar 05

Francoeur, J N.....8 May 06

Thiboutot, A.....28 Mar 07

Beaubien, A (s m).....30 Nov 08

Plante, L.....23 June 09

Legare, J E.....1 Dec 09

Bouchard, L.....1 Dec 09

Routier, A E.....24 Mar 10

*Lachance, A.....8 May 06

*Thivierge, A.....16 Mar 08

*Roy, A.....22 Sept 09

*Binet, J.....27 Sept 09

*Normandeau, E D.....22 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Blouin, F (capt).....11 Jan 04

Signalling Officer.

*Plante, L (lt).....24 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt).....8 May 06

Medical Officer.

~~∞~~Lebel, E A.....15 Sept 03

(maj 15 Sept 07)

(seconded 9 July 08)

LeClerc, J O.....30 Apr 09

(capt 30 Apr 10)

Paymaster.

Gendron, D (hon capt).....8 May 06

Chaplain.

~~∞~~Faguy, Rev F X.....23 Nov 97

(hon maj 23 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K. T., G. C. M. G., 1 Dec 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E..... 11 June 07

Majors (2)

∞ (D) Brock, H..... 11 June 07
 26 Aug 99
 ∞ Mason, J C, DSO..... 23 Feb 10
 1 Feb 02
 (seconded 9 Dec 09)

Captains (8).

Law, J C..... 16 Sept 03
 (seconded 16 Apr 04)
 Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04
 Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05
 Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06
 Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06
 McGillivray, D..... 12 June 07
 Hunter, W E L..... 16 Nov 07
 Porter, C H..... 1 Jan 08
 Burson, E C..... 24 Sept 09
 Gooderham, A E..... 23 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Ryerson, G C..... 20 Apr 04
 Campbell, A R (s m)..... 21 Feb 06
 Scandrett, H B..... 22 Feb 06
 14 Oct 05
 Beardmore, A O T..... 31 May 06
 Copping, N J..... 22 June 06
 McDiarmid, J H (sm)..... 25 Mar 07
 20 Apr 04
 Kerr, S C S..... 6 June 07
 Morton, C E H (ss)..... 12 June 07
 (capt 19 Mar 06)
 Heron, V W S..... 27 June 08
 Duncanson, A E..... 27 June 08
 Morrison, L S..... 11 Dec 08
 Neale, J B..... 14 Apr 09
 *Brown, W G H..... 22 Oct 08
 *Nordheimer, R..... 27 Aug 09
 *Band, C P W K..... 7 Oct 09
 *Sanderson, A M..... 15 Jan 10
 *Phippen, J H..... 19 Mar 10
 *Rolland, R..... 19 Mar 10
 *Beardmore, G T..... 15 May 10
 *Gooderham, M S..... 9 Aug 10

Adjutant.

Porter, J H (capt)..... 1 Jan 08

Signalling Officer.

Morton, C E H (lt)..... 13 Jan 08

Quartermaster.

Beardmore, C O (hon capt)..... 24 Sept 09

Medical Officer.

∞ (D) King, E E (maj)..... 29 June 01
 (hon l c 27 July 06)
 Westman, S H (lt)..... 31 May 09

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05
 (hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E (hon capt)..... 1 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 22 Oct 05
 Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06
 7 Feb 09

Lieutenants (16).

11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Andrews.
B Co.—Shrewsbury.
C Co.—Morin Flats.
D Co.—Lachute.

E Co.—Arundel.
F Co.—Mille Isles.
G Co.—Brownsburg.
H Co.—Cushing.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Seale, J E..... 3 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Smith, S E..... 14 May 06
Massiah, C H (s m)..... 7 June 10

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

Rodger, W G (hon capt)..... 29 May 07

Medical Officer.

d ~~g~~ (D) Walker, G D..... 14 Mar 84
a Barron, L C..... 20 May 03
a Cushing, D (s m h)..... 26 June 05
c Smith, D (s s)..... 26 June 05
f Kerr, A O..... 20 May 08
b Copeland, M C W..... 18 Aug 09
e Fergusson, G H (s s)..... 13 June 10
h Calder, R L..... 14 May 03
..... 16 June 10
..... 4 Feb 05

Aylen, E D..... 14 Apr 05
(maj 14 Apr 09)

Paymaster.

McBurney, C (hon capt)..... 14 June 07

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H (hon capt)..... 14 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

h Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01
a Williamson, J W..... 20 Apr 06
a Drysdale, W..... 22 Mar 10
c Watchorn, W..... 1 June 10
d *Blair, H A..... 12 June 06
g *McConnell, H C..... 15 Jan 07
h *Murray, H S..... 13 June 07
b *Mackenzie, R D..... 24 Aug 08
d *Walker, M G..... 22 Oct 08
e *Davidson, G N..... 27 May 09
b *James, C F..... 20 Dec 09
g *Niven, H D A..... 6 Apr 10
c *Cameron, W R..... 21 June 10
e MacFarlane, J R N..... 21 June 10

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.
 B Co.—Aurora.
 C Co.—Seaton Village.
 D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto Junc.
 F Co.—Parkdale.
 G Co.—Weston.
 H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ Wayling, Lt-Col, J., *ret*, 21 Nov 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

 ∞ (D)Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07

 ∞ (D)Wayling, J (c o)..... 15 Aug 08 ∞ (D)Wayling, J (c o)..... 21 Mar 10 ∞ (D)Wayling, J (c o)..... 23 June 03 ∞ (D)Brown, F W (s m)..... (seconded 14 Oct 01) ∞ (D)Brown, F W (s m)..... 22 Mar 10 ∞ (D)Brown, F W (s m)..... 28 July 04

Captains (8).

e ∞ (D)Curran, A..... 1 June 95

c Elliott, A..... (maj 1 June 05)

c Elliott, A..... 25 May 98

g Hunter, A T..... (maj 25 May 08)

a Clarke, F F..... 23 May 03

a Hamilton, W B..... 4 Jan 04

f Brown, B H..... 19 May 06

f Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07

h ∞ Dunham, F H..... 1 June 08

h Hobbs, J H..... 22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Curran, S E..... 13 Dec 06

e Glover, W R..... 21 June 07

c ∞ Fowler, W G..... 27 Mar 08

c Walker, R..... 16 Apr 08

f Brown, F F M..... 27 Mar 08

h Darlington, F G L..... 30 May 08

h Baillie, W..... 30 May 08

d Brann, H..... 1 June 08

b Collins, M C..... 27 June 08

g Holdsworth, T H..... 24 July 09

m Dayton, B J..... 15 Dec 09

b ∞ Taylor, W H..... 9 Apr 10

g Rogers, W T..... 31 May 10

f Orr, H..... 8 June 10

d *Bott, F P..... 16 Mar 10

e Fletcher, A G A..... 7 Mar 10

Adjutant.

 ∞ Dunham, F H (capt)..... 1 June 08

Signalling Officer.

*Dayton, B J (lt)..... 31 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

 ∞ Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D)Hillary, R M (maj)..... 18 May 94
(hon l c 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E (hon capt)..... 13 Nov 06

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

 ∞ Agnew, J..... 19 May 06
21 Dec 99

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 10
21 June 07

13th ROYAL REGIMENT.

(Allied with "The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—∞(D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, RO, 15 June 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—∞(D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A H, ret, 19 June 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Mewburn, S C (m s c)..... 3 Jan 10

Majors (2).

(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05

∞(D) Labatt, R H..... 1 Mar 99

∞(D) Labatt, R H..... 3 Jan 10

∞(D) Labatt, R H..... 13 Jan 05

Captains (8).

(D) Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

Robertson, R A..... (maj) 9 Oct 08

Zimmerman, A F (s m)..... 9 Sept 03

Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Thomson, G J..... 16 Sept 03

Healey, F P..... 7 Feb 08

Sey, L C..... 17 Mar 01

Laidlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09

Black, G W..... 18 Nov 09

Lieutenants (16).

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Tuckett, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Cannon, J..... 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Gibson, S G..... 27 Mar 07

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

Mallock, F G (rnc)..... 4 Jan 08

Vallance, E V..... 27 June 07

Gibson, A H (rnc)..... 30 May 08

Gibson, A H (rnc)..... 27 June 08

Southam, G H..... 26 June 08

Young, A V..... 17 Mar 09

..... 18 Nov 09

*Morrison, T..... 20 Oct 08

*Baldwin, D K..... 15 Feb 10

*Macdonald, S B..... 15 Feb 10

*Macdonald, S B..... 8 Mar 10

Adjutant.

Domville, P (capt)..... 13 Nov 00

Signalling Officer.

*Gibson, A H (lt)..... 1 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

Lester, T W..... Sept 98

(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

(D) Griffin, H S (maj)..... 3 May 89

(hon l c 1 Oct 04)

Carter, C..... 24 June 05

(maj 5 Feb 10)

Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03

(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96

(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8)

Henlerson G J..... 7 Feb 08

(maj 11 May 05)

Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09

9 Mar 05

∞ Marshall, W R (s m)..... 18 Nov 09

2 July 03

Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09

16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63);

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~ (D) Smith. Lt-Col H R. ISO, ADC, ret, 30 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cunningham, A B..... 18 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Low, C A..... 1 June 09

~~X~~ Hughes, W St P..... 25 Apr 10

(seconded 1 Dec 09)

Dawson, H J (s m h)..... 25 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (sa)..... 24 Feb 05

Sparks, E (s s)..... 16 Jan 06

Craig, W H..... 30 Jan 07

Campbell, P G C (s m h)..... 23 Apr 07

Simpson, S H..... 24 Apr 08

Dowsley, D J..... 25 Apr 10

Swaine, H..... 22 June 10

Peters, W (s s)..... 22 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Mahood, F K..... 15 Nov 04

Manhard, W E..... 21 Apr 06

Craig, J A W..... 21 Apr 06

Macnee, F H..... 21 Apr 06

Stacey, B N..... 27 June 07

Macnee, W K..... 9 Sept 08

Hughes, L M..... 9 Sept 08

Livingston, C W..... 9 Sept 08

Mudie, W B..... 1 Mar 10

*Richardson, G T..... 23 June 04

*Lockett, L C (s s)..... 2 May 07

*Hora, H..... 7 Oct 08

*Guttman, L F..... 1 Mar 10

*Guttman, L F..... 13 June 10

*Swaine, W E..... 27 June 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H..... 6 Jan 02

(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

Medical Officer.

(D) Garrett, R W (maj)..... 30 Sept 02

(hon lc 30 Sept 04)

Mylks, G W..... 8 July 05

(capt 8 July 06)

Paymaster.

Sinclair, A J..... 31 Dec 90

(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L..... 1 Mar 00

(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Skinner, W B..... 25 Apr 10

18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Strange, C M..... 16 June 05

17 Aug 03

Pense, E H (r m c)..... 30 Jan 07

3 Aug 04

Sparks, J F..... 23 Apr 07

24 Feb 05

Taylor, H P..... 24 Apr 08

28 Jan 07

Birch, G T..... 3 June 08

25 Apr 10

Mowat, J McD..... 15 Mar 01

Lieutenants (16).

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll. K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stewart, T. 20 Aug 06

Majors (2).

Marsh, L. W. 14 May 07
Barrager, P. 3 Mar 10

Captains (8).

Brown, W. J. 19 Mar 06
Allen, A. P. 14 May 07
Carman, S. E. 14 May 07
Cook, W. J. 14 May 07
Wallbridge, C. F. 14 May 07
McFee, A. C. 8 May 09
Doyle, J. V. 3 Mar 10
Wilson, H. R. 23 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Fish, H. A. 30 June 05
Hudson, W. H. 5 Apr 07
Holton, G. H. 14 Dec 07
Vermilyea, A. F. 27 Mar 08
O'Flynn, E. D. (s s) 11 Dec 08
Duffin, R. 4 Mar 09
Wills, P. H. 27 Mar 09
Orr, R. E. 4 Mar 09
Ostrom, W. R. 5 Apr 09
Anderson, P. M. 15 Apr 09
*Hyman, B. L. 31 Mar 06
*Ponton, R. D. 28 May 10
*Green, P. W. 11 Dec 09
..... 10 Feb 10
..... 31 Mar 10

Adjutant.

Barragar, D. (maj) 27 Mar 09

Signalling Officer.

O'Flynn, E. D. (lt). 1 May 09.

Quartermaster.

Vermilyea, S. W. 7 Feb 02
(hon maj) 8 Aug 05)

Medical Officer.

MacColl, A. E. 17 May 09
(capt 11 Sept 09

Paymaster.

Morden, W. S. (hon maj) 3 Mar 10

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G. R. (hon capt) 22 Feb 05.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hayes, J. D. 7 Mar 10
..... 19 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Conger, K. B. 15 Apr 09
..... 5 Apr 07

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.
 C Co.—Allisonville.
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.
 F Co.—Northport.
 G Co.—Wellington.
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ferguson, A A..... 10 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Adams, M..... 1 Mar 08
 Jarvis, J G..... 18 Mar 10

Captains (8).

e Russell, S B..... 25 Mar 01
 f Donald, A, jr..... 15 Apr 01
 h Gilmore, J S..... 17 Dec 03
 d Carter, E F..... 20 Aug 08
 f Vidler, A G..... 18 May 09
 a Rierdon, W R..... 24 May 09
 b Jarvis, C F..... 18 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Kidd, J N..... 12 Jan 98
 a Schryver, A R..... 9 Sept 08
 h McLean, R Y..... 24 June 09
 c Ferguson, K D..... 23 Mar 10
 b Wanamaker, P..... 24 June 10
 d Pettet, E..... 24 June 10
 c *McFaul, M B..... 13 Apr 05
 g *Morrow, G H..... 13 Apr 05
 e *Weese, E..... 13 Apr 05
 h *Williamson, H C..... 7 May 07
 f *Richardson, R C..... 13 May 07
 a *Maher, J A..... 11 May 08
 c *Ainsworth, D S..... 12 July 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Vandewater, D (*hon capt*)..... 1 June 09*Medical Officer.*

Currie, M..... 28 June 07
 (*capt* 1 Aug 08)

Paymaster.

Pettet, W V..... 8 June 09
 (*hon maj* 8 June 09)

Chaplain.

Creegan, Rev A H..... 8 Mar 07
 (*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Wall, A..... 1 June 06
 1 June 06
 Hamilton, W J..... 5 Dec 07
 14 June 06
 Black, C F..... 18 May 09
 17 Dec 03

Lieutenants (16).

17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Joseph.
B Co.—Lévis.
C Co.—St David.
D Co.—St Romuald.

E Co.—St Henri.
F Co.—St Lambert.
H Co.—St Raphaël.
G Co.—Ste Claire.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Majors (2).

Marquis, J D (s m)..... 1 June 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Samson, J E A (hon lt)..... 21 June 10

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Lord, J P (maj)..... 2 Dec 02
(hon lc 5 Apr 05)

g Paré, J..... 2 Dec 02
h Morin, F..... 2 Dec 02
d Lagueux, J..... 2 Dec 02
a Robitaille, C..... 2 Dec 02
e Nadeau, P..... 2 Dec 02
f Olivier, J (s m h)..... 30 Sept 05
b Arsensault, J H..... 24 June 07
c Lemieux, E (ss)..... 8 Apr 09

Paymaster.

Guenette, L (hon capt)..... 2 Dec 02

Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt)..... 14 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

a Guenet, R (s m)..... 31 Mar 05
b Arsensault, J M (s m)..... 21 June 07
f Marquis, G E..... 18 June 08
g Dube, J..... 24 Mar 10
e Goulet, J A..... 4 June 10
d Turgeon, J N..... 15 June 10
h *Blais, L..... 1 June 08
c *Bilodeau, T..... 20 Sept 09
a *Samson, R..... 20 Sept 09
g *Pare, J U..... 18 June 10
a *Soucy, A..... 29 June 10
h *Pare, O..... 4 July 10
f *Pouliot, N..... 7 July 10
c *Plamondon, J A..... 12 July 08
d *Gosselin, J E A..... 25 July 10
g *Pare, J E..... 30 Nov 08

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr 08
..... 21 June 07
Coutellier, A..... 11 Oct 09
..... 14 May 05
Lamarre, J A..... 30 May 10
..... 1 Aug 07
Lemieux, A..... 29 June 10
..... 8 July 05
Courteau, J H E..... 7 July 10
..... 31 Mar 08

19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63).

Headquarters—St. Catharines: Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Benson, Major General Sir F. W., KCB (*psc Eng*) (R) 25 May 05

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Campbell, J S.....21 Nov 05

Majors (2).

Burleigh, W W..... 1 Nov 07
McCordick, F C..... 1 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Trail, W A..... 5 Sept 06
Belson, B H..... 1 Apr 08
Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08
Bezj, G E B..... 26 Apr 09
Burgoyne, H B..... 15 Oct 09
Stevens, W A..... 2 May 10
Dawson, C B..... 5 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Gander, W J..... 25 Apr 08
Ecclestone, G P..... 25 Apr 08
Martin, F W..... 25 Apr 08
Fullerton, V R..... 25 Apr 08
Cozzens, H A..... 30 May 08
Pearson, H A..... 27 Aug 08
Weller, W H..... 27 June 08
FitzGerald, J C R..... 5 July 09
Ball, J C (*r m c*)..... 24 June 09
*Bradley, G R..... 1 Apr 10
*Jamieson, C E..... 24 June 09
*Butler, E..... 30 Oct 09
*Coombs, A E..... 24 Nov 09
*Dyke, S A (*s s*)..... 6 Dec 06
*Greenwood, R S..... 1 Apr 10
*Hubbert, A J..... 1 Apr 10
..... 31 May 10
..... 1 Mar 10

Adjutant.

Belson, B H (*capt*)..... 2 Feb 10

Signalling Officer.

Pearson, H A (*lt*).....27 Aug 08

Quartermaster.

Gander, E (*hon capt*)..... 20 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (*maj*).....27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (*hon capt*).....28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker, *lev R*.....10 Nov 97
(*hon maj* 10 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06
..... 3 Mar 05
Lane, W S..... 15 Oct 09
..... 5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07
..... 21 May 06
Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07
..... 30 July 04
Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09
..... 25 Apr 08

"20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.
 B Co.—Norval.
 C Co.—Georgetown.
 D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.
 F Co.—Acton.
 G Co.—Milton.
 H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Mann, D D, Esquire, 11 Mar 08.

Lieut-Colonel.

Moore, W P..... 22 Nov 07

Majors (2).

Beattie, M..... 27 Feb 05

31 July 03

Noble, A L..... 1 June 08

12 June 03

Captains (8).

a McDonald, W..... 15 June 98

g Clements, R M..... 5 June 06

a Ballantine, J..... 1 July 06

e McNair, G O..... 5 Apr 07

c Arnold, W..... 7 Apr 07

f Gamble, C S..... 31 May 07

b Ballantine, N M..... 1 June 08

d Mahon, J K..... 17 Dec 08

Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04

h Askin, W..... 22 June 06

e Peppiatt, W J..... 22 June 06

c Reid, J P..... 22 June 06

e Walker, H E..... 28 Mar 07

McKinlay, J M (s s)..... 27 June 08

g Bastedo, A C..... 27 June 08

d Chine, G A..... 27 June 08

h Arnold, R R..... 29 May 09

b Reid, G F..... 25 June 09

c Bowman, W..... 22 Nov 09

a Hannah, W H..... 8 June 10

a Cooper, H S..... 8 June 10

f *Smith, A M..... 15 May 07

g *Bradley, W F..... 15 May 09

b *Conover, R V..... 21 Feb 10

f McPherson, J..... 25 June 09

g Bell, J E D..... 23 Mar 10

d *McCaughan, A F..... 20 Apr 09

e *Coates, S..... 5 May 10

Adjutant.

a Ballantine, J (capt)..... 1 July 06

Signalling Officer.

McKinlay, J M (lt)..... 22 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (hon capt)..... 11 Nov 08

*Medical Officer.*Nixon, A W..... 17 May 07
(capt 27 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Anderson, R K (hon capt)..... 16 May 05

*Chaplain.*Belt, Rev A J..... 2 May 04
(hon maj 17 Nov 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Morrison, A..... 23 Mar 09
14 Dec 03*Lieutenants (16).*

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

Laing, F H.....18 July 08

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (s m).....17 Nov 02
Wigle, E S.....1 Oct 09

Captains (8).

Kent, C H.....28 Mar 90
Kenning, E C.....16 May 03
Isaacs, W H.....10 June 05
Morton, R M.....1 Dec 05
Paddon, A E.....31 Jan 06
Reid, D A.....10 Nov 08
Mercer, A E.....1 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

Green, A D.....20 Apr 04
Cheyne, D J.....19 Dec 05
Emery, G H.....28 Nov 08
Prince, A C.....14 Apr 09
Stover, C B.....17 Aug 09
Wilkinson, G H.....26 Aug 09
*Bull, H W.....14 July 08
*Jell, A P.....21 Nov 08
*Manning, F W.....12 Nov 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McKay, J A (hon capt).....24 Apr 03

Medical Officer.

∞ Casgrain, H R (maj).....12 Feb 86

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F.....25 Apr 98
(hon maj 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C.....11 June 97
(hon maj 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L.....10 Sept 08
31 July 01
Gauthier, G H (s s).....20 Jan 10
(maj 6 June 08)

Lieutenants (16).

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J., *ret*, 7 Mar 98.*Lieut-Colonel.*

White, J. 1 June 07

Major.

McMullen, W T. 1 June 07

Captains (4).

Burgess, F O. 13 Feb 07

Millman, F. 1 June 07

Taylor, W J. 1 June 07

Hay, T L. 1 June 07

Lieutenants (8).

Dunlop, J G. 13 Feb 07

30 Jan 01

Shedden, C R. 4 May 07

Kerr, W L. 4 May 07

Woodroffe, A E. 4 May 07

22 June 06

Abell, P C. 11 Aug 09

Mackay, C M. 20 Aug 09

Meyers, J S. 6 June 10

(capt 1 June 06)

*Ward, A L. 9 May 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Crossley, F (*hon capt*) 1 Feb 07*Medical Officer.*Welford, A B (*lt*) 19 June 09*Paymaster.*Douglas, M (*hon capt*) 1 Feb 07*Chaplain.*Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*) . 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.
B Co.—Kearney.
C Co.—Sundridge.
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.
F Co.—Powassan.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—McKellar.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

∞ Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

Quartermaster.

James, R H (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 07

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06
e Lalor, W J A..... 10 Apr 09
h Leushner, F P..... 26 Apr 10

∞ Freeborn, J S (*capt*)..... 15 May 06
Stone, J R (*lt*)..... 18 June 10

Paymaster.

Ireland, W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03
e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03
f Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03
d Forsyth, E, Jr..... 20 Apr 04
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06
f Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06
h Armstrong, J E..... 22 June 06
g McDonald, G W..... 21 June 07
b Fraser, J..... 27 June 08
c Dick, N..... 1 Mar 09
d Warriner, F E..... 22 June 06
a Purvis, H M..... 8 June 10
g Wallace, H..... 8 June 10
e *McDonagh, R F..... 22 Sept 06
e *Whatley, W R..... 12 Feb 07
..... 10 Dec 08

Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE

Majors (2).

Captains (8)

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06
..... 1 Sept 03
McBurney, J..... 27 May 08
..... 1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

24th KENT REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stone, F. 30 Nov 08

Major.

McLaren, J W. 30 Nov 08

Captains (4).

Black, J S. 17 Dec 03

Smith, H D. 15 May 08

Lewis, O L. 30 Nov 08

Smith, G J L. 30 Nov 08

Gundy, W E. 1 June 10

Lieutenants (8).

Jewell, A E. 20 Apr 04

Pike, J M. 29 Nov 07

Coate, P S. 29 Nov 07

Woodward, A C. 29 Nov 07

Smith, N. 16 Mar 08

Fremlin, E N. 29 Nov 07

..... 1 June 08

..... 29 Nov 07

*Adjutant.*Black, J S (*capt*)..... 1 June 10*Signalling Officer.**Pike, J M (*lt*)..... 15 May 09*Quartermaster.*Cornell, G W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 01*Medical Officer.*

Bell, Lt C C, AMC..... 8 Oct 09

*Paymaster.*Hall, W R (*hon capt*)..... 29 May 01*Chaplain.*Boyle, Rev T S (*hon capt*)..... 1 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Robertson, J S..... 1 Mar 08

Major.

Captains (4).

Madden, H B..... 17 May 04
 Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04
 Dowler, R H..... 1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).

Taylor, C B..... 17 May 04
 Jennings, W A..... 31 May 07
 *Sandham, J H..... 2 Feb 06
 *McLaws, K B..... 1 June 07
 *Stanbury, F G..... 29 Mar 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster

Sink, E H (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 08

Medical Officer.

Curtis, J D (*capt*)..... 17 May 04

Paymaster.

∞ Westaway, H N (*hon capt*)..... 6 Mar 07

Chaplain.

∞ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*)..... 17 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.
 B Co.—Melbourne.
 C Co.—Moraviantown.
 D Co.—Kettle Point.

E Co.—Glencoe.
 F Co.—Park Hill.
 G Co.—Strathroy.
 H Co.—Ailsa Craig.

Lieut-Colonel.

Robson, B..... 19 May 09

Majors (2).

McKay, J H (*sm*)..... 16 Apr 08
 Orr, F W (*sm*)..... 19 May 09

Captains (8).

e Elliott, A..... 14 Apr 06
 a Stevenson, H A (*sm*) (*ss*)..... 1 Apr 07
 f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07
 b Humphries, E A..... 1 May 07
 c McKay, S..... 21 May 08
 Milligan, H L..... 1 Nov 09

Lieutenants (16).

g Tanton, F..... 31 Aug 05
 b Robinson, F W..... 14 June 07
 a Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07
 h Clothier, W E..... 31 Mar 08
 g Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08
 d Dyas, V W..... 11 Dec 08
 e McGugan, D F..... 19 June 09
 c Ferguson, H G..... 19 June 09
 Culling, E C..... 14 Mar 10
 a MacGregor, N W..... 30 Sept 09
 f Forster, C L..... 23 June 10
 e *Elliott, J C..... 1 May 08
 h *Robb, G A..... 1 May 09
 f *Eliot, G A..... 7 May 09
 b *Newton, F G..... 29 June 09
 e *Fletcher, N G..... 8 July 09
 g *Choate, J A R..... 29 Mar 10
 c *Laidlaw, A R..... 1 May 10
 c Squire, R..... 23 June 10

*Adjutant.*Milligan, H L (*capt*)..... 11 May 10*Signalling Officer.*Culling, E C (*lt*)..... 14 Mar 10*Quartermaster.*

Mullins, A E..... 14 Nov 04
 (*hon maj* 21 May 06)

*Medical Officer.*Berdan, O L (*maj*)..... 15 Dec 04*Paymaster.*Routledge, A R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 07*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06
 30 Nov 04
 1 Apr 07
 *Garnett, C G..... 22 May 09
 McVicar, C S (*sm*)..... 21 May 08
 1 Nov 09
 Colerick, J..... 1 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

*Graham, H C..... 1 Mar 07
 13 Mar 02
 Morgan, H W..... 21 May 08
 20 Apr 04
 Johnson, A L..... 10 Aug 09
 1 July 07

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrolia.
B Co.—Forest.
C Co.—Thedford.
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.
F Co.—Watford.
G Co.—Sarnia.
H Co.—Sarnia.

Lieut-Colonel.

Towers, R I. 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Gorman, F. 8 Apr 09

Captains (8).

c Bryant, W. 7 Mar 96
b Nisbet, T W. 2 June 93
d McMillan, J P. 14 June 97
a Mackenzie, M D (s m). 27 Oct 00
h Jones, L E (smh). 10 July 03
g Craig, W S B. 21 Apr 06
e Wood, J G. 30 Apr 08
 1 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

f Corey, H E (s m). 20 Apr 04
c Coults, E O. 31 Mar 05
h Nisbet, H A. 17 May 06
b Smith, A O. 29 Mar 07
g Geddes, G G. 14 June 07
e Caldwell, R B (s m). 4 June 07
f Kelly, R G C. 19 June 09
c Conn, H. 30 Oct 09
a *Johnston, A. 25 Apr 08
a *Kaiser, A E. 30 May 07
a *Armstrong, R W. 4 May 09
b *Wall, S L. 12 May 03
a *Pollard, S B. 12 May 09

Lieutenants—Con.

h *Ross, E M. 16 Apr 06

Adjutant.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Clark, P. 4 Dec 99
 (hon maj 4 Dec 09)

Medical Officer.

Henderson, W A (capt). 25 Nov 04

Paymaster.

Watson, J B (hon capt). 28 Dec 01

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R. 30 Nov 97
 (hon maj 30 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Cotter, W F B. 1 June 08
 10 Apr 99

Lieutenants (16).

Isbister, W B C. 15 Feb 08
 10 July 03

28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.
B Co.—Stratford.
C Co.—St. Mary's.
D Co.—Mitchell.

E Co.—Stratford.
F Co.—Stratford.
G Co.—Milverton.
H Co.—Listowel.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Cooke, G T..... 30 Apr 08

Majors (2).

(D) Guy, W..... 5 Oct 93
22 Sept 00
Jameson, D W..... 14 May 08
26 Jan 05

Captains (8).

e Money, G L..... 28 Apr 99
g McBeth, A..... 13 Apr 07
h Doyle, J J..... 3 June 07
c *Whitworth, G E..... 14 May 08
d Forster, F J R..... 25 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Monteith, S W N..... 24 Apr 02
f Guy, J D..... 20 Apr 04
a Waugh, J B..... 15 May 06
f Harding, R T..... 15 Mar 07
d Forbes, D W..... 3 June 07
d Yates, C R..... 30 May 08
b Makins, J C..... 22 Oct 08
Coghill, H J..... 6 Dec 09
29 May 09
e Young, J L..... 23 Feb 10
g *Naismith, A G..... 1 Oct 08
f *Harris, R H..... 15 Oct 08
d *Cull, H L..... 26 Oct 08
c *Lithgow, A F..... 12 Dec 08
g *Sayers, T..... 18 Feb 10
h *Bricker, A C..... 7 Apr 10
b} *Walsh, A G..... 27 Feb 09
d *Coppin, C E..... 29 May 09
g} *Brown, R..... 23 May 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

*Coghill, H J (lt)..... 6 Dec 09

Quartermaster.

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (major)..... 1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

(D) Lawrence, W..... 15 Sept 82
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)

Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 08
15 May 06
Lang, C A..... 22 Oct 08
4 June 07

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Berlin.
B Co.—Galt.
C Co.—New Hamburg.
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.
F Co.—Berlin.
G Co.—Waterloo.
H Co.—Galt.

Lieut-Colonel.

Oliver, A J.....26 July 07

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

^e Limpert, J.....2 Jan 99
^g Bechtel, C H.....21 Sept 03
^a Ziegler, G P.....10 May 06
^f Rickert, M.....1 May 07
^b Fairbairn, J J.....10 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

^e Zryd, O J.....2 Apr 02
^c Fox, C J H.....29 June 06
^f Windell, A J (s s).....16 Nov 09
^h Burnet, W N.....31 Mar 08
^b Enson, F.....12 Mar 09
^c Plum, R G.....12 Mar 09
^d Johnston, L W.....19 June 09
^b Briscoe, R D.....4 Mar 10
^f *Mansfield, C A.....23 June 10
^h *McFarland, G U.....5 Nov 07
^c *Hahn, J E.....4 Apr 08
^g *Hilliard, F T.....1 July 08
^f *Uttley, J T.....1 Oct 08
^h *Easton, J L.....16 Nov 08
^e *Canniff, B E.....2 Nov 08
^g *Bliss, H C.....1 Dec 08
^d *Guerre, H W de.....26 Jan 09
^g Jeanneret, F C A.....20 July 10
^e *Shaw, J J.....19 June 09
.....26 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Windell, A J (lt) (s s).....1 Mar 09

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P.....15 June 95
(hon maj 15 June 05)

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J (maj).....15 June 95
(hon l c 15 June 05)
Ratz, J H (capt).....29 June 05

Paymaster.

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i lg) (hon maj)..25 July 04

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J.....3 Dec 97
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Spets, G T (s m).....8 Aug 06
.....7 Feb 03
Gavin, P L.....29 May 08
.....28 Mar 06
Brewster, W.....10 Apr 08
.....3 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.
B Co.—Guelph.
C Co.—Fergus.
D Co.—Elora.
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.
G Co.—Erin.
H Co.—Drayton.
I Co.—Guelph.
K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Craig, J J..... 20 Apr 10

Majors (2).(D) Moir, A..... 31 May 05
(maj 18 June 03)*Captains (10).*

∞ (D) Wideman, L C..... 13 June 96
(maj 13 June 06)
b McLaren, P D (s m) (s s)..... 20 Dec 97
(maj 20 Dec 07)
f Head, W M..... 30 Apr 00
h Smith, F B..... 13 Apr 01
g Justice, J..... 17 May 01
d Potter, J L (s m)..... 17 May 01
e Perry, A R..... 30 Mar 03
a Livingstone, C E..... 30 Mar 03
i ∞ Wideman, M E..... 6 Apr 03
c Pritchard, R T..... 16 May 04
i Waters, W B..... 3 Nov 04
k ∞ Taylor, J S..... 10 Apr 07

Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W..... 3 June 03
d Reynolds, G E..... 4 Feb 05
f Noice, J C..... 4 Mar 05
c Grant, J R..... 31 Mar 06
g McMillan, A..... 19 May 06
f Pick, P W..... 16 July 08
k *Fair, J B..... 20 Apr 04
e *Perry, R R..... 1 Mar 08
a *White, F F..... 20 Oct 08
h *Brown, W..... 10 June 09
a *Wallace, A E..... 14 Apr 10

Lieutenants—Con.

k *Law, S H..... 20 Apr 10
c *Wissler, S..... 2 May 10
h *Jennings, F C..... 13 May 10

Adjutant.

∞ (D) Wideman, L C (capt)..... 27 May 99

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Parkinson, G S (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*Groves, W A..... 30 June 05
(maj 30 June 10)*Paymaster.*

Crowe, C R (hon capt)..... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt)..... 10 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (10).*Oliver, W M..... 19 June 07
31 Aug 04*Lieutenants (20).*

McLeay, D..... 18 Mar 08
12 May 04
Fletcher, W J..... 16 July 08
12 June 01
Munro, M J..... 9 Dec 08
20 Apr 04

31st GREY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.
B Co.—Meaford.
C Co.—Owen Sound.
D Co.—Durham.

E Co.—Owen Sound.
F Co.—Flesherton.
G Co.—Clarksburg.
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cleland, H R.....10 Nov 08

Majors (2).

(D) Chisholm, W N.....5 July 06
(D) Rorke, H V (sm) (ss).....30 Jan 09
9 Sept 08

Captains (8).

d Snider, O M.....27 Feb 00
McFarland, G F (s m).....27 May 04
b Rixon, A W.....25 Apr 05
e Eaton, J.....5 July 06
h McLauchlan, G D.....1 June 07
c Wilson, N L.....12 June 08
a Frost, H R.....26 Aug 08
g Jebb, T W.....30 Jan 09

Lieutenants (16).

f Richardson, C N.....20 Apr 04
c Bannerman, L.....30 July 04
a Le Pan, A D.....30 July 04
e Pembroke, H E.....28 Mar 07
d MacLaurin, N W T.....21 June 07
g Butchart, L M.....21 June 07
h McKnight, R C (r m c).....3 Feb 08
c Dobie, D R.....29 June 06
b Smith, W D M.....15 Dec 09
g Ferguson, R C.....23 Mar 10
e Fleming, G D.....23 Mar 10
b Cummer, C S.....8 June 10
d *Wolfe, E M.....8 June 10
f *Kelly, J J.....13 Mar 07
h *Thompson, F.....19 Sept 07
c *Hay, J M.....4 Feb 09
h Brownlee, J H.....10 Nov 09
f *Haskett, G C.....8 June 10
19 Sept 07

Adjutant.

McFarland, G F (capt).....19 Sept 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Wright, H (hon capt).....25 May 05

Medical Officer.

Oldham, E (maj).....9 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Kent, F D.....12 May 99
(hon maj 12 May 09)

Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt).....20 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Frost, A J.....26 Aug 08
10 May 98

Lieutenants (16).

Little, H M.....8 Feb 08
22 June 06

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.
B Co.—Kincardine.
C Co.—Chesley.
D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.
F Co.—Tara.
G Co.—Warton.
H Co.—Teeswater.

Lieut-Colonel.

Clark, H. 15 Mar 06

Majors (2).

Douglass, W J. 23 July 01
Hay, T. 28 Oct 08

Captains (8).

f Milne, J C. 2 Apr 02
Fletcher, D. 3 Oct 04
g Forbes, A D. 13 July 05
a Nelson, G W (s m). 4 May 06
b Emmerton, R. 15 May 07
c Langford, S H. 1 May 09
h Kaine, S G. 25 May 09
e Klein, O E. 27 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

b Malcolmson, P A. 3 Oct 01
h Trenholme, W. 29 June 06
h Fowler, G. 14 June 07
Chadwick, H McL. 14 June 07
a Tranter, J L. 27 Oct 07
f Robertson, D. 3 June 08
d Eckel, E G. 15 Mar 09
e McNally, A W. 23 May 08
g *Dove, H B. 23 June 10
c *Vaughan, J R. 1 June 06
e *Clark, E R. 16 Sept 08
c *Collard, G W. 16 Apr 10
d *Forrester, D. 14 May 10
g *Tupper, R R. 18 May 10
c *Crawford, R C. 8 June 10
c *Crawford, R C. 6 May 10

Adjutant.

Fletcher, D (capt). 15 May 08

Signalling Officer.

*Chadwick, H McL (lt). 15 Mar 08

Quartermaster.

Martyn, G H D (hon capt). 1 Aug 08

Medical Officer.

Houston, Lt P J F, A M C. 1 May 09

Paymaster.

(D) Henderson, J (hon maj). 5 Feb 98

Chaplain.

Hamilton, Rev T J (hon capt). 1 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Liddicoat, J P. 1 May 09
31 Mar 06

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.
B Co.—Wingham.
C Co.—Seaforth.
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.
F Co.—Exeter.
G Co.—Porter's Hill.
H Co.—Dungannon.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wilson, A. 23 Sept 08

Majors (2).

Combe, H B. 27 May 09
(D) Rance, H T. 17 June 09

Captains (8).

b Johnston, A Y. 9 June 93
Gundry, W H (smh Eng). 17 Apr 01
h Varcoe, J R. 13 Jan 02
g McPhail, C. 28 May 02
e Macvicar, W W. 22 Nov 06
a Dunlop, H C. 26 May 08
f Heaman, W J. 27 May 09
c Picard, W A. 28 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

b Masson, J C (sm). 20 Apr 04
a Jordan, H K. 20 Apr 04
d Manning, J W. 14 June 07
e Dennison, J. 14 June 07
Rundle, T R. 14 June 07
h Sale, C E. 19 Feb 08
g Rougvie, A (sm). 16 Mar 08
c Dickson, J A. 22 Sept 09
e Sinclair, N T. 23 June 10
d *Dowling, C E. 8 Mar 06
h *Van Stone, C G. 8 Mar 06
a *Sturdy, H O. 26 May 08
h *Turnbull, W S. 10 Mar 09
f *Stanbury, J G S. 10 Mar 09
h *Johnsbury, J M. 1 Apr 09
b *Campbell, W A. 10 May 09
f *Seldon, R G. 4 June 10
a *Washington, H C. 2 Oct 08

Adjutant.

Gundry, W H (capt). 1 June 05

Signalling Officer.

*Rundle T R (lt). 1 May 08

Quartermaster.

McTaggart, M D. 22 Nov 06
(hon maj 9 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Shaw, J W. 28 May 02
(maj 14 June 07)
Hunter, A C (lt). 24 July 02

Paymaster.

(D) Hays, R S. 9 June 98
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W. 5 May 99
(hon maj 5 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Whitby.
B Co.—Greenwood.
C Co.—Oshawa.
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.
F Co.—Brooklin.
G Co.—Cannington.
H Co.—Brechin.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Henderson, A G (*smh*) (*ss*).... 1 Dec 06

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Grierson, J F..... 22 Mar 02
(*seconded* 10 Jan 10)
McGillivray, T A..... 1 Dec 06
24 Mar 02

Captains (8).

Bick, C F..... 22 Apr 92
(*maj* 22 Apr 02)
b Sharpe, S S..... 12 Jan 95
(*maj* 11 Jan 08)
d Birchard, J..... 28 May 97
f Cockburn, A A..... 26 Oct 03
c Earchman A (*sm*)..... 10 July 05
e Rainey, C E..... 8 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

a Moore, J..... 26 Oct 03
h Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03
e Cook, H P (*smh*)..... 13 Aug 04
f Smith, R B..... 30 June 05
g Anderson, J A..... 22 June 06
h Rutherford, N..... 22 June 06
b Every, G W P..... 27 June 08
g Parliament, J A..... 27 June 08
e Park, M H..... 5 June 09
27 June 08
d Cameron, H S..... 25 June 09
b McCarthy, W E C (*sm*)..... 1 Dec 09
29 May 09
c *Faulkner, G..... 10 July 07
g *(Glass, J J..... 9 June 10
e Tunstell, G..... 25 June 09
f Johnson, D M..... 8 June 10
a *Munro, W G..... 21 July 09

Adjutant.

Bick, C F (*maj*)..... 1 Dec 06

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar 95
(*hon maj* 30 Mar 05)

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (*maj*)..... 24 Sept 96
(*hon lc* 24 Sept 06)
Clark, D A..... 19 Dec 96
(*capt* 27 June 09)

Paymaster.

Smith, W (*hon capt*)..... 26 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Feb 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.
B Co.—Port Credit.
C Co.—Cookstown.
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.
F Co.—Alliston.
G Co.—Shelburne.
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~(D) Mason, Lt.-Col and Hon. Colonel J, ret 2 July 10

Lieut.-Colonel.

Windeyer, R C (*rsi lg*)..... 8 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Graham, H..... 13 July 04
Hamilton, F J..... 9 May 10
5 Apr 09

Captains (8).

g Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99
(*Maj* 31 Apr 10)
f Murphy, A R..... 22 Apr 05
b Kempthorne, W J..... 29 Mar 01
a Baldock, T G..... 12 Feb 10
h McCausland, A J..... 27 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Knowles, W N..... 10 Dec 04
c Duff, C E W..... 22 June 06
f Fitzgerald, M..... 19 Sept 06
g Phoenix R..... 28 Mar 07
d Bleakley, W T..... 16 July 07
c Durie, W A P..... 11 Dec 08
e Sankey, N V..... 27 May 09
d Dent, F S..... 25 June 09
d Hayes, R W..... 25 June 09
Dunlop, R..... 11 Mar 10
a Busby, A A..... 16 May 10
(*capt* 7 May 09)
e Hedges, W H..... 30 May 10
b Richardson, G P..... 25 June 10
f MacCulloch, F G..... 10 Aug 10
a *Macbeth, G K..... 27 May 08
h *Cherry, G P..... 21 Aug 08
e *Clifton, H P..... 25 May 09
b *Suttle, G L P G..... 25 May 10
h *McGuire, H B..... 27 May 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Dunlop, R (*lt*)..... 11 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Stoddart, G W (*hon maj*)..... 30 May 10

Medical Officer.

MacKay, A (*capt*)..... 14 June 04

Paymaster.

Heron, O (*hon maj*)..... 30 Mar 09
8 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16)

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.	E Co.—Hagersville.
B Co.—Cayuga.	F Co.—Dunnville.
C Co.—Caledonia.	G Co.—Caledonia.
D Co.—Hagersville.	H Co.—Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) Nelles, Lt-Col R L, ret, 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Baxter, E S..... 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

∞ Gould, H J (s m)..... 17 Feb 10
 ∞ Kelly, E T..... 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

a Verth, J..... 28 May 01
 f Roulston, W D..... 5 Sept 01
 f Hauey, B M..... 16 Oct 03
 h Johnson, J S..... 16 May 05
 b Davis, E R..... 28 Mar 07
 g Smith, A G E..... 7 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L..... 20 Apr 04
 f Harrison, J P..... 31 Aug 05
 d Almas, C B..... 31 Mar 06
 e Hind, R W..... 21 June 07
 f Galbraith, T P..... 21 June 07
 g Haygarth, T L..... 20 Nov 08
 g Holmes, C U..... 22 May 09
 e Murray, J J..... 8 Nov 09
 e Cronk, J..... 23 Feb 10
 a Baker, F C..... 8 June 10
 b Mowat, A..... 8 June 10
 c Chute, V H..... 8 June 10
 c Smith, C D..... 8 June 10
 d *Anderson, R..... 7 May 10
 e *Atkin, C B..... 6 June 10
 d *Brant, C D..... 22 June 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Murray, J J (lt)..... 8 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Vanloon, W C..... 30 Sept 04
 (hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S..... 1 July 01
 (maj 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

∞ Williamson, A (hon maj)..... 15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C..... 21 Feb 99
 (hon maj 21 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (rmc)..... 6 Nov 09
 23 June 04

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 Sept 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava..... 23 Oct 09

Lieut-Colonel.

Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

Majors (2).

Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03

Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

Captains (8).

Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 96

Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02

Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04

Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05

Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

Pearce, G V..... 15 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04

Cutcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04

Harris, M E..... 29 July 05

Roberts, E N..... 29 July 05

Dunlop, J S (ss)..... 30 Sept 06

Newman, E H..... 31 Mar 08

McLean, H J G..... 30 Apr 09

Lake, G S..... 30 Sept 09

*Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05

*Miller, W..... 30 July 07

*Coulson, R H..... 24 Sept 07

*Caudwell, G G..... 4 Oct 07

*Towers, W C..... 9 Jan 08

*Perrott, H E..... 16 Sept 09

*Carpenter, T T..... 27 Sept 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S (lt)..... 11 Oct 07

Quartermaster.

Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01

(hon maj 3 Oct 05)

Medical Officer.

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96

(hon l c 22 Oct 06)

Paymaster.

(D) Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88

(hon maj 19 Sept 98)

Chaplain.

Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96

(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08

10 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07

13 Aug 04

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.
B Co.—Hartford.
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.
F Co.—Simcoe.
G Co.—Fairground.
H Co.—Delhi.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Renton, W.....16 Sept 08

*Teepie, M (lt).....18 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Martin, W.....15 May 06
Aiken, L F.....1 Feb 10

McIntosh, W A.....22 June 07
(capt 22 June 08)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

c Townsend, J W.....14 June 01
d Mason, F E.....21 May 04
b Burch, D.....21 May 04
g Van Order, L R.....15 May 06
a Winter, A A.....28 May 08
e Heath, W L.....6 May 10

Curtis, G A (hon maj).....4 Dec 09
Bray, Rev H E (hon capt).....22 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Teepie, M.....30 June 05
d Slaght, G A.....22 June 06
f McCall, W S.....22 June 06
c Harding, H A (s m).....22 June 06
c Buck, C S.....22 June 06
g Lockman, L A.....21 June 07
g Craig, R.....21 June 07
f Brown, J H.....21 June 07
a Jackson, W G.....27 June 08
f Culver, J A.....27 June 08
h McDowell, G.....25 June 09
a Dedrich, F B.....8 June 10
e Colver, R P.....8 June 10
f Doughty, C F.....8 June 10
b Blayney, C L.....8 June 10
h *Hill, R K.....1 May 09
b *Misener, H E.....20 Apr 10
a *Killmaster, C B.....7 June 10

Innes, C E.....28 May 08
Slater, A I.....25 May 09
6 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Hutchison, W G.....28 May 06
17 Sept 02
Hunter, J B.....6 May 07
22 June 06
Munroe, W L.....7 May 07
30 July 04
Smith, F D.....2 Dec 08
31 Oct 06
Dick, N.....8 Feb 09
22 June 06

Adjutant.

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.
 B Co.—Cobourg.
 C Co.—Campbellford.
 D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.
 F Co.—Grafton.
 G Co.—Colborne.
 H Co.—Castleton.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Birdsall, R E 20 May 09

Majors (2).

(D) Russell, W H 14 June 04
 (D) Wilson, G E R 20 May 09
 20 May 08

Captains (8).

h Wolfrain, J F 31 Aug 98
 b Boggs, F D 1 June 99
 d Butler, M L 19 May 03
 b ~~McCullough~~, H 24 Feb 05
 e Neilson, H S 6 June 06
 a ~~Bolster~~, H (s s) 30 Apr 07
 f Bradley, P R 1 Mar 10
 g Birdsall, F E 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

e Doxsee, W J 20 Apr 04
 h Ewing, C I 11 Feb 07
 a Craig, R J 11 Apr 07
 c Hodge, H E 27 June 07
 c Donald, A S 27 June 07
 f Creighton, M 9 Sept 08
 d Pearse, R H 9 Sept 08
 b Smith, W A 11 May 09
 d Sauva, H 24 June 09
 a Craig, H C 8 Apr 10
 e *Webster, R J 20 Feb 05
 g *Dudley, S D 4 June 06
 e *Sperry, P R 14 June 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

Pearse, R H (lt) 26 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

(D) Snelgrove, H J 20 Apr 94
 (hon maj 20 Mar 95)

Medical Officer.

Macoun, J (capt) 28 Feb 08
 23 June 04

*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt) 10 Dec 03

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Mackay, J D 15 Apr 07
 7 Mar 00

Lieutenants (16).

Fisher, J E 8 Oct 08
 30 Nov 05

41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Buell, W S (ss)..... 7 Mar 10

Power, J..... *Major.* 5 June 06

Captains (4).

Wilkinson, C T (ss)..... 4 Jan 08

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08

Browne, J V..... 17 May 10

Graham, P M..... 23 June 10

Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10

Lieutenants (8).

Edwards, W M..... 28 Nov 07

O'Donahoe, J A..... 4 Jan 08

Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10

Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10

Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10

Curry, F C..... 9 May 10

Casselmann, G K..... 10 Mar 10

*Mervin, M J..... 11 Nov 09

Adjutant.

Wilkinson, C T (capt)..... 30 June 10

Signalling Officer.

*Curry, F C (lt)..... 9 May 10

Quartermaster.

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09
(capt 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Patterson, A M (hon capt)..... 7 July 06

Chaplain

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt) 28 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07

Bryan, H W..... 23 Apr 04

..... 27 Apr 08

..... 23 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

.....

.....

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.
 B Co.—Carleton Place.
 C Co.—Perth.
 D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.
 F Co.—Pembroke.
 G Co.—Lanark.
 H Co.—Balderson

*Lieut-Colonel.*Balderson, J M (*s m*)..... 1 Feb 08*Majors (2).*

Dunlop, E A.....16 July 10

Captains (8).

a Williams, G..... 3 June 05
 b Edwards, J.....27 Mar 08
 Gillies, A B (*rmc*)..... 1 Apr 08
 c Wilson, E H.....14 May 08
 g Watt, E J.....18 May 08
 h Bothwell, J F.....18 July 08
 d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08
 e Caldwell, T R.....13 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

f White, G V.....31 Mar 05
 e Mackay, W A.....17 Sept 08
 c Hope, J A.....24 June 10
 b *Gillies, D A.....10 May 07
 g *McDougall, A.....15 May 07
 d *Barnes, M P..... 9 Oct 07
 d *McCue, W.....11 Oct 07
 g *Constitt, E C V.....24 Jan 08
 a *Bowes, A A.....10 Feb 08
 h *Smith, R J (*es*).....26 Feb 08
 b *de Renzy, H W.....27 Nov 09
 h *Noonan, G A.....26 Feb 10
 e *Airth, J M.....13 May 10
 c *Milburn, O..... 8 June 10
 c *Dutrick, G W.....28 Jan 09

*Adjutant.*Gillies, A B. (*capt*)..... 5 Jan 06*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*de Hertel, J E, (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07*Medical Officer.*

Connolly, B G.....28 June 07
 (*capt* 28 June 08)
 *Preston, R F (*lt*).....28 July 08

*Paymaster.*Hale, L (*hon capt*).....21 Sept 01*Chaplain.*McIntosh, Rev D C (*hon capt*).....18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Cole, H H..... 3 June 05
 15 June 99
 McEwen, H A.....10 May 07
 6 June 04
 McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Airth, H J.....13 May 10
 17 Sept 08
 Lees, F W..... 8 June 10
 28 June 06

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W. C. M. G., ret' 1 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cameron, D W (s m).....17 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Dewar, J H.....17 Feb 10
2 May 09

Captains (8).

~~W~~ Stewart, R G.....11 Mar 01
Birdwhistle, R J.....9 Apr 06
Folkins, H A.....9 Apr 06
Pinard, A A (smh) (ss).....31 Mar 08
Edwards, C MacP.....20 Nov 08
McNeil, E R.....21 Nov 08
Wood, W S (ss).....17 Feb 10
Matthewman, G P.....9 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Olver, E A.....20 Apr 04
Elmitt, T F.....20 Apr 04
Stevenson, S J.....20 Apr 04
Ogilvie, A L.....20 Apr 04
Simpson, R S (s m).....20 Apr 04
~~W~~ Woolsey, E C (ss).....20 Apr 04
Gibson, O K.....30 Apr 06
Sparks, N C.....30 Apr 06
Booth, C J.....30 Apr 06
Taylor, W R.....30 Apr 06
Horwood, E L.....24 Mar 09
Meiklejohn, A J.....17 Sept 08
Parkinson, R F.....24 Mar 09
4 May 07
Maclaren, J A.....29 Apr 09
Murphy, G P.....29 Apr 09
~~W~~ Wood, F H.....29 Apr 09
Watterson, T A.....29 Apr 09
McLennan, A G.....29 Apr 09
Hume, G C.....29 May 09
*Denson, W Y.....20 Apr 09
*Whelan, O G.....1 Mar 10
*Eastcott, W M.....2 Aug 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Wood, W S (capt).....2 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J E.....27 Apr 98
(hon maj 1 July 07)

Medical Officer.

Argue, J F.....14 May 10
(capt 15 Mar 08)

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (hon capt).....7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M (hon capt).....10 June 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Matthews, A E.....7 Apr 06
Cameron, W A.....7 Apr 06
Ewart, J A.....10 Mar 08
7 Aug 02
Blatch, G L (sm).....20 Nov 08
17 Sept 04
Bell, G A.....20 Nov 08
1 Sept 06
Roville, T C.....16 Mar 09
Cameron, R G.....11 Mar 10
11 Mar 03
Armstrong, J A.....9 Apr 10
17 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

Hilliard, T (s s).....7 Apr 06
29 July 05
Dickson, J P.....20 Nov 08
6 Dec 02
Fraser, W H A.....6 Jan 09
29 July 05
Gilmour, A U.....1 Apr 09
12 Apr 01

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.
B Co.—Beamsville.
C Co.—Thorold.
D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.
F Co.—Niagara Falls.
G Co.—Niagara Falls.
H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, D.O.C., M.D. No. 13, 23 Mar 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hill, F W (*rsi lg*)..... 25 Aug 09

Majors (2).

Rose, H A..... 25 Aug 09

31 May 09

Munro, D J C..... 27 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01

a Coulson, B J..... 7 May 03

h Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04

g Vandersluys, C H..... 30 Nov 05

b Andrewes, W..... 26 Feb 08

f Harriman, J J..... 28 May 08

d Fite, N G..... 3 Mar 10

c Ingles, C J..... 2 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

g Gordon, G B..... 19 May 06

a Robinson, J B..... 28 Mar 07

f Cameron, D A R..... 27 May 08

e Ross, G B..... 30 May 08

a Wyna, J S M..... 23 Dec 09

g Gardner, J C..... 23 Dec 09

h Moxley, R..... 31 Mar 10

f Scott, R A..... 8 June 10

e Reilly, J R..... 8 June 10

b Strickland, J C..... 8 June 10

c Bevan, R L..... 8 June 10

d Howe, F E..... 8 June 10

d *Mackintosh, A C..... 7 May 10

c* Walton, W N..... 7 May 10

Adjutant.

Laur, J E (*capt*)..... 9 July 00

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

McGarry, Lt. J H., AMC..... 18 June 10,

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G..... 23 May 09
(hon maj 23 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cline, J G..... 26 Feb 08

White, D B..... 25 Feb 04

Kraft, W R..... 23 Oct 03

6 June 08

9 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06

31 Mar 04

Dunn, S DeW..... 14 Jan 07

27 Mar 01

Schwab, W C..... 24 Mar 08

20 Apr 04

30 Apr 09

20 Apr 04

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

A Co.—Cameron.
B Co.—Lindsay.
C Co.—Lindsay.
D Co.—Omemees.

E Co.—Norland.
F Co.—Tory Hill.
G Co.—Oakwood.
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W. Esq, 22 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Sylvester, R H..... 21 Jan 03
(Ext'd to 21 Jan 11)

Majors (2).

Henley, W..... 3 June 08
Hopkins F H (sm)..... 5 June 08

Captains (8).

h Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04
e Le Crow, E..... 21 May 06
a Coad, J (s m)..... 26 May 06
Germain, M A (sm)..... 3 June 07
d Fee, J J H..... 3 June 08
a Henley, C G..... 3 June 08
f Anderson, R H..... 3 June 08
b Williams, A J..... 16 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

a Porter, R E (s m)..... 13 Aug 04
c Keith, J..... 27 June 07
b Duck, J A..... 27 June 07
a Carew, F J..... 27 June 07
g Coad, H O..... 27 June 07
d Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07
Hopkins, B H..... 10 Sept 08
c Murtagh, T F..... 1 Sept 08
s Wakelin, A R..... 27 June 07
f Allen, R M..... 9 Sept 08
f Short, W F G..... 9 Sept 08
d Henry, C A..... 9 Sept 08
b Webster, L O..... 31 Mar 10
e R Watson, W I..... 24 June 10
h *Simpson, A E..... 5 June 08
g *Rook, D F..... 28 May 09
h *Van Walkenburg, W..... 1 May 09
d *Thorn, R F..... 11 May 09
c *Crawford, G..... 30 Dec 07
..... 4 June 10

Adjutant.

Germain, M A (capt) 3 June 08

Signalling Officer.

*Hopkins, B H (lt)..... 10 Sept 07

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A..... 25 May 05
(maj 25 May 10)

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08
..... 12 June 05
Williamson, A..... 16 Apr 09
..... 4 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.

B Co.—Lakefield.

C Co.—Orono.

D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.

F Co.—Campbellercroft.

G Co.—Janetville.

H Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel — \times (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Rowe, P J..... 27 Mar 09

Majors (2).

 \times (D) Preston, J A V..... 7 July 04
4 Sept 95
(l c 8 Sept 09)

Captains (8).

g Nasmyth, W W..... 23 June 97
c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02
e Farrel, W..... 13 May 03
d \times Leach, W D..... 20 May 05
 \times Smart, R W..... 21 June 05
 \times Read, H (co)..... 10 Apr 06
(seconded 20 Oct 08)
h McLaughlin, L. T..... 24 Mar 10
a Long, A H C..... 21 May 10
b Philp, F H..... 21 May 10
d Zealand, E..... 3 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

g Nasmyth, J T H..... 2 Oct 02
d Nicholson, R W..... 19 Aug 05
a Hume, J A..... 11 Apr 07
b Grant, W C..... 3 June 10
e White, W J..... 24 June 10
h *Hoar, W J..... 20 Apr 04
g *Naismith, J..... 30 June 05
c *McKeen, C J..... 22 Feb 06
c *Lovekin, F B..... 31 May 06
b *Muir, D..... 31 Aug 06
h *Morris, F H..... 11 Aug 08
e *Rowe, G J..... 12 Aug 08
b *Oland, H D R..... 23 Mar 09
h *Lynde, A W..... 25 Jan 10

Adjutant.

 \times Smart, R W (capt)..... 21 June 05

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Deyell, R (hon capt)..... 5 June 00

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 99
21 Sept 95
(hon l c 19 May 09)

Paymaster.

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97
(hon maj 29 Nov 07)

Chaplain.

Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.
B Co.—Sydenham.
C Co.—Fermoy.
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.
F Co.—Tamworth.
G Co.—Odessa.
H Co.—Arden.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05
(*Ext'd to 7 Jan 11*)

Majors (2).

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01
(D) Aney, J A..... 14 Apr 06

Captains (8).

d (D) Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95
(*maj 1 June 07*)
b Knight, S..... 1 June 95
Bell, A M..... 19 May 97
(*maj 19 May 07*)
g Gray, C H..... 1 June 00
(*maj 1 June 10*)
a Healy, T H..... 14 Mar 01
c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07
f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07
h Pringle, W. G..... 30 Apr 07
e Campbell, G H S..... 9 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

b Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00
b Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01
g Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03
a Partridge, F..... 31 May 04
d Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07
g Oswald, B J..... 27 June 07
f Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07
h McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08
c Mouck, E..... 9 Sept 08
d Adams, W B..... 24 June 09
d Boyle, H F..... 21 June 10
c Tett, R P..... 21 June 07
h *Pringle, A S..... 8 Apr 07
e *Howes, R P J..... 23 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Bell, A M (*Brev maj*)..... 18 Apr 07

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

.....

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97
(*hon maj 24 Mar 97*)

Chaplain

Jones Rev J W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07
17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

.....

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Robertson, D M, *MVO*.....24 Apr 06*Majors (2).*

Hendrie, W.....24 Apr 06

31 Mar 02

Currie, J A.....4 Aug 08

13 Aug 02

Captains (8).

Donald, D.....13 Oct 93

(maj 13 Oct 03)

Catto, C.....27 Sept 00

Darling, C W.....5 Apr 05

Wilson, R S.....12 July 06

Osborne, J E K.....7 May 07

Miller, A A.....5 Dec 07

Perry, N D.....4 Apr 09

McGregor, A R.....4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T.....24 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

Perry, F M.....17 Mar 05

Marshall, K R.....30 June 05

Alexander, G M (s s).....30 June 05

Wright, J J.....5 Jan 06

Perry, W D.....24 Apr 06

Foy, J C.....24 Apr 06

Beal, W A.....12 Sept 06

Allan, F S.....12 Sept 06

Hees, H L.....12 Sept 06

Anderson, G M.....16 Apr 07

Cochrane, W C.....30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (r m c).....19 Nov 07

Bohan, J A.....27 June 07

Warden, A.....30 May 08

*Collas, H L J.....30 May 08

*Case, A.....14 Aug 08

*Godfrey, M P.....27 Apr 09

*Barwick, H A.....27 Apr 09

Warren, T.....21 June 10

*Warren, T.....9 Sept 09

*McLaren, G H.....15 Dec 09

*Fisher, A M.....15 Aug 10

Adjutant.

Donald, D (maj).....12 July 06

Signalling Officer.

Alexander, G M (lt).....16 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

McVittie, J (hon capt).....18 Nov 07

Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A J.....8 June 08

*(capt 22 June 08)**Paymaster.*

Michie, J F (hon maj).....29 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt).....1 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8)*

∞Cosby, N W.....14 Aug 08

26 Feb 03

Lieutenants (16).

Grant, W L.....12 Sept 06

5 Nov 02

Macdonald, F H C.....12 Sept 06

20 Apr 04

Medical Officer.

Smith, D K (capt).....8 June 08

1 Apr 00

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.
B Co.—Stirling.
C Co.—Sidney.
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.
F Co.—Trenton.
G Co.—Bancroft.
H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon Sir Mackenzie, K. C. M ∞
ret, 19 Mar 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Smith, A H.....30 Dec 09

Majors (2).

(D) Arnott, J W.....28 Apr 04
c Ketcheson, W G.....30 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Ketcheson, W H.....21 Jan 01
d Wallbridge, C M (s m).....9 July 01
h Bleecker, C A.....31 July 02
f Bywater, A E.....27 Apr 04
b Green, D.....27 Apr 05
a Ketcheson, F G.....14 June 07
c Vanderwater, R.....30 Dec 09
g McLean, J L.....30 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

f Shurie, J S.....20 Apr 04
c Ketcheson, H B.....31 Mar 05
e Keith, G A.....5 Apr 07
d Van Kleek, S B.....27 June 07
b Walt, C F.....27 June 07
Sills, J H (r m e).....2 Mar 08
g Spurr, J.....23 June 04
a Wilson, J M.....30 May 08
h O'Rourke, H L.....30 May 08
d Wright, C E.....9 Sept 08
b Danford, S.....9 Sept 08
e *Chandler, W M.....21 June 10
f *James, E.....4 Jan 09
g *McConnell, H B.....15 Apr 03
.....22 May 03

Adjutant.

Sills, J H (lt).....2 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A (hon capt).....4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (maj).....24 July 05

Paymaster.

(D) McKee, T H (hon maj).....27 Apr 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J.....8 Jan 00
(hon maj 10 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Louttit, A M.....2 June 10
30 Nov 05

54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE."

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Eight Companies.

<p><i>Lieut-Colonel.</i></p> <p>*Pelletier, J P..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>*Rioux, V E..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>*Tetreault, J S..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>Denault, G H..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Genest, J A..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Juneau, P A..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Bourgouin, L P..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Codere, F J..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Codere, C..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Olivier, A H..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Masse, A E..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>Mignault, L O..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Matte, J N..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Bachaud, C E..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Cornier, J A..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Chaput, O..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>McGee, J B..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Bilodeau, T..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>McKenzie, C M..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Bourque, J N C..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>McGee, P..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Genest, L P..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Boucher, J O..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>*Denault, G H..... 1 Apr 10</p>	<p><i>Signalling Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>Mignault, J O'C (<i>hon lt</i>)..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>*Ledoux, Lt J O O, AMC..... 18 June 10</p> <p><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>Dugal, B A (<i>hon lt</i>)..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
---	---

55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Lower Island.
 B Co.—Inverness.
 C Co.—St. Ferdinand.
 D Co.—Cranberry.

E Co.—Plessisville.
 F Co.—Leeds.
 G Co.—New Ireland.
 H Co.—Rectory Hill.

Lieut-Colonel.

Donaghy, C R..... 22 Nov 09

Majors (2).

Jamieson, D H N..... 21 June 10

Captains (8).

e Blondeau, E..... 14 May 03
 h Maxwell, W H..... 3 Apr 07
 b George, C H..... 14 May 08
 g Porter, B C..... 4 June 09
 a Ward, J A..... 3 Feb 10
 c Porter, N..... 31 Mar 10
 f Warcup, R A..... 22 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d McCrea, S V..... 31 Mar 08
 Rheault, C A..... 30 Nov 08
 d *Donaghy, E E..... 15 June 08
 c *Ward, C E..... 31 Aug 08
 g *Smith, W B..... 4 June 09
 d *Lytle, A H..... 9 June 09
 a *Willard, B S..... 10 Dec 09
 h *Henderson, W J..... 13 Dec 09
 f *Fraser, A W..... 10 Jan 10
 a *Gregoire, L..... 1 Feb 10
 h *LeBlond, J E R..... 8 Feb 10
 b *Miller, R T..... 20 June 10
 c *Ward, A H..... 2 Jan 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

*Rheault, C A (lt)..... 10 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Porter, J (hon capt)..... 31 Jan 08

Medical Officer.

*Fontaine, F (lt)..... 30 Oct 08

Paymaster.

Porter, G B (hon capt)..... 12 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Dickson, Rev H (hon capt)..... 3 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8)*

Poston, R W..... 3 Apr 07

23 Feb 06

Thompson, G W..... 3 Feb 10

11 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stevenson, A. 18 Sept 07

Majors (2).

Clegg, E B. 25 Jan 07

(D)Bennett, G W. 18 Sept 07

Captains (8).

Mills, J. 28 Sept 99

(maj 23 Sept 09)

Cluxton, W H. 28 Jan 01

Hounsell, R T. 28 Mar 01

Walker, D. 12 June 01

MacWilliams, R F. 10 Sept 03

McLean, A F. 1 Jan 06

Watt, R P. 25 Jan 07

McPherson, A W. 21 Mar 10

10 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

Langford, W. 27 Feb 04

Kelly, J W. 27 Feb 04

Hodgeson, J E *(s m)*. 31 Aug 05

Higgins, W R G. 31 May 06

Comstock, M. 31 May 06

Gemmell, J. 31 May 06

Clarke, J D. 1 Nov 06

19 Aug 05

Rackham, G K *(ss)*. 8 July 07

Carruthers, A G. 30 May 08

Lech, K G. 1 May 10

*Neal, F. 25 Apr 06

*Merritt, R N. 15 Apr 07

*Cameron, G S. 1 Apr 07

*Hall, W G. 9 Mar 03

*Adjutant.*Walker, D *(capt)*. 11 June 01*Signalling Officer.*Higgins, W R G *(lt)*. 14 Sept 07*Quartermaster.*Eastwood, V. 16 June 00
*(hon maj 11 July 10)**Medical Officer.*Eastwood, J H *(capt)*. 21 Nov 09*Paymaster.*Hayes, L M *(hon maj)*. 25 Jan 07*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C. 23 Dec 96
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Clarke, F A. 23 Dec 09

25 May 08

Wilson, J A. 1 May 10

1 Jan 07

Lieutenants (16)

Best, E M. 23 Nov 08

31 May 06

Van Every, W W. 12 Nov 09

20 Apr 04

Wallace, T J. 1 May 10

31 May 06

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.
B Co.—Morrisburg.
C Co.—Alexandria.
D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabruk Centre.
F Co.—Williamstown.
G Co.—Lancaster.
H Co.—Maxville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, R.....28 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Macdonald, A G F.....22 May 03
Cameron, H A.....21 May 08

Captains (8).

McLean, D N.....31 May 99
(maj 31 May 04)
a Ferguson, C.....5 May 04
a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06
c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07
b Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08
e McLean, C E.....5 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

g Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06
h White, P R.....30 Apr 06
d Sears, A A.....28 June 06
i Moffatt, J F.....28 Nov 07
d McNaughton, G A.....27 Mar 08
a Pool, L O G.....30 May 08
h Glasgow, E J.....17 Sept 08
g Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08
b Lawless, G P V.....17 Sept 08
c Morrison, W A.....8 June 09
b *Nash, K.....23 May 08
c *Proctor, R H.....23 Dec 09

Adjutant.

McLean, D N (*Brev maj*).....5 May 09

Signalling Officer.

*Poole, L O G (*lt*).....30 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Denny, A.....10 Jan 98
(hon maj 10 Jan 08)

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J.....16 Mar 03
(maj 16 Mar 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C.....5 June 99
(hon maj 24 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07
1 May 01
McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07
27 May 03
Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08
1 June 00

Lieutenants (16).

Leitch, J S (*r m c*).....1 Oct 07
19 June 02

61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Thomas.	E Co.—L'Islet.
B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)	F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.	G Co.—Kamouraska.
D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.	H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~(D) Landry, Colonel The Hon. P., ret. 26 Apr 09

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., Esq. 11 June 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (s m) 11 Mar 07

Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E 28 May 03

(lt col 15 Mar 10)

Bourvaault, C E 27 May 07

9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

c (D) Gamache, A 27 Aug 86

Begin, J N 6 Apr 01

h Cimon, E H 4 Sept 02

Roy, J N 3 June 04

(maj 17 May 10)

(seconded 22 May 07)

g Hamel, E 7 Mar 05

e Blais, G N (s m) 19 June 05

a Manseau, E 13 Sept 06

f Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h) 4 May 09

b Lavergne, R (s m) 2 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M 10 Nov 02

a Leclerc, J A (s m) 30 Mar 04

c Maguire, F 30 Nov 07

d Labrecque, J R 18 June 08

d Fontaine, J 1 Dec 08

18 June 08

e Lavoie, L J B 4 May 09

b Corriveau, L J O 2 June 09

21 June 07

Leclerc, J V 2 June 09

7 Sept 08

c Maguire, J D 30 Nov 09

h Perrault, J E 24 Mar 10

g Lavergne, A R 15 June 10

h Savoie, A M 15 June 10

e *LeBrun, L M 17 May 09

f *Power, C G 2 June 09

b *Derouin, F R 10 Feb 10

g *Gervais, F 11 Feb 10

a Houde, J L 18 June 08

Lieutenants—Con

f Blagdon, J H A 15 June 10

d *Gingras, O J L D 22 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Bégin, J N (capt) 2 June 09

Signalling Officer.

*Leclerc, J V (lt) 12 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt) 17 June 05

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R 15 June 05

(maj 10 Mar 09)

Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V (hon capt) 19 Aug 02

Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt) 13 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Potvin, A 19 June 05

28 May 03

∞ Dawson, A 13 Sept 06

28 May 03

Lieutenants (8).

Drouin A 1 Sept 06

13 June 05

Laroche, W 1 Sept 06

13 June 05

Bernier, J A (s s) 27 Feb 08

1 Sept 06

Moreau, F P (s s) 3 Aug 09

16 Mar 07

Fournier, J E 10 Feb 10

21 June 07

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McAvity, J L.....31 Dec 09

Signalling Officer.

Dunfield, C I (*lt.*)..... 5 Nov 09

Majors (2).

Perley, H..... 7 Mar 08
Frost, J S.....31 Dec 09

Quartermaster.

Smith, H H (*hon capt.*)..... 2 Jan 10

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J V..... 2 May 08.
(*capt* 2 May 09)

Captains (8).

Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03
Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07
Elliott, F H..... 9 Mar 08
Miller, J R..... 12 Mar 08
McArthur, D D..... 19 Feb 10
May, F F..... 23 Feb 10
Hanson, P R..... 28 Feb 10

Paymaster.

McMillan, A (*hon capt.*)..... 27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B (*hon capt.*)..... 30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE

Majors (2).

Lieutenants (16)

Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06
Burnett, M L (*s m.*)..... 16 June 08
Dowden, C E..... 30 June 08
Sturdee, H E C..... 15 May 07
Dunfield, C I (*s s.*)..... 23 June 09
McAvity, T M (*r m c.*)..... 23 June 10
*Warren, C A..... 4 June 07
*Clark, D G..... 14 June 09
*Donald, R P..... 21 July 09
*Black, G P..... 5 Nov 09
*Willett, J G..... 20 Nov 09

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (*s m.*)..... 26 June 05
Sipprell, R L..... 28 Apr 03
..... 29 Apr 07
..... 26 June 05
Smith, H J..... 23 Dec 09
..... 26 June 05
Sancton, F G..... 22 Feb 10
..... 12 June 09
McKay, E K..... 23 May 10
..... 29 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Miller, J R (*capt.*)..... 7 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

Fickett H D..... 20 July 05
..... 1 June 03

63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps."]

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C.B., [F] 9 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gunning, C W..... 4 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Vidito, I W..... 1 July 06

Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08

Captains (8).

Thompson, W E..... 10 Oct 00

Wilson, S Y..... 18 July 02

Taylor, J F..... 5 Mar 03

DeWolf, H G..... 19 Sept 04

Adams, H F..... 19 Sept 04

Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06

Stairs, W J..... 15 Dec 06

Turnbull, D R..... 4 Feb 08

Forbes, K N..... 23 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Vosnack, E A..... 20 Apr 04

McCleave, A R..... 29 Oct 04

Johnson, R A..... 18 Feb 05

Seaman, C G..... 18 Feb 05

Vosnack, O F..... 29 Mar 07

Clarke H N (sm)..... 29 Mar 07

Kaizer, F C..... 29 Mar 07

Ricketts, E (s s)..... 31 Mar 08

Logan, J W..... 23 Aug 09

Stech, H J..... 16 Sept 09

*Starr, H E..... 30 June 08

*Pride, H M..... 24 Jan 07

*Dickey, H L..... 12 Mar 07

*Montgomerie, A..... 23 Apr 09

Adjutant.

Turnbull, D R (capt)..... 25 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

Ricketts, E (lt)..... 1 May 08

Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

(D) Campbell, D A (maj)..... 15 Aug 84
(hon l c 6 Feb 05)

Paymaster.

Boak, G E..... 3 June 06
(hon maj 29 Mar 09)

Chaplain.

Lemoine Rev N (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 06
19 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Beauharnois.
B Co.—Valleyfield.
C Co.—Valleyfield.
D Co.—St. Timothée

E Co.—Ste. Philomène.
F Co.—Ste. Martine.
G Co.—St Rémi.
H Co.—St Jean Chrysostôme.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Sabourin, N A..... 1 June 08

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Labelle, A M..... 21 June 07

Gagné, H J (*hon capt*)..... 23 June 08

Captains (8)

Medical Officer.

b Lefebvre, A..... 28 July 96

St. Onge, J E (*lt*)..... 21 Oct 01

c O'Sullivan, E..... 29 June 97

Paymaster.

e D'Amour, J B..... 16 June 99

(D) Leduc, A (*hon maj*)..... 16 June 99

a Garbois, G H (*s m*)..... 20 June 04

Chaplain.

g Therien, E H..... 10 Feb 09

Quesnel, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 15 June 01

h Nadon, J C H..... 20 Sept 09

d Bissonnette, J F..... 18 Jan 10

f Darche, A R..... 15 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Gadbois, M J..... 31 Mar 06

g Sperber, M M..... 25 Nov 08

g Delorme, H..... 22 Mar 10

e Bertrand, G..... 22 Mar 10

c Guimond, G..... 24 Mar 10

*Duval, L M..... 14 Jan 09

*Michaud, Z..... 22 May 09

*Cousineau, A..... 20 Sept 09

f Grandguillot, B..... 31 Jan 10

*O'Donoghue, A C..... 8 Feb 10

e Bertrand, G..... 8 Feb 10

f Darche, O A..... 26 Aug 10

g Cousineau, J B..... 1 June 10

Adjutant.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

[Lieutenants (16).

65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies,

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Forget, J D R, Esq., M P, 6 Sept 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✂ Labelle, A E D..... 22 Mar 07
22 Mar 97

Majors (2)

✂ (D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 02
(seconded 1 Mar 06)
de Tonnancour, L G 11 May 08
Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08

Captains (8).

Labelle, J G..... 5 Jan 04
Archambault, L H (s m)..... 5 Feb 04
(seconded 12 Mar 04)
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04
Durocher, P..... 21 Feb 07
Merrill, H..... 4 June 07
Germain, J A A (s s)..... 15 July 07
19 Mar 02
Barre, H..... 11 May 08
Ranger, P E..... 11 May 08
Archambault, H E..... 28 May 09
Tonnancour, A G de..... 8 Sept 09

Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06
Garand, H..... 18 Dec 06
Tardiff, A V..... 18 Dec 06
Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07
LaRose, A L..... 25 Nov 08
Laveille, E H..... 25 Nov 08
Loranger, J H..... 25 Nov 08
Saint-Pierre, A A..... 25 Nov 08
De Serres, R..... 24 June 09
25 Nov 08
Mackay, F..... 1 July 09
25 Nov 08
Clercq, G A de..... 15 Nov 09
Garand, E..... 22 Mar 10
Pauze, F..... 22 Mar 10
Perodeau, A..... 22 Mar 10
Roy, R..... 22 Mar 10
*Zaugg, A C..... 4 June 08
Brunet, P..... 22 Mar 10

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (capt)..... 11 May 08

Signalling Officer.

Germain, J A A (capt)..... 15 July 07

Quartermaster

✂ Barré, J W (hon capt)..... 11 May 08

Medical Officer.

Mignault, Lt A, AMC..... 30 July 09
Rousseau, J A (lt)..... 10 July 09

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt)..... 21 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05
27 Oct 06
Molleur, G O..... 19 Nov 06
26 June 08
Brousseau, B L..... 4 June 07
23 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

Leprohon E T..... 1 June 05
11 Oct 02
Jodoin, R..... 18 Dec 07
15 Apr 07

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., D.O.C., M. D., No. 8, 6 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Chipman, H L. 3 May 10

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Whitman, A. 17 Nov 05
 17 Apr 99
 ∞ King, A. 4 May 10
 26 Sept 98

Captains (8).

∞ Stairs, H B. D S O 16 May 96
 (maj 17 May 01)
 Simmonds, R B. 11 Apr 01
 Weston, A W P. 21 Apr 02
 Stephen, F L. 30 Mar 07
 Murray, G W. 1 May 07
 McFrittridge, J. 18 Nov 07
 Winans, B G. 4 Jan 09
 Bauld, D S. 1 Aug 09
 Blois, A O. 4 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Fraser, W K. 29 June 07
 Blois, A O. 18 Sept 07
 Dwyer, E. 18 Sept 07
 Ritchie, J N. 18 Sept 07
 Stairs, G S. 16 Sept 08
 Morrison, T F. 16 Sept 08
 Geldert, H J C. 28 Nov 08
 Medcalfe W B. 24 Jan 09
 Bigh, H H. 15 May 09
 Frost, R W. 15 May 09
 Williams, E. 14 May 10
 Stairs, G W. 8 June 09
 * Bell, E A. 19 Apr 10
 * McClure, J H S.

Adjutant.

∞ Stairs, H B. DSO (maj) 3 Apr 06

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A (maj) 24 Apr 91
 (hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H. 24 Apr 91
 (hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J. 4 Oct 99
 (hon maj 5 Oct 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Eager, R F. 4 June 06
 3 Oct 04
 ∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i l g) 1 May 07
 31 Dec 06
 Wetherby, W H. 18 Nov 07
 20 July 04
 ∞ Mackinlay, C H. 28 Feb 08
 18 Apr 90
 Salter, F. 3 Apr 08
 20 July 04
 Johnstone, H. 1 Aug 09
 8 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Thorne, C R. 12 May 08
 20 Sept 06
 Harrington, G S. 23 June 09
 21 Apr 02

67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.
B Co.—Cantreville.
C Co.—Debac.
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.
F Co.—Andover.
G Co.—Edmundston
H Co.—Wilmot.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Perkins, G D..... 31 Dec 08

Majors (2).

Kirkpatrick J R..... 1 Oct 03
12 July 99
Kennedy, L L..... 1 June 10

Captains (8)

a Bull, J J (s m)..... 30 Nov 99
(maj 30 Nov 09)
Margison, A A H..... 24 July 00
e Taylor, C H..... 24 July 00
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04
c Kirkpatrick J G..... 7 Apr 06
f Hopkins, H H..... 27 Apr 08
g Cormier, M D (s m)..... 19 Oct 09
h Williams, G F..... 25 Oct 09
b White, W P..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Adams, A M..... 19 June 99
Ridout, C M..... 20 Apr 04
h Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04
a Perkins, A R..... 1 Mar 06
f Ingraham, W..... 6 Mar 08
a McLaughlan, C G..... 16 Apr 08
6 Mar 08
d Rideout, C W..... 22 Dec 08
d Draper, I..... 31 July 09
c McMullin, T..... 1 June 10
b Smith, S W..... 29 June 10
c *Currie, R E..... 7 Apr 06
g *Smyth, J P..... 12 Oct 08
e *Smally, H H..... 29 Mar 09
f *Turner, G R..... 21 Apr 09
h *Margison, L L..... 30 May 10

Adjutant.

Margison, A A H (capt)..... 25 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

*Ridout, C M (lt)..... 30 May 07

*Quartermaster.*Carvell, H..... 4 Oct 97
(hon maj 4 Oct 07)*Medical Officer.*

Peat, Lt G B, AMC..... 1 June 09

Paymaster.

Lawson, A (hon capt)..... 6 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Alldor, Rev H G (hon capt)..... 8 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Windsor.	E Co.—Hall's Harbour.
B Co.—Wolfville.	F Co.—Canning.
C Co.—Kentville.	G Co.—Aylesford.
D Co.—Sheffield Mills.	H Co.—Welsford Road.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret., 5 Aug 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Roscoe, W E..... 31 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Ross, C R..... 15 Aug 04

Captains (8).

e Neville, T A..... 2 Sept 98
 o Bartheaux, J L..... 22 Aug 04
 c Brignell, W W..... 23 July 06
 d Regan, W J..... 1 Aug 06
 h Ross, A H (s m)..... Sept 06
 f Lyons, B W..... 17 July 07
 i Neary, J F..... 8 Aug 07
 a Charlton, C M..... 7 July 10
 b Purney, W P..... 30 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

g Bowlby, D F..... 20 Apr 04
 e Pines, R St C..... 22 June 06
 f Young, J B..... 7 Sept 06
 a Chipman, L de V (jr)..... 8 Sept 06
 c Innes, R..... 1 Aug 07
 a Sharpham, G H..... 18 Sept 07
 d Hendry, R W..... 13 Aug 10
 c Skinner, I R..... 13 Aug 10
 b Hat, G H..... 21 Aug 10
 e *Shuchanan, H E..... 13 Aug 08
 b *Shankell, O M..... 28 Aug 08
 o *Martell, L H..... 22 Sept 09

Adjutant.

Neary, J F (capt)..... 9 Dec 02

Tupper, W W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 06

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B..... 2 Aug '80
 (hon maj 2 Aug '99)

Chaplain.

Wilson, Rev T A (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

COMB RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nichols, M L..... 24 Aug 07
 22 Aug 04

Lieutenants (16).

Bailey, C F..... 30 July 07
 17 Apr 00

69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—South Farmington.
 B Co.—Nictaux South.
 C Co.—Williamston.
 D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.
 F Co.—Belleisle.
 G Co.—Deep Brook.
 H Co.—Bear River.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) McNeil, E F. 16 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Ritecy, D G. 4 Mar 05

(D) Purdy, W. 2 May 10

7 Apr 03

Captains (8).

f Bustin, A J. 24 Nov 97

c Bishop, A H. 24 Dec 97

(maj 24 Dec 98)

e Whitman, J A. 24 Dec 97

(maj 24 Dec 98)

d Gillis, A W. 23 Apr 00

Morse, J E. 22 Aug 04

e Harris, J E. 2 Sept 04

b Parker, M S. 2 Sept 04

g Purdy, A E. 2 Sept 04

h Warren, J L. 2 Sept 04

c Vroom, G H. 2 Sept 04

a Phinney, W L. 1 Jan 09

g Ditmars, J C W. 7 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Marshall J S. 20 Apr 04

c Phinney, J C. 20 Apr 04

d Schaffner, E C. 20 Apr 04

h Miller, C B. 20 Apr 04

e Tupper, J H. 7 Sept 04

c Young, J C. 7 Sept 04

h Morgan, E. 16 Sept 04

d Leonard, V B. 31 Mar 05

g Harris, G W. 31 Mar 05

f Milner, F L. 20 Sept 06

McNeil, S L. 29 Mar 07

b Gates, H L. 31 Mar 10

f *Wade, H H. 13 July 07

b *Morse, F E. 1 Aug 10

f *Longley, H G. 8 July 10

Adjutant

Morse, J E (capt). 6 Aug 01

Signalling Officer.

*McNeil, S L (lt). 8 July 07

Quartermaster

Bishop, F W. 11 Nov 97

(hon maj 11 Nov 07)

Medical Officer.

Morse, L R. 14 Sept 02

(maj 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morse, F B. 24 Sept 06

(hon maj 24 Sept 06)

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt). 24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McPhee, A. 24 June 07

2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Marys.
B Co.—Burt's Corners.
C Co.—Stanley.
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.
F Co.—St. Stephen.
G Co.—Fredericton.
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLeod, H F..... 1 May 09

Gray, W H..... Majors (2). 15 May 07
Thomas, G W H..... 7 June 10

Captains (8).

b Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00
h Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02
g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04
c Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07
a Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07
e Good, F A (s m)..... 7 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89
h Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03
i Crilley, A T..... 20 Apr 04
d McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04
h Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04
b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04
a McKnight, G..... 24 Apr 07
b Staples, C W..... 15 May 07
c White, H G..... 30 Sept 07
e Roberts, G E T..... 5 Oct 07
g Woodbridge, H F G..... 13 May 08
g Fenety, G E..... 19 June 08
c Sansom, E W..... 8 May 09
d MacDonald, E W..... 29 June 10
e Deedes, H G..... 19 June 08
d *Titus, B D..... 23 Jan 09
a *McNally, T R..... 31 July 05
g McNally, T R..... 24 June 09
a Wade, B H..... 18 June 10
d *VanWart, H H..... 1 May 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

McNally, G J..... 22 Mar 03
(maj 22 Mar 07)
Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 05

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar '05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.
B Co.—Chatham.
C Co.—Boiestown.
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.
F Co.—Campbellton.
G Co.—Richibucto.
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Irving, H (sm).....21 June 04
McNaughton, D..... 1 Mar 09

Captains (8).

e Cameron, A S.....20 June 08
g Forbes, W E.....30 May 04
Muirhead, W H..... 1 June 04
h Donald, C..... 6 June 04
d McKenzie, A E G.....12 Nov 07
b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08
d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09
Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Irving, R A.....15 May 01
Fair, H F (ss).....31 Mar 05
c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06
b Mersereau, C R.....18 Apr 08
c Attridge, H..... 7 May 08
d McNaughton, A.S.....29 June 10
h Mackenzie, F A.....29 June 10
f LeBlanc, A T.....29 June 10
f Lockhart, F E.....29 June 10
h Dunphy, V..... 8 July 10
e McKnight, G..... 8 July 10
g Jones, I. D.....22 Aug 10
b *Salter, M R..... 1 May 07
a *Barnes, H F.....31 May 10
g *Beveridge, D G.....24 June 10
d *Weldon, R W.....26 July 10

Adjutant.

Muirhead, W H (capt).....22 Mar 05

Signalling Officer.

Fair, H F (lt)..... 1 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Pond, H R (hon lt)..... 9 Aug 10

*Medical Officer.*Loggie, W S.....30 July 09
(capt 6 July 08)*Paymaster.*

MacNaughton, J D F (hon lt).....31 May 10

Chaplain.

Wood, Rev G (hon capt).....23 Jan 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

McIntosh, D A.....31 May 05
8 Aug 01
Dysart, H.....31 May 05
20 Apr 07
McNaughton, M A.....23 Apr 07
20 Apr 07
Loggie, H N.....24 Apr 07
1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.
B Co.—Hampton.
C Co.—Sussex.
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.
F Co.—Baie Verte.
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.
H Co.—Moncton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fairweather, C H..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Wetmore, O W.....15 Nov 05
Morison, F..... 31 Jan 04
1 Feb 08
14 June 07

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02
b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03
a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04
f Wood, E E (s m)..... 20 June 04
e Bowes, H K..... 6 Oct 04
c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04
b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04
h Rowe, F H..... 16 June 07
g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

h Hannington, C L..... 22 May 03
Fairweather, H I..... 20 Apr 04
f Copp, F H..... 30 Apr 04
b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04
f Trueman, W E..... 6 July 04
e Carey, L C..... 28 Feb 05
a Weyman, E C..... 31 Aug 05
a Titus, H D..... 25 June 08
d Titus, M P..... 7 July 06
c Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08
c Maggs, A B..... 18 Feb 08
h McSweeney, J L..... 19 June 08
c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09
c Pearson, A E..... 29 June 10

Adjutant.

Weyman, E C (lt)..... 1 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

*Fairweather, H I (lt)..... 1 Oct 09

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98
(hon maj) 15 June 08

Medical Officer.

*Allan, M M (lt)..... 28 Feb 08

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (hon maj)..... 31 May 05

Chaplain.

Neales, Rev. S (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10
25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07
31 Mar 04
Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09
30 Apr 04
Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09
28 Feb 05

75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—New Germany, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.
B Co.—Blockhouse.
C Co.—Bridgewater.
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.
F Co.—New Ross.
G Co.—Lunenburg.
H Co.—Chester.

Lieut-Colonel.

Fritz, E B (*s m*)..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Mulock, T A..... 30 July 06
Creighton, J H (*s m*)..... 21 Jan 09

Captains (8).

f Ross, A. M..... 14 June 89
(*maj* 1 Jan 07)
e Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91
b Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03
c Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04
Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04
a Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04
g Berringer, G C (*s m*)..... 19 June 05
h Stanford, C W L..... 20 Apr 07
d Miller, C E..... 6 Dec 09

Lieutenants (16).

c Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04
c Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05
a Fritz, A E L..... 30 June 06
b Mitchener, H L..... 18 Sept 07
h DesBrisay, C D La C..... 18 Sept 07
a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07
d Messinger, V W..... 16 Sept 08
h Whitford, W L..... 31 July 09
g Berringer, A J..... 23 Dec 09
e *Dauphinee, D B..... 8 July 08
g *Morash, C C..... 21 July 08
f *Larder, J W G..... 18 Sept 08
f *Barkhouse, A S..... 11 Mar 09
e *Margeson, J W..... 25 May 10
d *Kinley, G S..... 20 May 10

Adjutant.

Kinley, J J (*capt*)..... 6 Dec 09

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McMeekin, R (*hon lt*)..... 20 Jan 10

Medical Officer.

Feindel, J C..... 30 Dec '03
(*maj* 30 Dec 07)

Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr '08
(*hon maj* 22 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Wallis, Rev G C, (*hon capt*)..... 9 Apr 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.

B Co.—Truro.

C Co.—Truro.

D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.

F Co.—Shubenacadie.

G Co.—Tatamagouche.

H Co.—Bass River.

Lieut.-Colonel.

*Dickie, M 1 Aug 10

Majors (2).

Coleman, C R 1 Aug 10
Blair, H C 1 Aug 10

Captains (8).

e Smith, J R 1 Aug 10
*Dickie, H A 1 Aug 10
b *Killam, O J 1 Aug 10
a *Kent, C G 1 Aug 10
c *Barteaux, J E 1 Aug 10
f *Moxsom, J H 1 Aug 10
g *Cunningham, H S 1 Aug 10
h *Smith, P G 1 Aug 10
d *Putnam, H 1 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Heard, O G 1 Aug 10
a Allen, W H 1 Aug 10
g Cutten, I R 1 Aug 10
h *Joy, E W 1 Aug 10
a *McArthur, C S 1 Aug 10
c *Steck, F A 1 Aug 10
*Archibald, G G 1 Aug 10
e *Taylor, C C 1 Aug 10
h *Christie, L M 1 Aug 10
b *Semple, W H 1 Aug 10
d *Macdonald, T F 1 Aug 10
e *Linton, L C 1 Aug 10
d *McCallum, L B 1 Aug 10
g *Dow, D C 1 Aug 10
f *McCallum, T E 1 Aug 10
*McDonald, G P 1 Aug 10
Archibald, C B (r m c) 23 June 10

Adjutant.

*Dickie, H A (capt) 1 Aug 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Black, A. S (hon capt) 1 Aug 10

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Creelman, J C (hon lt) 1 Aug 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.
B Co.—Waterdown.
C Co.—Rinbrooke.
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.
F Co.—North Glanford.
G Co.—Rockton.
H Co.—Freeton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94
(maj 25 Apr 05)

Hagar, H L..... 22 Mar 02
f Clifford, E W (s m)..... 16 July 04
e Kimmins, A E..... 15 Dec 05
c Bertram, T S..... 10 Apr 06
d Stevenson, L..... 1 June 08
h Alderson, J M..... 14 May 08
b Clark, J A..... 4 June 08
g Clark, F..... 23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

c ~~∞~~ Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02
e Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05
a Grafton, J S..... 19 Aug 05
g ~~∞~~ Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05
d Weatherston, G..... 4 May 06
g Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08
f Shaver, W R..... 27 June 08
h Cairns, F M..... 27 June 08
b Mallett, W G..... 25 June 09
d Rous, P F..... 25 June 09
a Moss, H S..... 25 June 09
e Smith, A A..... 30 Dec 09
b Burns, J J..... 8 June 10
c Leather, F R..... 8 June 10
d Callon, J W..... 14 June 10
f *Truesdale, A..... 19 May 06
a *Graham, W F..... 22 Aug 10
a Bertram, J K (rnc)..... 23 June 10
b *Bawtinheimer, D G..... 5 May 10
b *Drummond, W C..... 27 June 10

Adjutant.

Hagar, H L (capt)..... 29 May 05

Signalling Officer.

Moss, S H (lt)..... 14 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D (hon capt)..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

Bertram, T A (lt)..... 20 May 07

Paymaster.

Knowles, R S (hon lt)..... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Millen, J A..... 30 Dec 09
24 Apr 09

78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.
B Co.—Stellarton.
C Co.—Westville.
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.
F Co.—Salt Springs.
G Co.—Thorburn.
H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, F. M., Esquire, 12 Mar 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cameron, D D. 21 May 09

Majors (2).

Robertson, S G. 3 May 10
*Graham, R H. 3 May 10

Captains (8).

McKenzie, L H. 5 Oct 04
f Proudfoot, G A. 16 June 06
d Sutherland, M E (s m). 3 May 10
e Sutherland, H. 3 May 10
h McArthur, A. 3 May 10
c Mackenzie, J G. 3 May 10
g Mackenzie, J A. 3 May 10
g Dunbar, H G. 3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

f Benvie, R L. 31 Jan 05
h Murray, W. 3 May 10
g Fraser, J G. 3 May 10
c Coulter, W B. 3 May 10
h Neily, B L. 3 May 10
d Carthew, E J. 3 May 10
e Doran, H T. 3 May 10
b McLeod, H A. 3 May 10
a Macdonald, F G. 25 Aug 10
d *Maclean, G W. 3 May 10
b *McIntosh, G A. 3 May 10
a *Fraser, I M. 3 May 10

Adjutant.

McKenzie, L H (capt). 19 Mar 06

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Kennedy, R H (hon lt). 3 May 10

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt). 8 Aug 03

Chaplain.

Denoon, Rev A H (hon-capt). 3 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
21 Mar 10

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cameron, D. C., Esquire, 21 Mar 10!

Lieut.-Colonel.

Thompson, R M.....28 Apr 10

Majors (2).

*Bell, W G..... 1 Feb 10

*Cantlie, J A..... 1 Feb 10

Captains (8).

Davidson, H J A.....12 Mar 10

Mackay, D S.....31 Mar 10

Grassie, W.....31 Mar 10

Reid, J Y.....31 Mar 10

Affleck, R G.....31 Mar 10

Pennoek, H P.....31 Mar 10

Gillespie, J C.....31 Mar 10

*Osler, H F..... 1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Stewart, F H.....31 Mar 10

Collum, W H (s s).....31 Mar 10

Ross, G H.....31 Mar 10

MacLean, N B.....31 Mar 10

Geddes, J.....31 Mar 10

MacLeod, R M.....31 Mar 10

Stoddart, K B.....31 Mar 10

Keith, J M.....31 Mar 10

Crowe, J A.....31 Mar 10

MacAlpine, C D H.....28 Apr 10

Sinclair, J D.....28 Apr 10

Gordon, C E.....28 Apr 10

*Jameson, G W..... 1 Feb 10

*Mackay, J..... 1 Feb 10

*Sinclair, W H..... 1 Feb 10

*Hossie, W A..... 1 Feb 10

*Nixon, S.....11 Feb 10

*Hastings, V J.....21 Mar 10

Cameron, D L.....31 Mar 10

*Inglis, W S..... 1 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Davidson, H J A (capt).....12 Mar 10

Signalling Officer.

Collum, W H (lt).....18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Scroggie, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Medical Officer.

Gardner, Lt W A, AMC..... 1 Feb 10

Paymaster.

McEachern, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev C W (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly. | E Co.—St. Francois. |
| B Co.—Nicolet. | F Co.—St. Theodore d'Acton. |
| C Co.—Ste. Gertrude. | G Co.—Bécancour. |
| D Co.—Victoriaville. | H Co.—Becquets. |

Lieut-Colonel.

Bourk, L P H..... 24 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Trudel L H..... 7 June 00

Captains (8).

a Poisson, E..... 20 Sept 98
Turcotte, L H..... 20 Sept 98
d Perrault, W..... 20 Sept 98
c Lavigne, C B..... 15 June 99
b Beauchemin, A..... 20 June 09
g Blondin, J M..... 27 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Nadeau, R..... 31 Mar 05
Methot, L D (s s)..... 18 Dec 06
c Gauthier, J L E..... 18 June 08
f Lincourt, J E V..... 18 June 08
*a *Lavigne, J A M*..... 10 May 06
*a *Giroux, C*..... 10 July 06
*a *Tousignant, J R*..... 19 June 07
*b *DesRochers, H*..... 25 Feb 10
*h *Hebert, R*..... 15 Apr 10
*e *Lefebvre, A*..... 15 Apr 10
*g *Poirier, J A C*..... 15 Apr 10
*a *Dubé, D A*..... 20 Apr 10
*e *Comire, J H*..... 25 Apr 10
*b *Proulx, R*..... 23 May 10
*a *Poirier, E J*..... 11 Jan 10

Adjutant.

Turcotte, L H (*capt*)..... 24 Nov 04

Signalling Officer.

Methot, L D (*lt*)..... 6 June 07

Quartermaster.

Noël, J O (*hon capt*)..... 31 May 06

Medical Officer.

(D) Trudel, H (*maj*)..... 22 June 83
 (*hon lc 15 June 06*)

Paymaster.

Trahan, S (*hon lt*)..... 7 June 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.
 B Co.—Pownal.
 C Co.—Summerside.
 D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.
 F Co.—Covehead.
 G Co.—Alberton.
 H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—His Honour D. A. MacKinnon, Esq., Lt.-Governor, Province of Prince Edward Island, 21 Jan 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Crockett, G. 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

(D) Allan J R. 20 May 04
 5 May 03
 Jones, J M. 27 Oct 09
 31 Oct 06

Captains (8).

Goodwill, V I. 18 Jan 99
 (maj 18 Jan 09)
 h Boulter, F. 15 May 99
 (maj 15 May 01)
 g Leard, L B. 17 June 01
 d Hardy, W E F. 12 Mar 02
 a \approx (D) Mellish, A J B (s s) 26 May 03
 f Shaw, M A. 20 May 04
 b Smith, W E. 22 June 04
 e Darke, W G. 3 Mar 05
 c Inman, T E H. 10 May 05

Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A. 15 May 99
 d Duck, B. 20 Apr 04
 c Brennan, A R. 20 Apr 04
 Crockett, A R (s s) 6 June 04
 g Metherall, V. 28 Feb 05
 c Squarebriggs, A C. 28 Feb 05
 c Brennan, C V. 21 June 05
 f MacMillan, J. 16 Apr 06
 f Blue, G S. 4 July 07
 h Martin, C. 4 July 07
 e McLeod, A. 4 July 07
 d Gill, W J N. 4 July 07
 a MacNutt, T E. 2 Feb 09
 1 Mar 06
 b MacRae, F B. 26 June 09
 o *Maxfield, W R. 6 Jan 08
 e *Nov, J P. 1 May 08
 b *Beers, G W. 7 June 10

Adjutant.

Goodwill, V L (bt maj) 5 Sept 02

Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R (lt) 15 May 07

Quartermaster.

Allan, M A. 23 May 00
 (hon maj 23 May 10)

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J (maj) 28 Sept 83
 (hon l c 1 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Shaw, D E (hon lt) 5 May 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h) 1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Tildmarsh, W H. 29 July 09
 31 Aug 03

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| A Co.—Joliette. | E Co.—Rawdon. |
| B Co.—L'Assomption. | F Co.—Louisville. |
| C Co.—St. Félix de Valois. | G Co.—Yamachiche. |
| D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth. | H Co.—St. Justin. |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon J B P..... 14 Apr 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

- Desaulniers, C J J L..... 16 June 04
 de la Naudière, C T..... 15 Jan 09

Captains (8)

- (D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91
 Normandeau, J E B..... 19 June 05
 Milot, J A (s m h) (s s)..... 19 June 05
 Bastien, J P L..... 1 Apr 08
 Beauchemin, A..... 6 Apr 08
 Paquin, J L..... 8 Sept 09
 Pellerin, J R..... 18 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

- d Menard G..... 27 Mar 05
 Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05
 Picard, A..... 31 Mar 08
 f Martin, L..... 23 June 09
 e *Belanger, T A..... 29 Apr 07
 a *Granger, J A..... 14 June 07
 o *Bellemare, R..... 30 Aug 07
 f *Godin, L A E..... 25 Mar 08
 b *Paradis, J R..... 1 Sept 09
 h *Duchesny, J H..... 15 Nov 09
 b *Legris, J A..... 15 Nov 09
 c *Lesage, J X..... 14 Feb 10
 a *Archambault, J P U..... 21 June 10
 c *Marsun, G A M..... 10 Aug 10
 b *Beaudry, J W..... 3 May 10

Adjutant.

- Milot, J A (lt)..... 18 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

- Normandeau, J B R (lt)..... 1 Sept 09

Quartermaster.

- Trudeau, H (hon capt)..... 16 June 06

Medical Officer.

- Gervais, J E..... 24 June 05
 (capt 25 June 06)

Paymaster.

- Chapdelaine, E M (hon maj)..... 8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

- Morin, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

- Olivier, J A..... 15 May 08
 31 Aug 05

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que

Four Companies

Lieut-Colonel.

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08

*Major.**Captains (4).*

St. Onge, J W..... 4 Feb 09

18 May 06

Rouleau, J C..... 15 Jan 10

Simard, J N (s m)...9..... 30 Mar 10

1 May 01

Lieutenants (8).

Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06

Jodoin, A..... 18 Dec 06

Brennan, D J..... 11 July 08

Masse, J L N..... 15 May 10

Lalime, E J..... 15 May 10

Watson, R M..... 15 May 10

Lalumiere, H..... 15 May 10

Jewell, J F..... 16 May 10

*Chartier, M E..... 4 Apr 07

*Chartier, V L..... 15 Feb 09

*Durocher, J B E..... 14 May 10

Adjutant.

Simard, J N (capt)..... 15 Sept 10

Signalling Officer.

*Jodoin, A (lt)..... 15 Feb 09

Quartermaster.

Turcot, G H (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 03

Medical Officer.

Lapierre, Lt G A, AMC..... 29 Jan 10

*Paymaster.*Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 03
(hon maj 7 July 09)*Chaplain.*

Roberge, Rev L O (hop capt)..... 9 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*Doxtader, L P A..... 15 July 10
15 June 07*Lieutenants (8).*Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09
31 Mar 06

85th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.
B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.
C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.
D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.
F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.
G Co.—Ville St. Louis.
H Co.—Delorimier.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Pagnuelo, T.....20 Feb 10

Majors (2).

La Rochelle, M.....19 Mar 06
Patterson, C E A (s m).....30 Apr 10
19 Mar 08

Captains (8).

Bisaillon, H R.....4 June 01
Bisaillon, P.....30 Dec 02
Charest, J C B.....7 May 04
Bourassa, E.....23 May 04
Millette, N A.....23 May 04
Quimet, J A.....2 June 04
Lareau, J E E (s m).....1 June 08
Foisy, T (s s).....2 June 10
Foliquin, E L.....30 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

McDonald, H.....21 Dec 07
Patterson, A E.....21 Dec 07
Bourassa, R.....25 Nov 08
Laurier, J R.....25 Nov 08
Lemieux, V.....22 Mar 10
Trudeau, G A H.....22 Mar 10
Quimet, E A.....3 June 10
Rainville, G H.....16 June 10
Leger, J D I A.....16 July 07
Archambault, H B.....14 July 08
Decarie, P.....13 June 10
Duhaut, R.....16 June 10
Bourassa, E.....26 Oct 09
Marion, N J.....13 June 10

Adjutant.

Bisaillon, H R (capt).....20 Feb 06

Signalling Officer.

Foisy, T (capt).....15 June 09

Quartermaster.

Rainville, G R.....27 June 98
(hon maj 27 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Peltier, E.....7 May 04
(maj 29 Aug 08)
(seconded 1 Apr 10)

Paymaster.

Grothé, T C.....3 Apr 06
(hon maj 27 June 10)

Chaplain.

Rosconi, Rev C (hon capt).....13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Aubry, W J C (s m).....2 June 10
24 Aug 09

Lieutenants (16).

Barnabe, J E.....2 June 10
31 July 04

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Tessier, G A.....14 Mar 06

Major.

Ritchie, F I.....23 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Mercier L P.....22 Aug 07

Lieutenants (8).

Corneau, J A..... 9 May 04
 Louthood, R W.....15 June 07
 Williams, J L.....15 June 07
 Tebbutt, H J.....10 Dec 07
 Bouchard, G R.....18 Nov 09
 *Hebert, A D.....15 July 07
 *Lafond, C.....10 Aug 07
 *Arcand, C.....15 Apr 08
 *Spargo, J R.....24 Aug 08
 *Dugal, S.....10 Apr 09
 *Beliveau, A.....28 Oct 09
 *Morissette, A.....28 Oct 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Giroux, F X (*hon capt*).....10 Apr 09*Medical Officer.*Bourgeois, G (*capt*).....27 Aug 04*Paymaster.*Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*).....17 Feb 02*Chaplain.*Denoncourt, Rev E (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
C Co.—St. Ambroise.
D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.
F Co.—Sillery.
G Co.—Les Eboulements.
H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—(D) Laurin, Lieut-Colonel V deL, (ret) 21 Dec 09

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Laurin, L N. 1 Sept 05
31 Mar 05
(Ext'd to 1 Sept 11)

Lieutenants—Con.

g *Lavoire, J E. 3 Sept 10
a *Drolet, A. 23 Nov 09
b *Latuberte, A J. 27 July 10

Majors (2).

(D) Roy, H O. 24 Nov 00
(lc 16 Mar 09)
(seconded 1 May 06)
Pageot, H T. 19 Jan 06
25 Mar 04
Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s). 1 May 06
(seconded 1 May 09)
Montreuil, Y (m s c) (s m h). 28 June 09

Adjutant.

Montreuil, Y (maj). 21 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

*Gauvin, J F R (lt). 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Morency, J A (hon capt). 8 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Morin T P. 27 Sept 89
(hon maj 30 May 94)

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt). 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Captains (8).

c Blondeau, A. 3 Jan 98
g Dégagné, J. 1 Mar 98
a Hamel, L E. 13 May 03
h Tremblay, J U H. 22 May 05
b Fiset, P P (s s). 19 Jan 06
e Lortie, J L. 14 July 09
f Boyce, G J. 23 June 09
d Laurin, C H. 16 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Drolet, J (s m). 28 Mar 07
h Montreuil, J A. 30 Nov 07
e Dumais, J C A. 18 June 08
h Gagnon, J L. 23 June 09
f Lantier, J P. 23 June 09
b Durand, C J. 14 July 09
d de Lery, G C. 18 June 08
22 Nov 09
c Vallee, J E A. 18 June 08
30 Nov 09
Gauvin, J F R. 24 Mar 10
a Bignell, J P. 24 Mar 10
d Villeneuve, E. 15 June 10
f Clouthier, J B. 15 June 10
c *Bedard, G. 18 Dec 06
e *Chartre, J. 25 Feb 09
b *Grenier, J F T. 25 June 10
d *Bilodeau, J E. 25 July 10

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.
B Co.—Matapédia.
C Co.—St. Eloi.
D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste. Cécile du Bic.
F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.
G Co.—Rimouski.
H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chauveau, C A 17 June 07

Majors (2).

Chauveau, A J 17 June 07
Rioux, L I 16 May 08

Captains (8).

Fecteau, J A 11 Jan 04
b Bernier, J E (*s m h*) 19 Mar 05
d Bégin, J W (*s m h*) 20 Apr 06
f Moreault, L (*s m*) 5 June 06
a Piuze, P A 1 Dec 06
e Fortin, A (*s s*) (*s m*) 16 M0y a8
g Aubé, F E 19 June 08
c Michaud, J H 7 Sept 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Corneau, C 23 Mar 07
a Piuze, L J 21 Dec 07
g Lepage, J 31 Mar 08
Chasse, H 18 June 08
e Morais, J A 8 Oct 08
18 June 08
d Parent, C E 20 Jan 09
h Falardeau, S 29 Jan 09
c Lavoie, E 1 Mar 09
18 June 08
f Coulombe, J F 10 Nov 09
18 June 08
d Piuze, A 24 Mar 10
b Gauvin, J C 24 Mar 10
e Lavoie, M 15 June 10
h Rioux, E 15 June 10
b *Lajoie, P 29 July 09
a *Dionne, G 18 Nov 09
g *Bellavance, J P 30 Dec 09
g *Therault, A 26 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Fecteau, J A (*capt*) 1 Mar 09

Signalling Officer.

*Chassé, H (*lt*) 19 June 09

Quartermaster.

Ouellet, J E (*hon capt*) 10 Jan 05

Medical Officer.

Bossé, J F X 1 June 04
(*maj* 1 June 08)

Paymaster.

Gagnon, P (*hon capt*) 25 May 06

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev E J (*hon capt*) 10 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Flynn, E J 10 Dec 06
LeBel, J A 21 Sept 07
20 Apr 04
Tessier, E L 13 Nov 07
20 Apr 04
Pinault, L A 3 Dec 07
21 Mar 06
Parisault, G E 11 Feb 08
13 June 05
Chartre, C 17 May 09
13 June 05
Bernier, E 30 Dec 09
30 Nov 08

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~↗~~ The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., [F] 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Billman, T H (s m).....21 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Jackson, H.....28 June 01
Munro, W A.....21 Dec 05

Captains (8).

Thomson, C M.....1 Apr 06
Page, E N.....1 Apr 06
Blanchard, C F.....16 Apr 07
Morley, A W.....5 Nov 07
Phillips, H.....8 Jan 08
Suffield, J D.....10 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

Durrand, G.....20 Apr 04
Brown, R R J (s m h).....11 June 06
Hansford, V W.....1 June 08
Stuart, J M.....1 June 08
McMeans, E D (s m).....1 June 08
Watson, G K W (s m).....1 June 08
Scott, J N.....21 May 09
Leyland, J B.....31 Mar 10
Eadie, S.....31 Mar 10
*Pattinson, R R.....3 May 08
*Blackburn, A M.....15 Mar 10
*Clark, F A.....14 July 10
*Bond, J L.....14 July 10
*Black, N J.....14 July 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

↗ Leitch, J S (hon capt).....15 June 08

Medical Officer.

Mothersill, G S.....8 May 08
(capt 8 May 09)

Paymaster.

Andrews, G W (hon capt).....1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Matheson, The most Rev S P (hon capt).....1 Jan 08
Murray, Rev J O (hon capt).....1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Page, H R.....26 Mar 07
Baker, E S.....17 Oct 03
Killam, G K.....24 Apr 07
Sisler, W J.....17 Oct 03
Muttiebury, C R.....1 Oct 07
Northwood, G W.....1 Oct 07
Foote, W L.....12 Dec 01
Hill, C R.....1 Oct 07
Hughes, E F.....9 Apr 07
Bletcher, H E J.....29 Oct 07
Mills, C J.....1 Apr 06
Mills, C J.....21 Jan 10
Mills, C J.....10 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

Foote, W L.....23 Apr 06
Hill, C R.....20 Aug 02
Hughes, E F.....16 Apr 07
Bletcher, H E J.....20 Apr 04
Mills, C J.....5 Dec 07
Mills, C J.....9 May 05
Mills, C J.....10 May 09
Mills, C J.....1 June 08
Mills, C J.....13 Jan 10
Mills, C J.....1 June 08

91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald,
K. C. V. O., C. B., [R] 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Bruce, W H..... 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Roberts, H L (m s c) (s s)..... 1 Nov 04
(seconded 27 Sept 09)
McLaren, J I (s m)..... 1 Jan 09
Turnbull, W R..... 21 June 10

Captains (8).

Bell, J W..... 1 Nov 04
Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04
Moodie, R (s s)..... 30 June 05
Lazier, H L (s m)..... 29 Nov 06
McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07
Dalle, E M..... 8 Jan 07
Moodie, J D (s s)..... 15 June 09
Linton, H W (s m)..... 1 May 10
Millen, L H..... 21 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Seymour, W H..... 12 Oct 03
Evel, H B..... 30 Nov 05
Perry, G B (s s)..... 27 Mar 07
Morison, F..... 27 Mar 07
Armstrong, J H..... 27 Mar 07
Colquhoun, W G..... 27 Mar 07
Webber, R C (s s)..... 27 Mar 07
Stephen, J (s s)..... 27 Mar 07
Watkins, E De L..... 29 May 09
Tait, J G..... 30 July 09
..... 15 Dec 06
*Burrill, W S..... 16 Dec 08
*Taylor, A J..... 6 Apr 09
*Russell, H C..... 30 Apr 09
*Linton, N S..... 11 Apr 10
*Scarlett, E..... 1 May 10
*Balfour, G S..... 21 June 10

Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Signalling Officer.

Webber, R C (lt) (s s)..... 15 June 09

Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt)..... 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05
(capt 29 Mar 07)

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) ... 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 02
..... 31 May 04

92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.
B Co.—St. Isidore.
C Co.—St. e Hénédine.
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.
F Co.—St. Joseph.
G Co.—St. Sébastien.
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

↳ (D) Bois, E S..... 18 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Chabot, J..... 15 Dec 97
(hon maj 10 Sept 10)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Savard, E M A (maj)..... 25 Nov 08
(hon l c 5 Aug 07)
*Morin, E (lt)..... 25 Nov 08

c Chabot, E..... 25 May 98
b Turgeon, J..... 2 June 98
(maj 2 June 08)
a Goulet, H..... 22 May 05
d Turgeon, J N..... 5 Mar 06
e Taschereau, G (s m) (s s)..... 26 Aug 08
c Lemieux, H (ss)..... 26 Aug 08
p Couture, C H..... 16 Oct 08
f Royer, J A..... 30 Apr 10

Paymaster.

Rosa, L J A (hon maj)..... 29 Jan 07
26 June 01

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev P (hon capt)..... May 05

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

a Côté, J M..... 13 June 05
d Matte, C (s m)..... 31 Mar 06
c Turgeon, L..... 23 June 09
h Lavallée, A A..... 23 June 09
q Dubord, A..... 23 June 09
b Lachance, A..... 24 Mar 10
c Le Bon, H..... 15 June 10
f *Taschereau, A..... 26 Apr 09
d *Lacroix, W..... 8 May 09
h *Gauvreau, C A..... 6 June 10
q *Beaudoin, E..... 22 July 10
e *Dore, J R D..... 17 Aug 10
h Beaumier, J A..... 29 Aug 10
f *Falardeau, J..... 2 Mar 10

Captains (8).

Turgeon, L F..... 5 Mar 06
23 June 00

Lieutenants (16).

Turgeon, J A..... 26 Feb 06
14 June 99
Molony, F R..... 2 Apr 06
11 May 03

Adjutant.

Taschereau, G (capt)..... 30 Apr 10

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.
 B Co.—Spring Hill.
 C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.
 D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.
 F Co.—Spring Hill.
 G Co.—Parrsborough.
 H Co.—Pugwash.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Potter, E A..... 28 Aug 07

Majors (2).

Murray, D..... 11 Sept 06

Captains (8).

c Carter, R S..... 31 Jan 98
 a Chapman, J T..... 15 Aug 98
 f Munro, J A..... 12 Jan 03
 d Oulton, G R..... 9 Sept 03
 e McIntosh, G..... 17 Aug 04
 c Carter, E O..... 7 Sept 04
 h Bent, C E..... 7 Sept 04
 b McDonald, J M..... 25 June 06
 Fillmore, W A..... 16 July 07

Lieutenants (16).

h McPherson, J A..... 22 Aug 04
 e Simpson, C O..... 28 Feb 05
 c O'Rourke, C..... 22 June 06
 g Choiset, T C..... 22 June 06
 g Bentley, L O..... 22 June 06
 a Holt, C W..... 30 June 06
 d Anderson, D..... 22 Aug 06
 f Chase, B F..... 20 Sept 06
 d Letcher, W T..... 20 Sept 06
 b Jewkes, J H..... 20 Sept 06
 g Bentley, F M..... 30 June 10
 h *Whidden, G L..... 2 Aug 09
 a *Grant, J W..... 6 Aug 10

*Adjutant.*Fillmore, W A (*capt*)..... 1 July 07*Signalling Officer.*Jewkes, J H (*lt*)..... 16 Sept 08*Quartermaster.*Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*)..... 14 Aug 03*Medical Officer.*Hayes, J (*maj*)..... 3 Feb 03

(*hon l c 27 Sept 05*)
 Sutherland, J A..... 19 Apr 02
 (*maj 10 Aug 09*)

Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, H J..... 14 Aug 03
 (*hon maj 28 July 97*)

Chaplain.

↳ Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 99
 (*hon maj 11 Dec 09*)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck. N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyan-a.
B Co.—Middle River.
C Co.—Iona.
L Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Sydney.
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).
G Co.—Inverness.
H Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) McRae J D..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

McLean, J S..... 12 June 05
McRae, A D..... 9 June 08

Captains (8).

c McNeil, J P..... 2 Aug 89
f McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00
w Watson, A C..... 3 Oct 04
v Johnstone, J G..... 18 Aug 05
d Fraser, J F..... 12 Sept 01
b McRae, D A..... 6 Apr 06
h McKenzie W D U..... 1 June 06
a McRae, D P..... 1 July 06
e MacKeigan, M..... 1 July 09
1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

c McNeil, A J..... 15 June 98
o McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04
e Gillis, J..... 19 Sept 04
r McKinnon, D..... 31 Mar 05
d McLeod, M A..... 31 Mar 05
a McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05
e McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06
g McEhen, F A..... 20 Sept 06
b McRae, D A..... 4 Mar 07
d McDonald, N J..... 29 Mar 07
b Nicholson, W W..... 23 Dec 09
a Nicholson, C J..... 23 Dec 09
f *MacLean J M..... 1 July 07
h *McKenzie, D..... 1 Apr 08
g *Cameron, D A..... 9 June 08
*McIsaac, D..... 18 July 08

Adjutant.

Watson, A C (capt)..... 1 July 09

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) McDonald M A J..... 15 June 98
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

Medical Officer.

McDonald, D..... 28 Aug 08
(maj 3 Sept 08)

Paymaster.

Morrison, M H (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 04

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev N (hon capt)..... 29 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Prince Albert.
 B Co.—Moosejaw.
 C Co.—Regina.
 D Co.—Regina.

Lient-Colonel.

Ford, F..... 7 Oct 08

Majors (2).

Smith, D T..... 20 July 09
 Toft, P G..... 20 July 09

Captains (8).

d Ernburj, J F L..... 26 Sept 08
~~Bishop, W G V~~..... 26 Sept 08
 h Shaanon, E G..... 26 Sept 08
 e Nelles, S B..... 1 May 09
 a ~~Wayne, J G~~..... 14 July 10

Lieutenants (16).

g Campbell, A R..... 14 July 10
 f Dulmage, A..... 20 June 08
 c Ross, A..... 26 Sept 08
 d Blackstock, G G..... 26 Sept 08
 d Logan, F W..... 26 Sept 08
 e Cross, J A..... 23 July 09
 28 Sept 08
 h *Taylor, R G..... 26 Sept 08
 e *Perrett, T E..... 20 Nov 09
 c *McCausland, M..... 20 Nov 09
 f *Jordan, H L..... 10 Jan 10
 f *Willoughby, J G..... 10 Jan 10
 g *Holmes, J H..... 10 Jan 10
 g *Clinkskill, J T..... 10 Jan 10
 a *Gillmore, P..... 8 June 10
 a *Laurie, R P..... 16 June 10
 d Davidson, R B..... 26 Sept 08
 h Murray, T J..... 20 May 10
 h Lindsay, J H..... 20 May 10

E Co.—Regina.
 F Co.—Saskatoon.
 G Co.—Saskatoon.
 H Co.—Prince Albert.

Adjutant.

Bishop, W G V (capt)..... 26 Sept 08

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Meek, Lt E E, A M C..... 9 Oct 09

Paymaster.

Hodgkins, C O (hon capt)..... 16 May 08

Chaplain.

Hill, Rev Canon G C (hon capt)..... 31 Mar 10

*CORPS RESERVE.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.
Laurie, C N..... 31 Aug 06

Majors (2).
Little, J A..... 31 Aug 06
Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06

Captains (8).
Young, S C..... 31 Aug 06
Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06
Kelly, M G..... 23 Oct 08

Lieutenants (16).
Ruttan, H A..... 31 Aug 06
Dow, T..... 31 Aug 06
Tucker, J R G..... 8 Feb 07
Duncan, G R..... 23 Oct 08
Swinburne, J E..... 23 Oct 08
Cauchon, J E..... 23 Oct 08
Gilker, J S..... 23 Oct 08
*Boyd, J..... 1 June 08
*Milne, J C..... 20 July 09
*Turville, W D B..... 20 July 10
*King, J P..... 1 Aug 10

Adjutant.
Wayland, E R (capt)..... 1 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.
Stewart, A D (*hon capt*)..... 21 Jan 07

Medical Officer.
Brown, G W (*lt*)..... 31 Aug 06

Paymaster.
McKnight, R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Dec 05

Chaplain.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.
Majors (2).

.....
Captains (8).

.....
Lieutenants (16).

97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.
 B Co.—Sudbury.
 C Co.—Thessalon.
 D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.
 F Co.—Gore Bay.
 G Co.—
 H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dymont, A E, Esquire.....14 Feb 07

Lieut-Colonel.

McKee, H E.....17 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Campbell, C V.....17 Mar 09

Captains (8).

c Gillespie W G.....17 July 02

Cressey, W J.....13 May 03

g Hanley, W J.....26 Apr 10

14 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06

b Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06

c Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06

Young, W H.....27 June 07

h ~~Robinson~~, R S.....30 May 08

h Morgan, A N.....17 Sept 08

e Lidstone, J.....28 May 10

e Robb, J M.....8 June 10

h Taylor, A T H.....17 June 10

a Reid, G A.....17 June 10

d *Cockburn, W A.....1 Jan 08

f *White, A L.....27 May 08

e *Williams, H F.....16 July 08

b *Cameron, J.....19 May 09

d *Skill, A T.....26 May 10

d Daniels, A M.....8 June 10

Adjutant.

Cressey, W J (capt).....17 Apr 07

Signalling Officer.

*Young, W H (lt).....2 May 10

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J (hon capt).....13 Feb 01

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H.....27 pr 02

(maj 29 June 06)

Paymaster.

McCool, C A (hon capt).....14 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H (hon capt).....13 Feb 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Johnston, G W.....15 May 10
20 Apr 04

"99th REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.
B Co.—Brandon.
C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.
F Co.—Souris.

Lieut-Colonel.

*Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

Majors (2).

*Snider, I R..... 1 Apr 10

*Clark, J..... 1 Apr 10

Captains (6).

*Kirkcaldy, J..... 1 Apr 10

*Kitson, A..... 1 Apr 10

*Henderson, G..... 1 Apr 10

*Whillier, C J..... 1 Apr 10

*Taylor, F G..... 1 Apr 10

*McIntosh, J M..... 1 Apr 10

*McDougall, D..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (12).

*Scott, J F..... 1 Apr 10

*Fraser, C..... 1 Apr 10

*Carlisle, G H..... 1 Apr 10

*Neale, W..... 1 Apr 10

*Gibson, D A..... 1 Apr 10

*Snider, C H..... 1 Apr 10

*Borbridge, S H..... 1 Apr 10

*Donaldson, W W..... 1 Apr 10

*Alliston, B D..... 1 Apr 10

*Duff, J R..... 1 Apr 10

*Fitzgerald, J W..... 1 Apr 10

*Kellott, F..... 1 Apr 10

Adjutant.

*Kirkcaldy, J (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Creelman, W J (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Templeton, Lt C P, AMC..... 24 Sept 10

Paymaster.

Sykes, G F (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Fraser, Rev T (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (6).**Lieutenants (12).*

100th "WINNIPEG GRENADIERS."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Leslie, J (*hon lt.*)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Webster, Maj. W, AMC..... 3 Sept 10

Paymaster.

Rowe, L R (*hon lt.*)..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hartley, T L..... 9 June 10
10 Apr 01

Lieutenants (16).

Lieut-Colonel.

∞(D)Ruttan, H N..... 1 Apr 10

Majors (2).

*Mills, A..... 1 Apr 10
*Mitchell, J B..... 1 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Burritt, R..... 1 Apr 10
16 Dec 98
Alexander, G S..... 1 Apr 10
27 June 96
∞Odum, V W..... 1 Apr 10
Barry, F D..... 28 May 10
*Howell, E L..... 1 Apr 10
*McClelland, S..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Kirkpatrick, W A..... 1 Apr 10
15 Feb 09
Stead, A H S..... 1 Apr 10
11 June 06
*Gordon, C..... 1 Apr 10
*Blair, M P..... 1 Apr 10
*Harrison, J V..... 1 Apr 10
*Berkeley, M S..... 1 Apr 10
*Heaton, S..... 1 Apr 10
*Monserrat, C M..... 1 Apr 10
*Cherry, H T..... 1 Apr 10
*Conde, E A..... 1 Apr 10
*Champion, H S..... 1 Apr 10
*Fortin, C E..... 1 Apr 10
*Chipman, H B..... 1 Apr 10
*Lindsay, C D..... 1 Apr 10
*Macneil, M G..... 1 Apr 10
*Adamson, J E..... 20 July 13
*Brooks, I F..... 1 Apr 10
*Henderson, E H..... 1 Apr 10
*Weldon, E A..... 1 Apr 10
*Johnson, E..... 1 Apr 10
*Wright, H C T..... 1 Apr 10
*Bland, H..... 1 Apr 10
*Smith, J K..... 1 Apr 10
*Bedson, K C..... 30 July 10
*Parker, F E..... 30 July 10

101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Edwards, E B..... 5 Oct 08
11 May 00

Majors (2).

∞ Carstairs, W F W..... 3 Feb 10

Captains (8).

Ketchum, W H..... 15 Feb 09
Osborne, F A..... 15 Feb 09
Weeks, W S..... 15 Feb 09
Harwood, R de L..... 15 Feb 09
Anderson, P..... 15 Feb 09
∞ Carpenter, J V E..... 15 Feb 09
McLeod, G B..... 15 Feb 09
Gillespie, A C..... 25 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Mackenzie, K B..... 1 Sept 08
17 May 06
Flint, C K..... 1 Sept 08
Whittaker, H F..... 15 Feb 09
Spratt, H B..... 15 Feb 09
Mulvey, V C..... 15 Feb 09
Keffer, C P A..... 15 Feb 09
Bradburn, F L..... 15 Feb 09
Stewart, R H..... 15 Feb 09
Bellamy, R V..... 8 May 03
Delavaut, E E..... 19 June 09
Powley, A B..... 19 June 09
Brown, E A..... 15 Mar 10
Gorman, J J A..... 26 Apr 10
Thompson, J A B..... 27 Apr 10
*Wilson, C A..... 25 Apr 10
*Moore, W M..... 25 Apr 10
*Hawkins, E G..... 25 Apr 10
*Campbell, E E..... 29 May 10
*Kelly, J..... 28 June 10
*Grant, C A..... 5 Aug 10

Adjutant.

*Ketchum, W H (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 05

Signalling Officer.

*Thompson, J A B (*lt*)..... 27 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Reid, G A (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 05

Medical Officer.

∞ Biggar, J L (*lt*)..... 17 Feb 09

Paymaster.

Riley, H W (*hon capt*)..... 26 Jan 09

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev D G (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Strong, O F..... 4 Aug 10
15 Feb 09

Lieutenants (16).

"102nd REGIMENT, ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Nelson, B. C.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Rossland.
B Co.—Nelson.
C Co.—Nelson.

D Co.—Kaslo.
E Co.—Kamloops.
F Co.—Revelstoke.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~ Holmes, Colonel J G ret. 28 Oct 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Holmes, W J H (*r m c*). 4 May 08

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

~~X~~ Stewart, L. 4 May 08
~~X~~ Mackenzie, A B. 1 Feb 10

*Haselden, A (*lt*)..... 13 June 10

Captains (6).

Quartermaster.

Steel, R J (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08

^e Vicars, J R. 1 Apr 08
^c Carrie, A. 9 Apr 07
^f Smith, R. 4 May 08
^d Garland, A T. 30 June 08
^b ~~X~~ Anderson, G. 29 July 09
^a Cole, L H. 13 Jan 10
..... 1 Feb 10

*Rose, W O (*lt*)..... 4 May 08

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (12).

Chaplain.

Graham, Rev F H (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08

^e Fisher, E. 1 Apr 08
..... 19 Feb 07
^e Wain, C. 1 Apr 08
^d McQueen, A. 19 Feb 07
..... 1 Apr 08
^c McKenzie, J M. 16 Mar 07
^f Harte, C A. 18 May 08
^a McKibbin, R S. 16 June 09
^d Bagnall, A W. 24 June 09
^b Haselden, A. 29 June 09
^a Mackenzie, M. 20 July 09
^f *Grant, A R. 1 Feb 10
^b *Robinson, E E. 20 Mar 09
^c *Beeston, G K. 1 Feb 10
^e *Pearcy, W S. 2 Feb 10
^f *Counter, F E. 1 Apr 10
^d *Sawyer, R H. 2 June 09
^c *Riddell, J A. 21 Mar 09
^a *Mackay, G C. 1 Feb 10
..... 21 June 10

Partington, C T. 26 Nov 09
..... 7 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Lieutenants (12).

Nickerson, J D. 16 Mar 09
..... 9 Mar 07
Markham, R W. 25 Nov 09
..... 20 July 09

103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized G.O. 1h April 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Six Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
*Armstrong, W C G.....	1 Apr 10
<i>Majors (2).</i>	
*Mason, E G.....	1 Apr 10
*Bell, R A G.....	1 Apr 10
<i>Captains (6).</i>	
*Peacock, M B.....	1 Apr 10
*Macdonald, J T.....	1 Apr 10
*Robie, H J.....	1 Apr 10
*Linton, A T.....	1 Apr 10
*Riley, E J.....	1 Apr 10
*Mapson, F W.....	1 Apr 10
*Stewart, R.....	1 Apr 10
<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	
*Exham, F R.....	1 Apr 10
*Hutton, B P.....	1 Apr 10
*Ford, H A.....	1 Apr 10
*Folkins, A L.....	1 Apr 10
*Davis, F A.....	1 Apr 10
*Morfitt, G W.....	1 Apr 10
*Burnett, N M.....	1 Apr 10
*Wright, H P.....	1 Apr 10
*Curlette, E B.....	1 Apr 10
*Whitaker, G S.....	1 Apr 10
*Armstrong, W F.....	1 Apr 10
*Arthur, C G.....	1 Apr 10
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
*Peacock, M B (capt).....	1 Apr 10

<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
*Exham, F R (lt).....	1 Apr 10
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Sales, E S (hon lt).....	1 Apr 10
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Egbert, W (hon lt).....	1 Apr 10
<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Horne, Rev C W E (hon capt).....	1 Apr 10
.....	
CORPS RESERVE.	
<i>Majors (2).</i>	
.....	
<i>Captains (6).</i>	
.....	
<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	
.....	
.....	

104th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

Four Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Johnson, W A. 1 Apr 10	
<i>Captains (4).</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
	<i>Chaplain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	
	CORPS RESERVE.
	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
	<i>Captains (4).</i>
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>

KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B. C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

Captain.

Moffatt, G G..... 27 June 08

Lieutenants (2).

*Finlayson, F D..... 7 Sept 09

"B" Company.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

O'Brien, G..... 14 May 09

*Keay, W S..... 14 Mar 05

*Boulton, G H..... 23 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).*McMullin, JH..... 14 May 09
26 Dec 07*Lieutenants (4).*

EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

Captain.

Stork, A..... 1 April 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Agnew, A W..... 1 April 10

*McMordie, S P..... 2 April 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

.....

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 08).

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

Captain.

Wolfenden, F C..... 7 June 09

Lieutenants (2).

Moberley G..... 7 June 09

*Kennedy, F C..... 26 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE

Captain.

.....
Lieutenants (2).

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue*.Facings, *White*.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Transport and Supplies.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D. K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 15 Apr 04
Lieut.-Colonels (3).

Stewart, W J.....	13 Dec 06
	15 Aug 04
Langton, J G.....	1 Oct 06
Lockerby, D W (Rlwy Transport Off. Quebec Com).....	1 July 07
<i>Majors (4).</i>	
(D) White, W J B.....	1 Jan 07
	15 May 03
W (D) Swinford, H.....	4 June 01
	30 Sept 07
Deacon, F H.....	26 Jan 10
	31 May 07
Tomlinson, W M.....	3 May 10
	28 June 05

Captains (2).

No. 1 COMPANY.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.*O'Brien, E C (*s s*)..... 16 Aug 06*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Coghlan, J P.....	14 June 06
*Macpherson, G A.....	13 Feb 08
*Booth, W A H.....	12 Apr 10

*Veterinary Officer.*Harvey, G..... 22 Feb 05
(*ret capt 23 Jan 08*)

No. 2 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Cowan, W..... 1 Oct 06

Captain.

Allan, J C..... 15 Sept 09

Lieutenants (3).

*Stringer, C H.....	8 Dec 09
*Hearne, F G.....	1 June 10
*Alderson, W F.....	1 Aug 10
	4 June 08

*Veterinary Officer.*Buckle, F W (*vet lt*)..... 19 Apr 06

No. 3 COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Waugh, F..... 1 Oct 07

Captain.

Gillespie, G H..... 1 Oct 07

Lieutenants (3).

Harvey, C B S.....	15 Feb 07
	20 Apr 04
Wilmot, G H.....	30 Sept 07
Mackie, G A.....	31 Mar 08

*Veterinary Officer.*McGill, W A (*vet lt*)..... 1 Feb 05

No. 4 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

Sadler, W. J..... 21 May 07

Captain.

DesRosiers, L J..... 3 June 07

Lieutenants (3).

Matthews, H R..... 2 June 08

Veterinary Officer.

No. 5 COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

de la Ronde, S E, sr. 6 June 05

Captain.

de la Ronde, S E jr. 29 May 06

Lieutenants (3).

Church, G A. 19 June 05

Pinard, A A. 20 Dec 06

Sutherland, A. 20 Dec 06

*Spital, C D. 1 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G (vet lt) 20 Apr 05

No. 6 COMPANY.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Captain.

Lomas, A P. 28 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

McFarlane, M A. 9 Dec 04

Olivier, V H. 11 July 08

Veterinary Officer.

Tracey, A W (vet lt) 3 Apr 01

No. 7 COMPANY.

Military District No. 8

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A W. 5 June 05

No. 7 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

McKean, F T. 30 Mar 07
*Gunter, H R. 10 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (vet lt) 1 Apr 06

No. 8 COMPANY.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H. 31 Aug 06

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

*Wickwire, F W, 20 Aug 09

Veterinary Officer.

No. 9 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05);

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

*Hatoh, A F. 23 Dec 09

Lieutenants (3).

*MacLennan, J A. 24 Feb 08
*Anderson, J I. 20 Mar 08
*Beckett, H L. 26 Mar 08
*Dodsworth, H M. 1 Feb 09

Veterinary Officer.

Rasberry, S J (vet lt) 31 Mar 09

No. 10 COMPANY.

Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Guay, J N R (m s c)..... 5 June 06

*Captain.*Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06
30 Nov 03*Lieutenants (3).*

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07

Joncas, E F..... 20 June 08
capt 7 June 00

*Frémont, C..... 15 Dec 08

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H (vet lt)..... 15 June 06

Gawin, C J H (vet lt)..... 20 June 08

No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Pousette, G F C..... 1 Apr 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Scott, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Baker, L S..... 4 June 09

*McGillivray, P C..... 8 Apr 07

*Freeman, J..... 1 Dec 09

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Woods, T Z (vet lt)..... 4 Apr 07

No. 12 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Shaw, J A..... 27 Jan 10

No. 12 COMPANY—*Con.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).**Durham, T H..... 1 May 07
*Greer, W D..... 25 Nov 08*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).**Veterinary Officer.*

No. 15 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).**Veterinary Officer.*

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., 1 Aug. 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (12).

Military District No. 6	∞ Worthington, A N	17	May	01
"	5—Birkett, H S	12	Mar	04
"			(A M O M D No. 5)	
"	2—Fotheringham, J T	8	Sept	04
"			(A M O, M D No. 2)	
"	9—(D) Sponagle, J A (No 2 G H)	8	Sept	04
"	12— ∞ (D) Johnson, H D	8	Sept	04
"			(A M O, M D No. 12)	
"	2—Rennie, G S (No xii F A)	10	Feb	06
"	8—(D) Maclaren, M	1	May	06
"			(A M O, M D No. 8)	
"	1—Hayes, A N	13	Nov	06
"	4—Gorrell, C W F	13	Nov	06
"			(A M O, M D No. 4)	
"	2—Thompson, W W	15	Apr	07
"	5—Cameron, K (No v F A)	15	Apr	07
"	2—Fenton, F (No x F A)	27	Sept	07

Majors (40).

"	9—Schaffner, A A (No 2 G H)	8	Sept	04
"	9— ∞ Ross, J (No i F A)	8	Sept	04
"	8—Farrel, E D	8	Sept	04
"	4—Shillington, A T (No ii F A)	8	Sept	04
"	7—Turcot, G G	10	Feb	06
"	2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A)	10	Feb	06
"	4—Hodgetts, C A	10	Feb	06
"	2—Roberts, J A (No xiii F A)	10	Feb	06
"	5—Wylde, C F (No iv F A)	10	Feb	06
"	7—Delaney, W H	10	Feb	06
"	3— ∞ Ross, A E (No iii F A)	10	Feb	06
"	5—Peters, C A (No v F A)	10	Feb	06
"	12—McLauchlan, D (No ix F A)	10	Feb	06
"	8—Walker, T D (No viii F A)	10	Feb	06
"	4— ∞ Whitton, D A	1	Mar	07
"	2—Marlow, F W (No i G H)	1	Mar	07
"	4—Shillington, J W (No ii F A)	1	Mar	07
"	4—Gardner, R L (No ii F A)	1	Mar	07
"	3—Williamson, A R B (No iii F A)	28	June	07
"	5—Williams, J A (No v F A)	6	July	07
"	1—Hogg, D H (No xv F A)	6	July	07
"	8—Weaver, W J (No viii F A)	6	July	07
"	2—Richardson, T B (No x F A)	6	July	07
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A)	27	Sept	07
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A)	20	Aug	09
"	9— ∞ Weatherbe, P	1	Apr	10

Majors—Con.

Military District No.	5—Hill, W H P (No iv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Watt, W L (No xvi F A)	1	Apr	10
"	8—Harris, L C	1	Apr	10
"	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Webster, W (100 Regt)	1	Apr	10
"	2—Parry, R Y (No xii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	4—Iaw, R (No ii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	11— Mc McTavish, F C (No xxviii F A)	7	June	10
"	13—Hewetson, S W	22	June	10
"	3—Etherington F (No iii F A)	6	July	10
"	9—Kent, H V	25	July	10

Captains (45).

"	7—Gilbert, J L	1	Jan	07
"	9—Macdonald, T H (No ii G H)	6	July	07
"	13—Seifert, F	6	July	07
"	1—Cruickshank, G R (No xiv F A)	29	Sept	07
"	2—Snell, A E (No xiii F A)	29	Oct	08
"	2—Scott, W A (No xi F A)	18	May	09
"	13—Mackid, L S (No xvii F A)	9	Aug	09
"	2—Hendry, W B (No x F A)	24	Aug	09
"	2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)	24	Aug	09
"	2—Hendrick, A C	5	Sept	09
"	2—Hardy, E B (No. xi F A)	1	Apr	10
"	2—Fraleigh, A J	1	Apr	10
"	2—Davey, J E (No xii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	2—Winters, G A (No x F A)	1	Apr	10
"	5—McKee, S H (No iv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	4—Leggett, T H (No ii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	4—Cuskey, J C (No ii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	4—Dillon, W P (No ii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—McGuffin, C F (No xvii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Cowan, T C (No xv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Davis, E G (No xv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Williamson, H J	1	Apr	10
"	5—Campbell, R P (No v F A)	1	Apr	10
"	7—Lagueux P	1	Apr	10
"	8—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	7—Cloutier, G L	1	Apr	10
"	8—Curren, L M (No viii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	9—Ford, F S L (No I F A)	1	Apr	10
"	9—Moore, E F (No I F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Bucke, E P (No xv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Guest, F (No xv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	11—Borden, L E	1	Apr	10
"	2—Lowry, W H (No x F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Cadhams, F T	1	Apr	10
"	10—Young, F A	1	Apr	10
"	2—Greenway, G E (No xii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	7—Burnet, P (No iv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	5—Patch, F S (No iv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	3—Ferrier, G C (No iii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	3—Genge, T S (No iii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Vesey, E M	1	Apr	10
"	13—Girvin, A W	1	Sept	10
"	9—Murray, J A	1	Sept	10
"	9—Morris, C H (No I F A)	1	Sept	10
"	8—Duval, J H (No viii F A)	1	Sept	10

Lieutenants (85).

Military District No. 2—Munn, F J.....	1	Jan 07
"	29	June 08
" 8—Duval, J L (No viii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 10—Reilly, W H (No xvi F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 2—Hyland, G (No x F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 2—Kappele, D P (No xii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 13—Nyblett, H G M (No xvii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 8—Penke, J P (No viii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 9—Macaulay, M A.....	1	Apr 10
" 12—Yeo, I J (No ix F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 5—Wright, R P (No v F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 6—Williams, E J (No vi F A).....	1	Dec 10
"	(temp capt)	10 Dec 08
" 7—Vaillancourt, J (No vii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 7—Verge, E.....	1	Apr 10
" 7—Forbes, A M (5 Regt).....	1	Apr 10
" 2—Pentecost, R S (No xiii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 2—Philp, G R (No xiii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 2—Rice, A G (No xi F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 4—McLeod, N (No ii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 4—Young, C A (No ii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 3—Wilson, C E.....	1	Apr 10
" 6—Macdonald, A (No vi F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 10—Gorrell, A S.....	1	Apr 10
" 10—Lehmann, J E (No xvi F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 5—Aubry, H.....	1	Apr 10
" 5—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt).....	1	Apr 10
" 5—Howell, W B (No. iv F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 5—Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 12—McDonald, J C (No ix F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 7—Gastonguay, P A (No vii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 5—Mignault, A (65 Regt).....	1	Apr 10
" 11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 11—McDiarmid, C (No xviii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 11—Nelles, T R B (No xviii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 11—Gourlay, H B (No xviii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 9—Morton, A M.....	1	Apr 10
" 9—MacDonald, H K.....	1	Apr 10
" 9—MacDonald, W H.....	1	Apr 10
" 11—Draeseke, G C.....	1	Apr 10
" 13—Bapty, W.....	2	June 10
" 10—Coles, W R.....	2	June 10
" 10—Munroe, H E.....	2	June 10
" 10—Stewart, P D.....	2	June 10
" 10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt).....	18	June 10
" 4—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt).....	18	June 10
" 2—Millichamp, G E (No x F A).....	18	June 10
" 2—Holme, H R (No xi F A).....	18	June 10
" 10—Meek, E E (95 Regt).....	23	June 10
" 1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt).....	26	June 10
" 8—Feat, G B (67 Regt).....	26	June 10
" 9—McKay, V N.....	26	June 10
" 8—Butler, P E.....	23	Oct 05
" 13—*Smyth, C E.....	1	Apr 10
" 12—*Sullivan, J T (No ix F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 3—*Tandy, J H.....	1	Apr 10
" 7—*Lambert, M P.....	1	Apr 10
" 9—*LeBlanc, B A.....	1	Apr 10
" 6—*Hume, G M (No vi F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 13—*Greene, E.....	1	Apr 10
" 11—*McIntosh, H H (No xviii F A).....	1	Apr 10
" 2—*Boyd, E.....	1	Apr 10
" 5—*Dufresne, E R.....	1	Apr 10
" 5—*Rodier, J A.....	1	Apr 10
" 11—*Burriss, H L.....	1	Apr 10
" 3—*Sutton, N H.....	1	Apr 10
" 1—*McNeill, G (No xv F A).....	1	Apr 10

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	13—*Hill, J T.	1	Apr 10
"	9—*Mackinnon, W F.	1	Apr 10
"	9—*Millar, J R (No 2 G H).	1	Apr 10
"	13—*Pope, F S (No xvii F A).	1	Apr 10
"	13—*Gunn, J N (No xvii F A).	1	Apr 10
"	11—*Dolbey, R V.	1	Apr 10
"	12—*Ledwell, R J (No ix F A).	1	Apr 10
"	8—*Folkins, C G.	5	Apr 10
"	10—*Gunn, J A (No xvi F A).	2	June 10
"	5—*Morin, J H G.	2	June 10
"	5—*Chabot, L A (No xx F A).	2	June 10
"	10—*Templeton, C P (99 Regt).	2	Jun 10
"	2—*McGarry, J A (44 Regt).	18	June 10
"	1—*Bell, C C (24 Regt).	18	June 10
"	2—*Moshier, H H (No x F A).	18	June 10
"	2—*Chapin C D (25 Drag).	18	June 10
"	4—*Wilson, O M (No ii F A).	18	June 10
"	3—*Latta, E E.	18	June 10
"	2—*Cole, E C (No I G H).	18	June 10
"	2—*Yellowless, N J L (No xiii F A).	18	June 10
"	1—*Musson, G.	22	June 10
"	5—*Brown, C L (No vi F A).	22	June 10
"	5—*Tyller, W H.	22	June 10
"	5—*Carney, M J.	22	June 10
"	3—*Holden, C P.	26	June 10
"	10—*Lundy, J E (18 M R).	6	Nov 09
"	13—*Johnston, G R (15 L H).	24	Dec 09
"	11—*Buller, F J.	28	Dec 09
"	2—*Marquis, J A (25 B Dns).	28	Dec 09
"	4—*Church, H C.	20	Jan 10
"	10—*Black, J C.	10	Feb 10
"	5—*Collerette, J W.	18	Feb 10
"	10—*Shaw, G M (20 B H).	24	Mar 10
"	2—*Wood, J H (No xi F A).	24	Mar 10
"	2—*Sheek, W S (No xi F A).	30	Mar 10
"	5—*Ledoux, J O O (54 Regt).	1	Apr 10
"	13—*Estey, A S.	1	Apr 10
"	2—*Ferguson, H E (No I G H).	1	Apr 10
"	9—*Donovan, O G.	1	Apr 10
"	7—*Couillard, J A E.	4	Apr 10
"	2—*Menzies, P K.	5	Apr 10
"	2—*Ross, V.	5	Apr 10
"	1—*Hall, F W.	6	Apr 10
"	1—*Fraser, J J.	23	Apr 10
"	9—*Dunbar, W R.	3	May 10
"	4—*McKinnon, F W.	4	May 10
"	2—*Anderson, C E.	9	May 10
"	13—*Learn, C R (23 A R).	13	May 10
"	5—*Winder, J B.	14	May 10
"	5—*James, J F.	14	May 10
"	2—*Embree, M H.	12	May 10
"	12—*Ralph, A J.	20	May 10
"	10—*Morrell, H.	30	May 10
"	9—*Cook, J L.	1	June 10
"	8—*Gaudet, A J.	1	June 10
"	6—*Martin, S H.	9	June 10
"	13—*Gillespie, J J.	20	July 10
"	7—*Geggie, R C G (No vii F A).	17	Aug 10
"	9—*Woodbury, F V.	20	Aug 10
"	9—*Wardrope, M J.	1	Sept 10
"	9—*Sutherland, R H.	1	Sept 10

Quartermasters (26).

Military District No. 12	—Walker, J S (No ix F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	2—World, T A E (No x F A).....	(hon capt 1 Feb 06)
"	2—World, T A E (No x F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 8	—Jones, J H (No viii F A).....	(hon capt 17 Apr 06)
"	1—Johnston, A (No xiv F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1—Johnston, A (No xiv F A).....	(hon capt 3 May 06)
"	3—Locket, W F (No iii C F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	3—Locket, W F (No iii C F A).....	(hon capt 9 May 06)
"	10—Wise, H A (No xvi F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	10—Wise, H A (No xvi F A).....	(hon capt 2 Apr 07)
"	1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A).....	(hon capt 16 Apr 07)
"	2—Fox, W H (No. xi F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	2—Fox, W H (No. xi F A).....	(hon capt 1 Mar 08)
"	7—Evanturel, A (No vii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	7—Evanturel, A (No vii F A).....	(hon capt 8 Mar 09)
"	2—Lewis, W B (No. xii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	2—Lewis, W B (No. xii F A).....	(hon capt 1 June 09)
"	11—Dalby, W S (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	11—Dalby, W S (No xviii F A).....	(hon capt 13 July 09)
"	13—Currey, F E (No xvii F A).....	(hon lt) 1 Apr 10
"	2—Hamilton, J W (No xx F A).....	(hon lt) 5 Apr 10
"	2—Beatty, W H (No i G H).....	(hon lt) 2 May 10
"	2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A).....	(hon lt) 11 May 10

Dental Surgeons (26).

Military District No. 10	—Hackett, W T.....	10 Sept 04
"	2—Rhind, J E.....	10 Sept 04
"	2—Rhind, J E.....	(hon capt 10 Sept 09)
"	4—Bower, J.....	9 Nov 04
"	4—Baird, D H.....	12 Nov 04
"	4—Baird, D H.....	(hon capt 12 Nov 09)
"	9—Beckwith, W H H.....	24 Nov 04
"	9—Beckwith, W H H.....	(hon capt 24 Nov 09)
"	6—Fournier, J N P.....	30 Dec 04
"	6—Fournier, J N P.....	(hon capt 30 Dec 09)
"	5—Lemieux, E.....	24 Feb 05
"	5—Lemieux, E.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	7—Chambers, E J C.....	23 Mar 05
"	7—Chambers, E J C.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	1—Bentley, W J.....	3 Apr 05
"	1—Bentley, W J.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	12—Beer, C H.....	17 Feb 06
"	8—Magee, J M.....	23 Mar 06
"	8—Magee, J M.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	2—Thompson, W G.....	25 Apr 06
"	2—Thompson, W G.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	2—Babcock, A A.....	21 June 06
"	2—Babcock, A A.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	2—Corrigan, C A.....	25 Feb 07
"	2—Corrigan, C A.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	10—Curry, B J.....	1 Apr 07
"	10—Curry, B J.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	1—Piper, W A.....	13 May 07
"	1—Piper, W A.....	(hon capt 13 May 10)
"	10—Clarke, M C.....	22 July 07
"	10—Clarke, M C.....	(hon capt 22 July 10)
"	7—Lantier, A A.....	29 Apr 09
"	9—Thomson, G K.....	1 Apr 10
"	13—Mills, G S.....	20 July 10

Nursing Sisters (26).

Military District No. 11	X Affleck, Miss Mary	1	Aug 01
"	X Russell, Miss Elizabeth	1	Aug 01
"	X Richardson, Miss M P	1	Aug 01
"	4 X Smith, Miss Margaret	1	Feb 02
"	2 X Scott, Miss Amy W	1	Feb 02
"	6 Stewart, Miss Irene	3	Feb 04
"	7 Pentland, Miss Ruth Evangeline	17	May 06
"	2 Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle	16	Apr 07
	(temp capt 12	Feb 10)	
"	10 Clarke, M C	22	July 07
"	7 Lantier, A A	29	Apr 09
"	4 Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder	14	June 07
"	3 Pense, Miss Emma Florence	1	July 07
"	3 Godwin, Miss Alice Maud	1	Nov 07
"	4 Russel, Miss Mima	23	Dec 07
"	3 Culcheth, Miss Edith Elizabeth	1	Jan 08
"	8 Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude	5	Oct 08
"	8 Craibe, Miss Elizabeth	16	Nov 08
"	9 Fraser, Miss Margaret Marjorie (No 2 G H)	1	Jan 09
"	4 MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine	28	Jan 09
"	8 Wilson, Miss Nella Myrtle	9	Feb 09
"	4 Pugh, Miss Murney May	1	July 09
"	5 Parker, Miss Maria Louisa	13	Aug 09
"	2 Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann (No 1 G H)	19	Aug 09
"	4 Brock, Miss Louise	2	Sept 09
"	3 Geen, Miss Celestina	1	Jan 10
"	4 Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn	1	Jan 10
"	2 McGiffin, Miss Effie	6	May 10
"	2 Morris, Miss Elizabeth	6	May 10
"	2 Leshman, Miss Jean	6	May 10
"	2 Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred	6	May 10
"	2 Dayman, Miss Pauline	6	May 10
"	3 Willoughby, Miss Bertha Jane	4	June 10
"	9 Ellis, Miss Margaret Moorhead	22	Aug 10
"	9 Lynch, Miss Mary Teresa	1	Sept 10

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

General Hospitals.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F W (*maj.*).

Other Officers (3).

Cole, E C (*lt.*).

*Ferguson, H E (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H (*hon lt.*) 2 May 10

Nursing Sisters (6).

Hatch, Miss B A

No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding

Sponagle, J A (*lt.*).

Other Officers (3).

Schaffner, A A (*maj.*).

MacDonald, T H (*capt.*).

*Millar, J R (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Nursing Sisters (6).

Fraser, Miss M M

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

Field Ambulances.

No. I.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

✕ Ross, J (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Ford, F S L (capt).

Moore, E F (capt).

Morris, C H (capt).

Quartermaster.

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, A T (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Shillington, J W (maj).

Gardner, R L (maj).

Law, R (maj).

Leggett, T H (capt).

Caskey, J C (capt).

Dillon, W P (capt).

McLeod, N (lt).

Young, C A (lt).

Wilson, O M (lt).

Quartermaster.

No. III—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

✕ Ross A E (maj).

Other Officers (4).

Williamson, A R B (s s) (maj).

Etherington, F (maj).

Ferrier, G C (capt).

Genge, T S (capt).

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (hon capt)..... 9 May 06

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wyld, C F (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Hill, W H P (maj).

McKee, S H (capt).

Burnett, F S (capt).

Patch, F S (capt).

Muckleston, H S (lt).

Howell, W B (lt).

Quartermaster.

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Officer Commanding.

Cameron, K (lt c).

Other Officers (8).

Peters, C A (maj).

Williams, J A (maj).

Campbell, R P (lt).

Wright, R P (lt).

Quartermaster.

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Sherburne, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (*temp capt.*).

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A (*lt.*)
Brown, C L (*lt.*)
*Hume, G M (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Label, E A (*major, 9th Regt.*).

Other Officers (8).

Vaillancourt, J (*lt.*)
Gastonguay, P A (*lt.*)
*Geggie R, C G (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (*hon capt.*)..... 8 Mar 09
12 Apr 98

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Weaver, W J (*maj.*)
Bishop, T E (*capt.*)
Curren, L M (*capt.*)
Duval, J L (*capt.*)
Peaks, J P (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (*hon capt.*)..... 1 May 06

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Yeo, I J (*lt.*)
McDonald, J C (*lt.*)
Sullivan, J T (*lt.*)
*Ledwell, R J (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Feb 06

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (*lc.*).

Other Officers (8).

Richardson, T B (*maj.*)
Hendry, W B (*capt.*)
Winters, G A (*capt.*)
Lowery, W H (*capt.*)
Hyland, G (*lt.*)
Millichamp, G E (*lt.*)
Moshier, H H (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (*hon capt.*)..... 17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H (*maj.*)
Warren, C A A (*maj.*)
Scott, W A (*capt.*)
Currie, C J (*capt.*)
Hardy, E B (*capt.*)
Rice, A G (*lt.*)
Holme, H R (*lt.*)
*Scheck, W S
*Wood, J H

Field Ambulances—Continued.

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (*hon capt*)..... 1 Mar 08

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (*l c*).

Other Officers (8).

Parry, R Y (*maj*).
 Davey, J E (*capt*).
 Farmer, G D (*capt*).
 Greenway, G E (*capt*).
 Kappel, D P (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (*hon capt*)..... 1 June 09

No. XIII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

✕ Roberts, J A (*maj*).

Other Officers (4).

Snell, A E (*capt*).
 Pentecost, R S (*lt*).
 Philp, G R (*lt*).
 Yellowlees, N S L (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H (*hon lt*)..... 11 May 10

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Cruikshank, G R (*capt*).
 Sanderson H H (*capt 21 Regt*).
 Ashbaugh, J A (*capt*).

Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 06

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hogg, D H (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Cowan, T C (*capt*).
 Davis, E G (*capt*).
 Bucke, E P (*capt*).
 Guest, F (*capt*).
 *McNeil, G (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt*)..... 16 Apr 07

No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Reilly, W H (*lt*).
 Lehmann, J E (*lt*).
 Gunn, J A (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Wise, H A (*hon capt*)..... 2 Apr 07

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XVII.—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta

Officer Commanding.

Mackid, L S (capt).

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F (capt).

Nyblett, H G M (lt).

*Pope, F S (lt).

*Gunn, J N (lt).

Quartermaster.

Currey, F. E (hon lt).

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C

Officer Commanding.

McTavish, F C (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A (lt).

McDiarmid, C (lt).

Nelles, T R B (lt).

Gourlay, H B (lt).

Panton, K D (lt).

*McIntosh, H H (lt)

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (hon capt)..... 13 July 09

No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Quartermaster.

No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Peltier, E (Major 85 Regt).

Other Officers (8).

Chabot, L A (lt).

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J W (hon lt)..... 5 Apr 10

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 09).

Lieutenants (100).

Military District No.	11—Cunningham, E D.	1	May	09
"	1—Elmslie, W.	1	May	09
"	11—Bundy, A C.	1	May	09
"	11—Davey, R N.	1	May	09
"	9—Higgins, G M.	1	May	09
"	9—Blackadar, G D.	1	May	09
"	9—Mack, R T.	1	May	09
"	11—Harvey, R Q.	1	May	09
"	1—Adams, W A.	14	Sept	09
"	2—Adams, J H.	23	Oct	09
"	1—Shurtleff, M.	16	Nov	09
"	1—Day, J W.	2	Dec	09
"	3—Snider, E E.	15	Dec	09
"	4—Phillips, F S.	13	May	10
"	9—Clark, H G.	3	May	10
"	9—Tibert, W K.	13	May	10
"	9—Spinney, T H.	2	July	10
"	9—Horner, A W.	2	July	10
"	9—Morton, S A.	2	July	10
"	9—Clark, L J.	2	July	10
"	9—Trefry, J H.	2	July	10
"	9—Harding, M K.	2	July	10
"	9—Ross, E J.	2	July	10
"	2—Kirk, W F.	20	July	10

UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

Lieutenants.

*Forman, E G H	McGill University	4	May	09
*Gartshore, W M	" "	4	May	09
*Hanson, W G	" "	4	May	09
*Mauer, E	" "	4	May	09
*Magrath, C B	" "	4	May	09
*Scrivener, R M	" "	4	May	09
*Stark, R	" "	7	May	10
*Duguid, A F	" "	7	May	10
*Popham, J F W	" "	7	May	10

WARRANT OFFICERS.

PERMANENT FORCE.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Widgery, J, Toronto.....	19 June 63	23 yrs	30 Jan 01
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Leblond, T, St-Jean.....	16 Oct 67	C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 06

STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Docherty, M, Winnipeg.....	22 May 77	13 yrs 108 dys	10 Nov 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Sparks, J R, Winnipeg.....	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 09

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).			
Mahe, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 09
Stroud, W A, Kingston.....	2 May 49	26 yrs 187 dys	1 Aug 07 2 Feb 09
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).			
Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 214 dys	1 Aug 07
Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....	3 Aug 75	8 yrs 183 dys R C A 6 yrs 55 dys	1 Aug 07 6 Oct 07
Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....	30 Mar 76	R C A 10 yrs 334 dys	8 Dec 09
Moffatt, W H, Quebec.....	3 Apr 63	R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
O'Grady, J, Kingston.....	21 Sept 64	11 yrs	25 Aug 06
Newnham, T F, Halifax.....	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Gimblett, W, Kingston.....	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 90 dys	25 Apr 05

WARRANT OFFICERS.

262

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Fellows, A, Quebec.....	28 May 66	19 yrs 32 dys	30 Dec 02
Englefield, F L, Halifax.....	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 151 dys	29 May 06
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 y's 156 dys	3 June 09
Power, L J, Quebec.....	18 Dec 67	24 yrs 165 dys	7 June 10
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
Boutlier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys	25 July 05

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Palmer, F A, Halifax.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys	6 July 01
Hartley, J J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 100 dys Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, Halifax.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Haines, T, Halifax.....	6 Nov 65	Imp Army 20 yrs 79 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Shergold, C, Toronto.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
Austin, J, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 222 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 152 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 07
FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Grant, W, Halifax.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 08
Wright, F, R. Esquimalt.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	26 Sept 08

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Cumming, R, Toronto.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs	2 Feb 99
Borland, D, London.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs	2 Feb 99
Duncan, W J, Fredericton.....	24 Dec 60	16 yrs 349 dys	1 Oct 03
Young, A, Quebec.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys	1 Apr 04
Utton, F W, Toronto.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Legge, J S, Halifax.....	15 Mar 71	8 yrs 248 dys	1 Feb 09
Davis, F E, Ottawa.....	14 July 71	16 yrs 86 dys	28 Oct 09
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Price, E H, Toronto.....	20 Aug 67	16 yrs 169 dys	1 Feb 09

BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Vézina, J, R C G A, Quebec.....	9 June 49	19 yrs	8 Feb 06
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army	29 May 06
Light, A, R C H A, Kingston.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys	11 May 08

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✕ Simms, G, Halifax.....	12 Feb 72	Imp Army 12 yrs C P A S C 1 yr 192 dys	15 Feb 07
✕ Hughes, A T, Kingston.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	1 June 07
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Spearing, E H (HQ), Ottawa.....	8 Sept 80	Imp Army 7 yrs 143 dys C P A S C 2 yrs 244 dys	15 Aug 08

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Brooke, W J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 76	7 yrs 10 mos 15 dys	29 Dec 09

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

CONDUCTORS.			
Wood, J H, Quebec.....	25 July 57	R C A 22 yrs 304 dys	1 July 03
Villard, J A, Charlottetown.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Sulis, W H, St. John.....	3 Apr 54	31 yrs 130 dys	1 Dec 06
Tinnis, H H, Ottawa.....	26 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr 09
Black, F N, Winnipeg.....	25 Aug 79	RCR & OSC 9 yrs 61 dys	1 July 03 8 Dec 09
✕ Hessian, E V, London.....	15 June 75	R C G A 7 yrs O S C 128 dys	1 Dec 06 12 May 10 1 Dec 06
SUB-CONDUCTORS.			
Dial, W G, Ottawa.....	21 Jan 61	Can Mil 16 yrs	1 July 03
Heeschen, C C, Halifax.....	10 Nov 61		1 July 03
Simons, A M, Halifax.....	28 Nov 70	R C A 8 yrs 187 dys	1 Dec 06
Hebert, F, Quebec.....	6 Dec 75	C O C 2 yrs 126 dys	1 Dec 06
✕ Ellis, W C, Calgary.....	27 Oct 70	R C A 9 yrs 296 dys Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys	1 Dec 06 1 Dec 06
✕ McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jan 74	O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Feb 07
✕ Prevost, W, Esquimalt.....	8 Jan 63	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	9 May 07
Mooney, I, Toronto.....	6 Dec 77	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	1 June 07
Wood, F J, Montreal.....	24 Sept 82	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys R C G A 6 yrs 228 dys	17 Mar 08
✕ Bourne, W, Toronto.....	28 Feb 66	C O C 2 yrs 100 dys Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	17 Mar 08

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT). Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 334 dys WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER). Thompson, G W F, Toronto.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 08
Manuel, S M, Esquimalt.....	10 Oct 58	Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys	1 Oct 08
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER). Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS). McCarthy, T, Halifax.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys RCA 15 yrs 121 dys	1 July 05
SERGEANT MAJORS. Turner, C, Ottawa.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	11 Sept 07
Davies, R, Montreal.....	8 Sept 59	R C A 5 yrs 46 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	6 May 08
Ingall, C M, Ottawa.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil 11 yrs 91 dys R C R 3 yrs 317 dys C A P C 2 yrs	1 Apr 09
Worth, G W, Ottawa.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs	1 Apr 09
Gilchie, H, Toronto.....	10 Dec 76	Can Mil 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs 320 dys	1 Apr 09

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

SERGEANT MAJORS. Potter, T D (H Q).....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Lewis, C E L, Quebec.....	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 76	16 yrs 31 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Halifax.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 07
McNiven, D, Toronto.....	28 Mar 77	7 yrs 125 dys	1 Aug 07

THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

SERGEANT MAJORS. Keith, J.....	13 May 72	Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys	17 Nov 06
--	-----------	------------------------	-----------

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Dymond, W, Halifax.....	11 Aug 76	Imp Army 12 yrs 176 dys	23 Oct 06
-------------------------	-----------	-------------------------	-----------

SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.

SERGEANT MAJORS. McGowan, J R, S Corps, Kingston...	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 270 dys	28 July 05
---	-----------	--------------------	------------

WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
Drinkwater, E, 13 Drag.....	22 June 69	Imp Army 3 yrs 338 dys Can Mil 3 yrs 102 days	16 Apr 08
Taylor, A J, 11 Hrs.....	22 Oct 72	8 yrs	1 May 09
∞Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09

ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.....	13 Dec 65	22 yrs	12 June 06
Wilson, J T, 2 H B de C G A.....	10 Sept 69	13 yrs 135 dys	24 Oct 06
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Porteous, W J, 6 Brig, C F A.....	26 May 67	32 yrs	4 Mar 10
Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....	9 Apr 72	Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos R C H A 6 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs	15 Apr 10
∞Fee, C P, 10 Brig CFA.....	21 June 83		27 May 10

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Lyle, R M, 4 F Coy.....	28 Dec 85	18 yrs	23 July 07
-------------------------	-----------	--------	------------

INFANTRY.

Mahoney, P G G F G.....	29 May 49	21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs	2 Feb 99
Brittain, A E, 2 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 304 dys	7 Apr 00
∞Johnston, H. W., 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs	15 May 00
∞Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
∞Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
∞Fracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
Brady, B P, 82 Regt.....	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs	31 May 04

INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Morley, J E, 90 Regt.....	1 Jan 70	19 yrs	15 Apr 05
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Stafford, E, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07
Hector, F E, 33 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Fletcher, J C, 26 Regt.....	13 Dec 71	16 yrs	20 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 days.....	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Roberts, W A, 1 Regt.....	9 Oct 79	R C F A 6 yrs Can Mil 7 yrs 6 dys	16 Apr 08
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	5 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt.....	28 Mar 80	10 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09
Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....	24 Sept 70	16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys	1 Jan 10
Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....	19 May 70	13 yrs 10 dys	11 Apr 10

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Middleton, H J, No. 2 Coy.....	13 May 74	11 yrs	31 May 04
Jacques, F, No. 5 Coy.....	19 May 65	23 yrs	1 Apr 08
Carleton, W H, No. 5 Coy.....	23 May 72	20 yrs	1 Apr 08
Scott, W H, No. 12 Coy.....	25 Apr 74	5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys	1 Feb 10
Robinson, W, No. 2 Coy.....	12 Aug 79	6 yrs 5 mos 25 dys	2 Feb 10

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
--------------	-----------	--	-----------

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Giddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 274 dys	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys	1 Aug 00
Brown, J M G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 38 yrs	25 Feb 01
Corrison, F E, 27 Regt.....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 304 dys	1 Mar 01
Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 86 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 days	29 Oct 02

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....	5 June 55	26 yrs 334 dys	31 Dec 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Pococks, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimberley, A S, 47 Regt.....	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Anhoney, C, 3 Regt.....	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs	20 Apr 08
		7 yrs 151 dys	
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	16 Apr 61	3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	21 Feb 55	7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....	51 Aug 75	14 yrs	1 July 08
McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	23 yrs	1 Dec 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....	15 Dec 46	22 yrs	1 Jan 09
Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....	1 Nov 61	Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	30 June 09
Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A.....	10 Oct 63	3 yrs	4 Apr 10

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	✓ Gartshore, W M.....	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	(D) Worthington, E B.....	11 Hussars	12 Dec 60	9 Nov 95
"	MacLean, J B.....	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	Whitley, F.....	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	21 Oct 98
"	Learned, J F.....	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	(D) Clyde, T.....	2 Cav Brig	15 Jan 52	16 Nov 99
"	(D) Stothers, J B.....	1 Hussars	13 June 50	8 May 01
"	Sutton, D.....	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
"	Pop, O L.....	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03
"	✓ Merritt, W H (s m h).....	G G B G	8 June 55	11 July 03
"	Smart, C A.....	13 Dragoons	23 Mar 68	20 Feb 04
"	(D) Barr, J G.....	6 Hussars	16 May 51	24 Feb 04
"	Northup, J A.....	14 Hussars	5 July 61	3 Aug 04
"	Brock, R A.....	17 Hrs	14 May 69	30 Apr 07
"	(D) Eliot, C A.....	5 P L D G	9 Mar 57	2 Feb 08
Major.	✓ Ashmead, A F.....	10 Hussars	9 Jan 64	18 Feb 09
"	(D) Button, J R.....	G G B G	8 June 53	22 June 93
"	✓ Leckie, R G E (r m c).....	8 Hussars	4 June 69	11 May 95
"	Pomeroy, A L.....	6 Hussars	63	30 Apr 97
"	✓ Woodside, H J.....	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 98
"	Hewton, R J.....	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00
"	V C ✓ Cockburn, H Z C.....	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	Lilley, W A C.....	9 T L H	20 Feb 65	1 Nov 03
"	McCarthy, D L.....	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03
"	✓ Simpson, C P B.....	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04
"	(D) Macfie, G H.....	6 Hussars	27 Feb 55	22 Mar 04
"	Gibson, J G (r m c).....	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60	30 Mar 04
"	✓ Hayward, G F H.....	3 Dragoons	5 July 88	2 May 04
"	McMillan, C.....	15 L H	14 Feb 66	4 Oct 06
Capt	Davie, P A.....	3 Dragoons	21 Aug 82	13 May 07
"	Whelpley, F E.....	8 Hussars	20 Aug 61	3 Feb 88
"	McNichol, G L.....	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	Fairweather, D H.....	8 Hussars	12 Dec 64	15 June 95
"	King, R W H.....	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98
"	Lovelace, E S M.....	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99
"	Maackenzie, T R.....	11 Hussars	8 May 78	18 Jan 01
"	Braiburn, W H.....	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	Denison, F C.....	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01
"	Borbridge, H B.....	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03
"	Ibbotson, A F.....	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03
"	Lincoln, W A.....	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03
"	Scovil, H E.....	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03
"	Robertson, W G M.....	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	22 Dec 03
"	Hayward, G F H.....	3 Dragoons	5 July 78	2 May 04
"	Saunders, B J.....	19 A M R	17 Oct 60	15 June 06
Lieut.	Warner, J T (r m c).....	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"	Ely, O.....	6 Hussars	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94
"	Holden, J C (r m c).....	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96
"	Seale, J A.....	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	3 June 98
"	Cameron, D E.....	17 Hussars	18 Dec 70	28 May 00
"	Warren, W S.....	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Lieut.	Watchorn, A.....	7 Hussars	7 Sept 69	18 June 01
"	White, A A.....	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03
"	Boyle, J P.....	5 Dragoons	23 May 69	9 Dec 03
Lt.-Col.	∞ Sanders, G E, DSO (r m c).....		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Major.	∞ Snyder, A E.....		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Cuthbert, A E R.....		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Jarvis, A M, CMG.....		6 Apr 62	17 May 01
"	∞ Howard, D M.....		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
Capt.	∞ Allen, J B.....		9 Nov 41	15 May 92
"	∞ Taylor, J.....		16 Nov 62	1 June 01
"	∞ Inglis, W M.....	S A C		1 Jan 98
"	∞ Godson, G G.....		13 Aug 72	23 Mar 09
"	∞ Leckie, J E, DSO (r m c).....		19 Feb 72	17 June 09
Lieut.	∞ Cosby, F L.....		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99
"	∞ Fall, P.....		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Strange, A W.....			7 Mar 00
"	∞ White-Fraser, M H.....	24 June 53		7 Mar 00
"	∞ Tryon C.....			3 Nov 00
"	Ernstinger, C P.....	S A C	6 Aug 78	28 July 05
"	∞ Sparkes, G A S.....	3 C M R	21 May 64	2 Apr 06
"	∞ Moir, R H.....	2 C M R	18 Aug 73	1 June 06
"	∞ Bainhard, J C de.....	5 C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06
"	∞ Clarkson, E P.....	2 C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07
<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Curren, A E.....	1 Reg	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	∞ Prior, Hon E G.....	5 "	21 May 53	6 July 88
"	(D) Cole F M.....	2 "	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	(D) Nicholl, W.....	1 Brig	27 Apr 55	31 May 93
"	Longworth, J A.....	4 Regt	7 Aug 57	12 Jan 95
"	(D) Coutlee, L W.....	13 F B	17 Dec 51	10 Apr 96
"	Gregory, F B.....	5 "	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96
"	(D) Jones, G W.....	3 "	1 June 64	22 Sept 97
"	(D) Oxley, F H.....	1 "	18 July 53	21 May 98
"	(D) Davidson, J.....	1 Brig	23 Jan 50	18 Apr 01
"	Hibbard, F W.....	2 "	19 Oct 65	15 May 01
"	∞ (D) Hurdman, W G.....	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 02
"	Maltby, R L.....	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02
"	∞ (D) Costigan, R.....	7 Brig	27 Nov 60	1 May 03
"	Hall, J A.....	5 Regt	24 Aug 68	28 Feb 03
"	(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO.....	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	15 Sept 07
"	(D) White, W W.....	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 07
Major.	McLeod, W McK.....	17 F B	4 July 54	5 Aug 88
"	Boggs, H A.....	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 92
"	Ogilvy, J.....	2 "	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92
"	Gordon, J J.....	3 "	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 93
"	Townley, T O.....	5 "	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93
"	Morson, W A O.....	4 "	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95
"	Crowe, W.....	17 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97
"	(D) McKenzie, S A.....	8 F B	20 Nov 67	8 May 98
"	Fairbanks, C O.....	6 F B	21 July 58	25 Jan 98
"	Boulton, J E G.....	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	27 Apr 98
"	Hibben, J P.....	5 "	29 Oct 66	23 Sept 98
"	England, G P.....	1 "	21 June 65	23 Dec 98
"	Caines, J M.....	2 "	22 Mar 64	11 Jan 99
"	Merritt, W H.....	7 F B	13 June 65	12 Apr 99
"	Myles, R.....	9 F B	22 July 53	15 June 99
"	Merewether, H D.....	11 F B	24 May 54	23 Dec 99
"	∞ Irwing, L E W, DSO.....	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
"	Stephens, G W.....	3 Brig	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02
"	∞ McCrae, J.....	16 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
"	Arnoldi, E C.....	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>				
Major.	Laliberté, E.	5 Brig	21 Jan 75	8 Sept 02
"	(D) Carvell, F P.	4 Regt	10 June 65	16 Dec 04
"	Leslie, D	4	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 05
"	Gregory, C E.	18 F B	5 May 67	24 Feb 06
Capt.	∞ Mills, C E.	6 F B	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 07
"	Garneau, Sir J G, <i>Knt.</i>	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Parker, F W.	1 Regt	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88
"	Reynolds, C R.	1 "	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
"	Hart, G C.	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92
"	McCrae, T.	1 "	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93
"	Gordon, R H.	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94
"	Simpson, J L.	16 F B	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	∞ Benyou, J A (<i>g s Eng h</i>).	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96
"	McConnan, D B.	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97
"	Johnstone, W A.	4 "	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97
"	Amyrauld, O.	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Botsford, W M.	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	Jones, F C.	3 "	21 May 69	1 June 98
"	McDonald, D L.	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98
"	Silver, H R.	1 Re t	3 July 67	23 Sept 98
"	Drake, B H T.	5 "	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	Motherwell, G V.	2 "	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Temple, F L.	3 "	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
"	Grier, E W.	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01
"	Warren, F K.	1 "	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
"	Murray, W P.	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01
"	Irwin, W W.	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02
"	∞ Wilkie, C L.	R C A	10 Nov 73	23 May 03
"	∞ dit Boulanger, G L.	1 F B	10 Apr 73	17 Mar 04
"	Strachan, W H.	1 Regt	10 Apr 76	26 June 06
"	Hall, G R (<i>r m c</i>).	24 F B	25 Aug 83	28 Mar 07
Lieut.	∞ Moore, F W L.	4 Regt	5 Apr 66	1 Aug 09
"	Wylde, H McN.	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	Wilson, F B (<i>r m c</i>).	3 F B	13 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	∞ Halls, F E.	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
"	Duncan, A T.	4 F B	9 May 65	8 Sept 94
"	Mitchell, G W.	1 Regt.	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Richards, C C.	4 "	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
"	Blanchard, C H S.	13 F B	13 Apr 85	20 June 05
"	Roy, J E.	1 F B	14 Mar 86	12 July 05
"	Loggie, G P.	R C A	31 Mar 84	1 Aug 05
"	Allen, J L W.	7 Regt	15 July 83	22 Jan 06
<i>Engineers.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.	RMC & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99
Major.	(D) Wurtele, E F.	RMC & 18 Regt	29 Feb 60	7 Jan 03
"	∞ Dixon, F J.	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	∞ Hubbell, E W.	"	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
Capt.	Meredith, C P.	3 F Co CE	15 Sept 74	3 Feb 03
"	Cochrane, J B.	R M C	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Baker, J H.	"	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Rogers, R P.	"	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95
"	Morrow, H A.	"	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
Lieut.	McConkey, T C (<i>s s</i>).	"	24 June 83	18 Jan 05
"	∞ Cartwright, C E.	"	14 Oct 64	26 June 84
"	Primrose, P C H.	"	23 Oct 64	30 June 85
"	Yorston, W G.	"	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, C P.	"	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, C R F.	"	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McCull, R.	"	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
"	Roe, R L.	"	16 July 65	29 June 86

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Davis, A L P.....	R. M. C.	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M.....	"	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
"	Grant, W W.....	"	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Mylne, J M.....	"	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W.....	"	13 Oct 67	28 June 89
"	Fraser, B H.....	"	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, R W.....	"	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.....	"	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Bermingham, C W.....	"	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.....	"	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F.....	"	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.....	"	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.....	"	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.....	"	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.....	"	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.....	"	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.....	"	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.....	"	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.....	"	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.....	"	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.....	"	8 Feb 70	25 June 92
"	Fraser, J F.....	"	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.....	"	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.....	"	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.....	"	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.....	"	23 Dec 70	28 June 93
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	"	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.....	"	16 Nov 72	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.....	"	17 Dec 72	27 June 94
"	Muckleston, H M.....	"	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Oslar, F B.....	"	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	≈ Magee, R H B.....	"	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	"	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T.....	"	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.....	"	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.....	"	11 June 73	27 June 95
"	Inksetter, G A.....	"	5 Nov 74	25 June 95
"	Brown, E P.....	"	17 July 74	26 June 95
"	≈ Kirkpatrick, G H.....	"	5 Nov 75	25 June 95
"	Leach, F E.....	"	24 Nov 75	25 June 95
"	Alexander, R C F.....	"	20 Oct 75	25 June 95
"	Wilby, A W R.....	"	27 Mar 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	"	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	"	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	"	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
"	Carr-Harris, F F.....	"	25 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Stairs, J A.....	"	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	"	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	"	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	La Rocque, K P M J A.....	"	3 June 74	24 June 99
"	Rathbun, H M C M.....	"	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
"	≈ Jago, J R.....	"	2 July 79	19 June 99
"	Macdougall, A C.....	"	13 Mar 79	5 Oct 00
"	Rolston J M.....	"	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.....	"	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	"	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	"	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	"	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.....	"	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 01
"	Hughes, G B.....	"	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	"	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.....	"	6 July 80	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.....	"	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Sparrow, W F.	R. M. C	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	McParland, J F.	"	29 July 81	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.	"	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.	"	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.	"	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Devell, H J.	"	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.	"	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.	"	17 July 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.	"	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.	"	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.	"	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.	"	20 Feb 83	24 June 03
"	Bodwell, H L.	RMC & 14 Regt.	13 Oct 81	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.	R. M. C.	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.	"	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.	"	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.	"	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.	"	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.	"	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.	"	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.	"	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.	"	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.	"	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.	"	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.	"	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.	"	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.	"	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	Lytle, F H.	"	16 Feb 84	23 June 04
"	McPhee, M N.	"	16 June 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.	"	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.	"	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.	"	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond F S.	"	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.	"	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.	"	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.	"	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.	"	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.	"	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.	"	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.	"	28 Dec 82	22 June 05
"	Canfield, F O.	"	18 May 84	22 June 05
"	Curry, H E.	"	17 July 84	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T.	"	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.	"	4 July 85	29 June 06
"	Cameron, E G.	"	18 May 85	29 June 06
"	Eakins, J McD.	"	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
"	Paré, A A.	"	16 Jan 84	29 June 06
"	Greenlees, F H.	"	17 Oct 86	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.	"	6 June 84	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.	"	30 June 85	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.	"	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.	"	20 Apr 66	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.	"	25 June 85	29 June 06
"	Maclaren	"	2 July 83	29 June 06
"	Cowley, F P V.	"	6 Sept 86	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P.	"	18 May 87	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L.	"	11 Oct 87	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.	"	11 June 85	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E.	"	5 May 85	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A.	"	12 Dec 86	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J.	"	15 Feb 87	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T.	"	12 July 85	27 June 07
"	Bristol, E.	"	21 Oct 88	26 June 08
"	Taylor, K C C.	"	20 Mar 88	26 June 08

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Dozois, L O R.....	R.M.C.	18 July 87	26 June 08
"	McFarlane, W T.....	"	17 July 87	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B.....	"	17 Nov 88	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G.....	"	4 Feb 88	26 June 08
"	Donnelly, H H.....	"	4 Aug 87	26 June 08
"	Hilliard, G F H.....	"	13 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J.....	"	24 Mar 86	26 June 08
"	Read, C E.....	"	19 Aug 89	24 June 09
"	Watts, L H.....	"	28 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Anderson, A A.....	"	23 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Hargraft, S A.....	"	24 Nov 89	24 June 09
"	Parker, S D.....	"	10 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Morgan, R C.....	"	14 June 89	24 June 09
"	McKnight, A W.....	"	1 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J A.....	"	11 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	McDonald, D J.....	"	25 July 89	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N G H.....	"	15 Nov 87	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H A.....	"	7 Mar 89	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K W.....	"	27 Oct 88	24 June 09
"	Cote, J A A.....	"	16 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	Lancaster, E H.....	"	26 Oct 87	24 June 09
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>				
Capt.	Woodman, J (r m c).....	C. of G.	5 Oct 61	2 June 03
"	Read, R H.....	"	19 June 78	2 July 03
Lieut.	Fullerton, C W.....	"	5 Apr 86	24 June 05
<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel.	(D) Gibson, Hon J M.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	(D) Fraser, A.....	88 "	31 Mar 51	29 Sept 82
"	(D) Jones, C S.....	38 "	5 Apr 50	13 Jan 88
"	(D) Anderson, W P.....	43 "	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	Hood, J.....	5 "	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 "	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 "	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
"	Prevost, H.....	65 "	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	Starke, G R.....	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	Burland, J H.....	6 "	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 "	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
"	(D) Bethune, J L.....	94 "	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	Stacey J.....	25 "	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	(D) Ponton, W N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 "	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	(D) Baird, J M.....	74 "	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
"	(D) Busted, E B.....	3 "	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	Worsnop, C A.....	6 "	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	(D) Delfaasse, J H R.....	83 "	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
"	(D) Ibbotson, E B.....	5 Regt	27 Jan 55	4 Jan 98
"	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 "	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	(D) Hegler, J C.....	22 "	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	Cooke, J P.....	1 "	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	(D) Weston, B A.....	14 Inf Brig	15 Oct 50	7 Apr 98
"	(D) Lloyd, T H.....	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	(D) Greer, F C B.....	40 "	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	(D) McKay, J.....	41 "	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	(D) Sheridan, J.....	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	22 June 98
"	(D) York, I E.....	73 Brig	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
"	(D) York, I E.....	39 "	9 July 52	16 Sept 98

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt-Col.	(D)Crane, J N.....	17 Regt	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98
"	(D) Harrison, E.....	49 "	24 May 51	30 Dec 98
"	(D) Bruce, J.....	10 "	13 May 51	5 Jan 99
"	(D) Smith A M.....	7 "	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
"	(D) Evans, G T.....	36 "	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	(D) Les Trois Maisons, J P A.....	85 "	14 Nov 61	22 July 99
"	(D) Thairs, G.....	19 "	1 May 50	26 Oct 99
"	(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO.....	GGFG	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	(D) Baker, G.....	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.....	71 "	12 Nov 54	12 May 00
"	Hamilton, G A S.....	3 "	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F.....	25 "	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00
"	(D) Fraser, H R.....	53 "	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00
"	(D) Campbell, A G.....	31 "	3 Jan 50	10 Nov 00
"	(D)Chambre, H W A.....	90 "	29 June 61	21 Dec 00
"	Gagnier, L A.....	76 "	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	(D) Rousseau, J A.....	4 "	22 Dec 52	1 May 01
"	(D) Irving, L.....	42 "	16 Mar 63	9 May 01
"	(D) Elliott, T H.....	97 "	28 July 59	17 May 01
"	(D) McGillivray, J A.....	34 "	19 July 52	18 Jan 02
"	Carson, J.....	5 "	13 Oct 64	25 Jan 02
"	(D) McPhee, J B.....	35 "	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02
"	Andrews, C A.....	75 "	31 May 72	2 May 02
"	Stimson, G A.....	10 "	14 Aug 58	11 June 02
"	(D) Harper, B.....	74 "	23 Sept 53	23 June 02
"	Bartlet, N A.....	21 "	9 Sept 60	18 July 02
"	(D) Sturlee, E T.....	13 Inf Brig	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02
"	(D) Morgan, H A.....	59 Regt	27 May 56	28 Jan 03
"	(D)Ray, W J.....	8 "	28 Sept 51	2 Feb 03
"	Scotte, F.....	84 "	26 July 57	6 Feb 03
"	Barry, J J.....	80 "	28 Apr 63	24 Mar 03
"	(D) Moscrip, W C.....	28 "	8 Aug 52	30 Apr 03
"	(D) Thompson, J T.....	12 "	15 Oct 52	16 May 03
"	(D) Finlayson, J A.....	1 "	16 Jan 51	31 May 03
"	(D) Baker, J W.....	67 "	23 Dec 53	14 Aug 03
"	(D)Knifton, J.....	23 "	9 Feb 53	1 Sept 03
"	Atkinson, T R.....	39 "	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03
"	Young, W.....	33 "	4 Nov 60	23 Sept 03
"	(D)Orr, J R.....	49 "	1 Mar 58	30 Dec 03
"	Welch, T B.....	26 Regt	10 Apr 68	19 May 04
"	(D) Floyd, W H.....	40 "	7 Nov 60	20 May 04
"	(D) Blackburn, T A.....	78 "	24 Nov 58	21 May 04
"	(D)Edwards, M B.....	62 "	25 May 57	30 June 04
"	(D)Greville-Harston, G.....	10 "	10 Aug 48	21 Nov 04
"	Williams, H H (r m c).....	55 "	5 Feb 69	21 Nov 04
"	(D)Ptolemy, W H.....	47 "	5 Sept 66	3 Dec 04
"	(D)Moore, E E W.....	13 "	8 Sept 64	3 Jan 05
"	(D)Jekill, H.....	11 Regt	22 May 65	3 Feb 05
"	Putman, H E.....	16 "	14 Apr 71	10 Feb 05
"	(D)Patterson, A T.....	85 Regt	28 Sept 59	20 Feb 05
"	(D)Kenny, E G.....	66 Regt	17 Apr 59	3 May 05
"	Chipman, J S D.....	71 "	10 Apr 56	12 May 05
"	Talbot, O E.....	17 Regt	13 Aug 54	21 Nov 05
"	Martin, H.....	29 "	16 May 74	7 Jan 06
"	(D)Mackie, H J.....	42 "	8 Jan 76	1 Feb 06
"	Bate, H A.....	GGFG	12 May 56	2 Apr 06
"	Fisher, A A.....	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	5 June 06
"	Meighen, F S.....	5 Regt	24 Dec 61	15 Aug 06
"	Reid, F.....	7 Regt	19 July 75	22 Feb 07
"	Wood, W C H.....	8 Regt	7 June 64	15 Mar 07
"	Starke, R.....	3 Regt	5 Jan 66	5 June 07

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Major.	Emond, J B.....	86 Regt & R L	24 June 54	1 Sept 82
"	Lyman, H H.....	5 Regt	21 Dec 54	6 Feb 85
"	∞ (D) Todd, A H.....	GGFG	28 Oct 51	21 May 85
"	(D) Hartt, F H.....	62 Regt	2 Nov 55	19 Jan 87
"	(D) Day, W H.....	19 "	19 July 52	4 Jan 89
"	(D) Jameson, C B.....	60 "	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	(D) Magee, W C.....	62 "	9 Nov 55	26 Nov 90
"	∞ Hébert, Z J R.....	65 "	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hartt, J T T.....	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	Hodgins, J.....	GGFG	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	Sims, A H.....	3 Regt	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92
"	∞ d'Orsonnens, A (r s i l g).....	87 "	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAuly, W B T.....	6 "	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	Fox, T W.....	20 "	1 Feb 52	22 Dec 92
"	∞ McGee, J C.....	2 "	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	(D) Leonard, H F.....	38 "	13 June 56	24 Nov 94
"	(D) Zealand, E G.....	13 "	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	(D) Thompson, J B.....	2 "	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
"	(D) Brown, W J.....	45 "	58	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, C W.....	3 "	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
"	Mitchell, V E.....	6 "	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
"	O'Brien, A H.....	35 "	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
"	∞ Stuart, D E M.....	28 "	11 May 59	10 June 97
"	∞ Weller, J L (r m c).....	59 "	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
"	(D) Donkin, L B.....	93 "	25 Oct 52	30 Aug 99
"	∞ Cronyn, H B.....	7 "	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99
"	Camerson, A B.....	10 "	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
"	Emerson, J J.....	52 "	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
"	(D) Brown, A J.....	79 "	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
"	Davison, T E.....	66 "	11 Sept 55	18 Apr 00
"	Botterill, S H.....	58 "	17 June 71	10 May 00
"	Gilbert, F E.....	89 "	26 Apr 74	1 June 00
"	Sanson, J E.....	71 "	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00
"	(D) MacAdam, C L.....	3 "	11 Feb 54	20 Dec 00
"	Dobbin, T F.....	1 "	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
"	(D) Bernier, J A F.....	61 "	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
"	Davis, S N.....	37 "	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01
"	(D) Raymond, A J.....	97 "	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
"	Schofield, G P.....	24 "	5 Sept 67	29 May 01
"	Farrell, A G.....	42 "	31 July 61	29 May 01
"	Neill, W J.....	45 "	15 Jan 76	4 June 01
"	Bourgeois, T J.....	84 "	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01
"	Sproule, C J.....	31 "	4 Aug 66	19 Feb 02
"	Ibbotson, J S.....	5 "	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02
"	Meyers, D C.....	10 "	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03
"	Henderson, A.....	6 "	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03
"	∞ Lawless, W T.....	GGFG	29 Sept 67	28 May 03
"	Staples, J H.....	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03
"	Gibson, W F.....	44 Regt	21 Feb 74	20 Feb 04
"	Lachance, T O.....	18 "	21 Jan 82	31 May 04
"	Stuart, W G M.....	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04
"	∞ Hodgins, A E (r m c).....	RMR	64	11 Sept 05
"	Pirie, E.....	23 Regt	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06
"	Jodoin, H.....	65 "	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06
"	(D) Bolland, J H.....	43 "	19 Jan 58	1 Sept 06
"	Muir, J G.....	1 "	15 June 63	14 Nov 06
"	Tite, J R.....	6 "	6 Mar 68	25 June 07
Capt.	Baker, J H (r m c).....	60 "	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Black, W M.....	66 "	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 89
"	∞ Laframboise, C A A.....	65 "	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
"	∞ Holtorf, W.....	45 "	14 June 89	14 June 89

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con</i>			
Capt.	Mason, E F.	57 Regt	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89
"	✓ Broughall, L W G.	90 "	2 Apr 61	29 Nov 89
"	Butler, W.	40 "	18 Feb 69	19 July 90
"	Labelle, J H.	65 "	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
"	Hannington, H C.	74 "	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
"	LeBel, J A W.	9 "	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
"	Stewart, D D.	90 "	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
"	Dawson, I H.	7 "	10 Aug 70	16 Jul 91
"	Bowen, W N.	42 "	6 Apr 60	16 July 91
"	Mackay, J D.	10 "	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91
"	Ritchie, J W.	66 "	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91
"	Mowat, H M.	2 "	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
"	McKay, W M.	43 "	27 Aug 67	24 Mar 92
"	✓ d'Orsonnens, G.	80 "	18 Apr 72	27 June 92
"	Déchènes, B M.	88 "	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92
"	Rowley, H H.	90 "	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
"	Trudel, P M J.	65 "	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
"	Fuller, J W.	38 "	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Manning, J.	62 "	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
"	Dyer, C C.	52 "	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.	32 "	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
"	Vincent, A.	85 "	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93
"	Fitzgerald, F J.	7 "	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
"	Simms, H.	5 "	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	Ross, J G.	22 "	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	✓ Green, W J.	25 "	8 Oct 75	1 June 95
"	Forrester, W C.	32 "	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Graves, E O.	7 "	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	✓ Milliken, J B.	26 "	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Irvine, J D.	90 "	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Mermagen, E W M.	90 "	22 July 71	8 July 96
"	McLean, H C.	48 "	17 July 66	24 Aug 96
"	O'Farrell, F A.	87 "	4 July 72	7 Sept 96
"	Dixon, B.	80 "	2 Feb 71	17 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.	75 "	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.	64 "	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Rousseau, L A.	50 "	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
"	✓ Barker, R K.	2 "	21 Sept 69	15 July 97
"	Stacey, G.	25 "	28 Jan 67	28 Oct 97
"	Sherman, G H.	32 "	1 May 70	16 Nov 97
"	Pelletier, F.	65 "	30 Sept 72	18 Nov 97
"	Stalker, A G.	54 "	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
"	✓ Wallace, T G.	36 "	19 Nov 76	15 Dec 97
"	Campbell, K C.	5 "	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
"	Miles, W R.	62 "	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Champion, W S.	8 "	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98
"	Brigstocke, R W (r m c).	14 "	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
"	Emerson, W H.	79 "	7 May 78	4 May 98
"	Davidson, J A.	79 "	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
"	Kerrigan, J E.	26 "	27 Aug 73	6 June 98
"	Watts, W H.	74 "	11 June 60	15 June 98
"	Bauld, J G.	66 "	2 Mar 70	13 July 98
"	McLelland, R A.	1 "	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98
"	Rogers, J A.	11 "	28 Feb 74	11 Jan 99
"	Roy, J A.	84 "	9 June 96	11 Jan 99
"	Varley, J E.	19 "	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.	19 "	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
"	Parry, J L R (c o).	90 "	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 99
"	Robson, A M.	40 "	30 Aug 69	8 June 99
"	Ross, W W.	67 "	9 Feb 64	13 June 99
"	MacGillivray, D.	48 "	20 Aug 64	6 July 99
"	Shorey, A K.	6 "	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Corriveau, R deB.....	65 Regt.	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
"	Newcombe, G W.....	68 "	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.....	9 "	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99
"	Starr, G L.....	68 "	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
"	Smith, P H.....	68 "	13 Dec 76	18 Apr 00
"	Price, W.....	8 "	30 Aug 67	20 Apr 00
"	Doyer, A.....	92 "	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
"	Rankin, R R.....	62 "	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
"	Smith, W A.....	36 "	2 Aug 69	1 June 00
"	Monteith, A H.....	28 "	19 July 78	1 June 00
"	Bredin, J W.....	59 "	20 Jan 78	5 June 00
"	Holtorf, W.....	45 "		14 June 00
"	Beard, A G.....	58 "	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	(D) Read, L A.....	68 "	19 Dec 63	25 June 00
"	Fisher, W S.....	71 "	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	McGuinness, R A.....	15 "	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G L.....	1 "	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Grant, B de F.....	33 "	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00
"	Creighton, H D.....	14 Inf Brig	25 July 60	8 Jan 01
"	Massey, G.....	24 Regt	16 June 64	1 Feb 01
"	Swift, A E (<i>s m Eng</i>).....	8 "	30 Jan 68	11 Feb 01
"	McKean, J W.....	62 "	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
"	Copland, A R.....	50 "	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J W.....	71 "	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Gosling, G E.....	59 "	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
"	Bell, C P.....	90 "	4 Apr 78	10 Apr 01
"	Contant, J C G.....	85 "	31 Dec 79	4 June 01
"	McCrae, J McN.....	45 "	16 Apr 65	4 June 01
"	Davidson, R J.....	8 "	17 June 68	12 June 01
"	Yorston, F P.....	73 "	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
"	Brodie, C E.....	8 "	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
"	Moore, M.....	21 "	5 Nov 73	26 June 02
"	Boivin, J P II.....	61 "	15 May 76	11 Sept 02
"	Grant, J R.....	6 "	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
"	Ross, H L.....	67 "	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03
"	Carter, J N.....	16 "	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03
"	Allard, A.....	9 "	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
"	Morrison, D A.....	62 "	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03
"	Maclean, J C.....	15 "	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.....	67 "	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
"	Pickett, D W.....	67 "	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03
"	Evans, H M E.....	90 "	17 Aug 78	17 Oct 03
"	Breedon, J S (<i>s m</i>).....	38 "	4 July 78	28 Nov 04
"	McKinley, D F.....	36 "	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04
"	Bowness, E W.....	82 "	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04
"	Stewart, R W.....	41 "	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04
"	McKittrick, C W.....	27 "	16 Mar 81	11 June 04
"	Fraser, J McL.....	93 "	19 Mar 61	15 June 04
"	O'Sullivan, J.....	64 "	15 Nov 79	20 June 04
"	Skedden, E.....	91 "	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04
"	Lindsay, W P.....	8 "	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04
"	Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (<i>s m</i>).....	19 "	16 Sept 72	26 Jan 05
"	McEvoy, J.....	92 Regt	7 Feb 62	27 Jan 05
"	Belanger, H O.....	R.M.R.	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05
"	Forin, P McL.....	28 Jan 69	28 Jan 69	17 July 06
"	Hayes, J D.....	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 06
"	Livernois, P.....	87 "	10 Jan 83	1 June 06
"	Brown, F V.....	93 "	21 Nov 80	25 Jun 07
"	Brown, E H (<i>s m c</i>).....	97 "	16 Oct 79	29 Jan 08
"	Donaldson, C A.....	41 "	19 Oct 79	4 Nov 88
Lieut.	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 "	25 May 76	30 Nov 91
"	Egan, E J.....	63 "	1 June 68	26 Nov 92
"	Greenwood, T H.....	34 "	7 Feb 70	25 Nov 92
"	Parent, P E.....	65 "	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Mott, G L.....	66 ^{Regt}	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 "	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 "	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 "	1 May 69	18 Jan 96
"	Cooper, A.....	11 "	22 May 66	13 June 96
"	Bell, G S.....	57 "	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney, A B.....	69 "	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 "	23 Aug 78	7 Mar 98
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 "	17 Mar 73	20 June 98
"	Crews, W H.....	49 "	25 June 76	18 May 99
"	Matthews, W L (r m c).....	10 "	22 Jan 78	19 June 99
"	∞ Pelletier, E A.....	55 "	75	27 Oct 99
"	Armstrong, A D.....	27 "	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 99
"	∞ Hulme G G.....	15 "	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGill, D.....	3 "	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	Bivel, A W (r m c).....	26 "	20 Sept 79	25 May 00
"	∞ Temple, R H M.....	48 "	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00
"	Cameron, G B.....	57 "	19 July 72	28 Jan 01
"	Prink, H W.....	62 "	24 Sept 74	13 Feb 01
"	Girouard, R A.....	42 "	29 Jan 71	29 May 01
"	Chipman, A R (r m c).....	3 "	3 Apr 81	24 June 01
"	Cameron, A M.....	73 "	10 July 68	30 June 01
"	Walker, E B.....	2 "	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 "	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01
"	∞ Murray, E F.....	42 "	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 01
"	Babbitt, S W.....	71 "	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02
"	Turner, J S.....	14 "	4 Sept 72	30 May 03
"	Shrigley, J G.....	35 "	13 Nov 76	22 July 03
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 "	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04
"	∞ O'Meara, D A.....	8 "	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 "	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W.....	78 "	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
"	Acorn, J H C.....	82 "	1 Oct 66	20 Apr 04
"	Macalister, T G.....	42 "	10 Aug 68	20 Apr 04
"	Crowdy, J F.....	2 "	26 Jan 76	20 Apr 04
"	Early, S.....	20 "	1 May 86	30 June 05
"	Diamond, E H.....	39 "	21 Oct 80	31 Mar 06
"	Lavoie, G A.....	R C R	29 May 81	1 July 07
	<i>Signalling Corps.</i>			
Capt.	de Blois, C H E.....	Sig. corps	12 Dec 74	11 May 04
	<i>Medical.</i>			
Lt-Col.	∞ (D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)
"	∞ Roddieck, T G.....	A M S	31 July 46	1 June 00
Hon Lt-Col.	∞ Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01
"	Grasett F Ie M.....	GGBG	1 Apr 51	8 June 03
"	Abbott, R H.....	A M C	15 June 55	8 Sept 04
"	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 FB, CA	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 "	27 Jan 57	17 May 07
"	Palmer, L L.....	2 "	1 Apr 54	15 July 07
"	Genest, L M.....	92 "	10 Mar 63	3 July 08
"	Ostigny, P.....	84 "	28 Apr 72	23 Jan 09

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Medical—Con.</i>			
Major.	de Moulpied, W.....	50 Regt CA	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 88
"	Curtis, I B.....	67 "	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 04
"	Gibson, R.....	27 "	26 June 52	18 Sept 05
"	∞(D) Elder, J M.....	2 "	24 Oct 59	13 June 06
"	Lambly, W O.....	7 Brig CFA	22 Mar 71	31 Aug 07
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 "	21 Aug 72	20 May 98
"	∞ White, F J.....	74 Regt	7 Sept 63	27 June 98
"	Carmichael, H R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00
"	Horton, R N.....	41 Regt	20 Nov 54	16 June 01
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05
"	Beauchamp, G E.....	65 Regt	1 Jan 74	5 Mar 06
Capt.	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	28 Jan 01
"	∞ Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Strathcona Hor	.....	16 Mar 01
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01
"	Kirkpatrick, E A.....	66 "	17 Sept 62	1 Jan 02
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04
"	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04
"	Coates, H W.....	73 Regt.	28 Apr 72	1 Nov 05
"	Moorhead, E S.....	AMC	26 July 76	3 Apr 06
"	∞ Hare, H M.....	"	13 June 64	3 Apr 06
"	Stevenson, J.....	"	5 Feb 78	3 Apr 06
"	Rankin, A.....	"	6 Apr 77	1 Jan 07
"	Sanderson, H H.....	21 Regt	22 Dec 69	28 Apr 06
"	Murray, L M.....	"	15 Mar 75	6 July 07
"	Corston, J R.....	"	12 Mar 79	6 July 07
"	Kirby, H S.....	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	14 Mar 08
Lieut.	McNaughton, J D.....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 02
"	∞ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 02
"	McLaren, G H.....	"	27 Dec 77	20 June 03
	<i>Veterinary.</i>			
Vet-Maj.	Campbell, F A.....	GGBG	.....	1 Apr 03
Vet-Lt.	∞ Stevenson, G T.....	Strathcona H.	.....	7 Mar 00
"	Tamblyn, D S.....	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 00

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen
 MacPherson, Duncan
 Selman, James
 Wise, Henry Ellison
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver
 Davis, William Mahlon
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert
 Wurtelo, Alfred George Godfrey
 Cochrane, John Bray
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt
 Keefe, Harold Waldrof
 Rivers, Victor Brereton
 Dixon, Francis Joseph
 Davis, Frederick
 Laurie, Richard Carney
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope
 Ross, Alexander Bell
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Clark, John Curtis
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery
 Coryell, John Abraham
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot
 McElhinney, William John
 Hogan, Henry Hunt
 Yates, Berton Wynn
 Ford, Edward
 Sears, James Walker
 Shaw, George William
 Cartwright, Robert
 Greig, William Robert
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry
 Latimer, Frank Herbert
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus
 Duffus, Graem Sym
 Taylor, Edward Thornton
 Duff, George Mowat
 Wood, Zachary Taylor
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King
 Greenwood, Henry Smith
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford
 Stairs, William Grant
 Hooper, George Robertson
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas
 Ogilvie, George Hunter
 Wurtelo, Ernest Frederick
 Anderson, Frederick Charles
 Clarke, Herbert
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine
 Leonard, Reuben Wells
 Weller, John Laing
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron
 Kerby, Forbes Murray
 Gray, Phillips Easson
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton
 Almon, Mathes Byles
 White, James
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne
 Campbell, Donald Colin
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew
 Strange, Harry Bland
 Baker, Joel Homer
 Woodman, John
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington
 Neyland, Mayo Williams
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière
 Benson, Thomas
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster
 Hearn, John
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser
 Cartwright, Conway Edward
 White, Frederick William
 Smith, Edward Osborne
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward
 Drayner, Frederick
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy
 Moren, James Alexander
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle
 Bremner, Allan Pollock
 Tilley, William Fairbairn
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron
 Almon, Charles Franklyn
 Hodgins, Charles Richard
 Duffus, Edward John
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardner
 Newman, Cecil Platt
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers
 Girouard, Edward Percy Crauwil
 Newcomb, John Northrup
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran
 McColl, Roderick
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm
Adams, Alexander
Macdonald, Reginald James
Morrow, Harold A.
Jack, Robert Brydone
Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave
Lesslie, William Breck
Farwell, Charles Bowers
Heneker, William Charles Giffard
Grant, William Wright
Panet Alphonse Eugene
Bremner, Arthur Grant
Mylne, John Malloch
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay
Hamilton, Edmund Charles
Johnston, George Napier
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield
Murray, Charles Grant
Fraser, Basil Hall
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy
Simpson, Robert William
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings
Ritchie, Hazen
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay
Williams, Herbert Henry
McLennan, Bartlett
Hamilton, William Allardice
Smart, John Alder Newton
Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards
Morris, Robert Cochran
Dobell, Charles Macpherson
Anderson, Frederick
Domville, James William
Matheson, Arthur John
Browne, Thomas Hay
Houliston, John
Cook, William Edward
Morris, Edmund Merritt
Rose, George Gilderleeve
Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer
McLeod, George Burpee
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter
Mitchell, Wilfred James
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard

1891—Con.

Holmes, William Josiah Hartley
Scott, Robert Kellock
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny
Johnston, John Frank Edmond
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings
Wilson, Francis Bertram
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter
Paterson, Somerled Lorn
Weatherbe, Paul
Thacker, Herbert Cyril
Panet, Henri Alexandre
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry
Fraser, James Frederic
Dumble Wilfred Chatterton
Rogers, Robert Percy
Sullivan, William Henry
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart
Branscombe, Clarence Henry
Reid, Frank Dugald
Duffus, Francis Ferguson
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet
Clarke, William Nassan
McLean, Norman Berford
Mackenzie William
Clinch Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Bouchier
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock
Farley, James Jay Bleecker
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone
Strickland, Roland Hugh
Burnham, Arthur Warren
Sweny, William Frederick
Warner, James Taylor
Leckie, John Edwards
Lamb, Henry John
Maunsell, Edward St. John
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne George Frederick Folger
Beer, Vernon Lemuel
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt
Osler, Featherston Britton
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.
Doull, John Doull
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond
Heneker, Frederick Christian
Brigstocke, Robert Whish
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly
Beatty, James Edward
Harris, George Henry Ronald
Thacker, Percival Edward

1895

Frith, Gilbert Robertson
 Wilkes, George Sydney
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis
 Cory, George Norton
 Ridout, Norman Stewart
 Osborne, John Woodburn
 Inksetter, George Addison
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote
 Stephen, Charles Merton
 Hardie, Grant Espie
 Leach, Francis Easton
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow
 Parks, John Hegan
 Wood, Charles Carroll
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere
 Holden, John Chine
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger
 Weatherbe, Darcy
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny
 Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton
 Anderson, William Beaumont
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett
 Brown, George Benson
 Stairs, James Alfred
 Courtney, Frederick Harold
 Tobin, Henry Seymour
 Syer, Herbert Hingston
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolsey
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser
 Sherwood, Luman
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George
 Payzant, Horace Richardson
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard
 O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale
 Peters, James
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich
 Matthews, Wilmot Love
 Poole, Henry Reynolds
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson
 Bingsay, Hubert Lyle
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert
 Poole, Edward Godfrey
 Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir
 Jago, John Robert
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross
 Baker, Edward Carlton
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett
 Rolston, John Michel
 Anderson, Thomas Victor
 Pense, Edward Herbert
 Patterson, Frank Elliott
 Low, Edward Hamilton
 Lindsay, William Bethune
 Riddell, James John Alexander
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham
 Byrne, Thomas Henry
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir
 Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke
 Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell
 Young, Walter Beatty
 Robertson, Charles Arthur
 Stewart, Athol
 Maynard, Francis Herbert
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick
 McParland, James Frederick
 Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock
 Blanchard, Aubrey Arni-on
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart
 Reid, Walter Clarke
 Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille
 Leitch, John Strickland
 Healey, Frederick Eugene
 Deyell, Harold John
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke
 Weatherbe, Wilfred
 Uniacke, James Boyle
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale
 Cassels, George Hamilton
 Tooker, Noel Longfield
 Coyne, John George Bowes
 Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson
 Lucas, Frederick Travers
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge

1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson
 Bishop, Reginald Worth
 Wright, Gordon Brooks
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman
 Moffat, Frank Purvis
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest
 Sherwood, Henry Louis
 Flagg, Allston
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil
 Campbell, William Claud
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood
 Waldron, Stanley Most
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow
 Moffatt, Roland
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry
 Miller, Albert Peter

1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick
 Putman, Alfred A.
 Templeton, John Forin
 Hackett, Henry Monek Mason
 Hill, Ernest Stillman
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson
 Vansittart, George Edward
 Sills, John Ham
 Benoit, Paul Soumande
 Hall, Gerald Russell
 Mudie, William Bayon
 Bradt, Augustin
 Hamersley, Harold St. George
 Rogers, John Andrew
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson
 McPhee, Murdock Neil
 Smith, Richard Stephen
 Watts, Alfred Douglas
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin
 Constantine, Charles Francis
 Wright, Alfred Esten
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger
 Mathieson, Donald Milner
 Jukes, Andrew Henry
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis
 Gill, Allan Gilmour
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham
 Hall, Basil Douglas
 Goldie, Edward Crosby
 Gillies, Austin Bain
 Beeman, William Gilbert
 Holmes, Hartley

1905—Con

Starr, H. Graham
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne
 Curry Henry Earle

1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop
 Macrae, Albert Edward
 Powell, Alan Torrance
 Layton, Shirley Thompson
 Budden, Ernest Frederick
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie
 Eakins, James Macdonald
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock
 McKnight, Robert Cleland
 Hagarty, William Grasett
 Hale, Edward Chaloner
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee
 Campbell, Ian Colin
 Spread, Eustace John William
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar
 Coristine, Stanley Budden
 MacLaren, Kenneth

1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan
 Tisfall, Charles Pentland
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick
 Ridout, George Lawton
 McQueen, Howard Renton
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell
 Malloch, Francis Gibson
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude
 Darling, Robert Clifford
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Browne, George Sackville
 Scott, Morris Alexander
 Moffat, William Jeffrey
 Russell, Cecil Bell
 Snider, Hadley Elliot
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick
 Bristol, Everett
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigm
 Gibson, Archibald Hope
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander
 McFarlane, William Thompson

1908—*Con.*

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley
 Cochrane, Hew Grant
 Lawson, Harry Otter
 Donnelly, Harold Higman
 Adams, William Douglas
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert
 Swift, Cyril James

1909.

Read, Charles Edwin
 White, Donald Alexander
 Watts, Leon Holt
 Laurence, William Sewell
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson
 Grasett, Arthur Edward
 Hargraff, Stuart Alexander
 Parker, Stanley Davidson
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond
 Bell, John Clement
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth
 Weller, William Henry
 McKnight, Augustus Wilbe force
 Mackenzie, John Allen
 Macdonald, Donald John
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles
 Fraser, Harold Alexander
 Gunn, Kenneth William
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton

1909—*Con.*

Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod
 Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton
 Watts, Egbert Madden
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver
 McEwen, Allan Brettell
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington
 Ross, James Wells
 Archibald, Charles Blair
 Hanson, Charles Stanley
 Bertram, James Knowles
 Mackie, William Broun
 Meredith, Allan Pictou Osler
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke
 Greene, Elliot Anson
 Fiske, Arthur Douglas
 Holt, Herbert Paton
 Peters, Hugh
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon
 Campbell, Alan Charles
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm
 Parr, Clayton Bowers
 Blue, Walter Edward
 . onk, William Mulock Carlton
 Adams, James Fellows
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark
 Nation, Arthur Frederick
 Steacy, William Edward

GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1907.

Graves, Thomas Molyneux
MacKenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon
McLennan, John Lawrence

1908.

Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban
Lawson, Arthur Gorham
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen
Mortimer, Charles Gordon
Powell, Robert Wynyard
Windeler, Henry Stanton
Symons, John Hannaford
Fisher, Donald Shives
Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn
Lewis, John Traversie
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell
Joly de Lotbinière, Henri Alain
Henshaw, Frederick Robert
Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart
Young, James Vernon
Irving, Arthur Beaufin
Gibson, Colin William George
Fortt, Ronald Larnier
Wilmot, Lemuel Allan
Goldie, David Moray
Silver, Harold Edward
Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone
Stewart, James Crossley
Gwynne, John Norman
Wright, Joshua Stanley
English, Myles Wallis
Stuart, Kenneth
O'Reilly, James
Macpherson, Huntly Wilson
Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge
Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier
Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe
Horsey, Clifton Maubank
Woodman, Henry John
Wood, Stuart Taylor
Mundell, David Kenneth Fenwick

1909.

Miller, William Miles
Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor
Edwards, Joseph Pimmsoll
Lacey, Albert McVety
Thompson, Henry Aubrey
Sweeny, Sedley Fleming Campbell
Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet
Schmalz, William Henry Eugene
Sutherland, Ronald Douglas
Haultain, Robert Mitchell
Robertson, Randal Killaly
Stewart, Eric Kennedy
Watts, Wilfred John
Williams, David Herbert
Helmer, Alexis Hannum
Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hutch

1909—Con.

Bishop, Clarence Vivian
Swift, Robert Dimond
Holt, Andrew Paton
Renaud, Ernest James
Rhodes, Beverley Alan
Bond, Hedleigh St. George
Pearce, William Melancthon
Boggs, Arthur Beaumont
Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore
Leach, Richard James
Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin
Lat mer, Gerald Bristol
Edmiston, Kenneth William
Gunn, Stuart Lowhall
Lefroy, Henry Chicele
Robertson, Stewart Molson
Schwartz, George Bryant
Stewart, Murdoch Sutherland
Leblanc, Marie Joseph Rodolphe Pierre Evariste Beaudry
Ryerson, Arthur Connaught
Carruthers, Colin Gordon

1910.

McIvor, Robert Sandeman Paisley
Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy
McFaggart, William Broder
Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort
Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere
McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel
Turner, James A. Alexander
Lovelace, Stanley Edwin
Matthews, James Ernest
Bostock, Alexander Hewitt
Lawson, Walter Brogden
Magann, George Loranger
Green, John Kay Macdonald
Hay, George Harold
Storms, Douglas Hinch
McGoun, Archibald
O'Farrall, Eiril Arthur
Godwin, Charles Richard
Butler, Henry Basil Bacon
Teed, Hugh Mariner
Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard
Armour, Edward Burton Ponton
Blackstock, George
Ings, Eric Ian Henry
Paterson, Alexander Thomas
Roberts, John Hamilton
Cantin, Jean Narcisse
Pitblado, Charles Bruce
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland
Corelli, Armand Dudley
Mallory, Harold Reginald
Smyth, Robert Laurence
Galt, John
Slater, Charles Presby
Hadley, William Fraser
Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph
Morrow, James Curzon Macdonald

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS
SERVING ON THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMA-
NENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets shown in Italics.)

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Colonel.	Benson, T.	O C, E O Com'd.
"	Gaudet, F M.	Supt. Dom. Arsenal.
Lt-Colonel.	✕ MacDougall, J C.	C S O, M P Com'd.
"	✕ Denison, S J A, CMG.	R C R.
Major.	✕ Ogilvie, G H (<i>g s Eng</i>).	D S A, MD, No. 12.
"	✕ Thacker, H C (<i>g s Eng</i>) [F].	D of A Hdqtrs.
"	✕ Thacker, P E (<i>p s c Eng</i>).	A A G Hdqtrs.
"	Carruthers, W B.	A A G for Signalling.
Captain.	Wright, G B.	A D M S Hdqtrs.
Lt-Colonel.	✕ Williams, V A S, A D C.	R C D.
Brev. Captain.	Nordheimer, A V S.	"
Lieutenant.	✕ Folger, K C.	"
"	Bowie, D B.	"
Major.	✕ Macdonell, A C, DSO.	S H (RC).
Lieutenant.	Arnott, T L.	"
Lt-Colonel.	✕ Burstall, H E (<i>p s c Eng</i>).	R C A.
Major.	✕ Panet, H A, DSO.	"
"	✕ Lafferty, F D.	"
Captain.	Panet, E de B (<i>g s Eng</i>).	"
"	Palmer, A Z.	"
"	Constantine, C F.	"
Brev. Captain.	Elkins, W H P.	"
Lieutenant.	Beeman, W G.	"
Brev. Captain.	Boak, H E.	"
Lieutenant.	Wright, A S.	"
"	Harris, A E.	"
Brev. Captain.	Cockburn, L W S.	"
Lieutenant.	Bacon, S G.	"
"	Irwin, A de la C.	"
"	Hagarty, W G.	"
"	Browne, G S.	"
"	Tremaine, A V.	"
"	Watson, G A.	"
"	Reiffenstein, N O.	"
"	Ringwood, T D J.	"
"	Lafferty, H P.	"
"	Stency, W E.	"
Lt-Colonel.	Weatherbe, P.	R C E.
Major.	Houliston, J.	"
"	✕ Caldwell, A C.	"
Captain.	Anderson, W B.	"
"	Lindsay, W B.	"
"	Bogart, J L H.	"
"	Benoit, P S.	"
"	Anderson, T V.	"
Brev. Captain.	Osler, S H.	"
Lieutenant.	Hill, G S.	"
"	Perrin, C St G A.	"
"	Walkem, H C C.	"
"	Van Tuyl, L G.	"
"	Passy, P de L D.	"
"	Russell, C B.	"
"	Keefer, J A.	"
"	Morrison, T E.	"
"	Lawrence, W S.	"
"	Dunbar, J B P.	"
"	Schmidlin, F J C.	"
"	Boswell, H B.	"
Major.	✕ Doull, J D (<i>s m Eng</i>).	R C R.
Lieutenant.	✕ Willets, C R E.	"
"	Langford, R J S.	"
"	Greene, M K.	"
"	Harris, E M.	C P A S C.
"	Peterson, G L.	"

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

Cavalry.

- ✕ Clinch, H W, Major, 1st Dragoon Guards, Ambala, India.
 Hanson, C S, 2nd Lieutenant 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons.
 Holt, H P, 2nd Lieutenant 3rd (Prince of Wales') Dragoon Guards, Aldershot, Eng.
 ✕ Leader, H P, Colonel, GSO, 1st Grade (Rawal Pindi) Division, India.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

- ✕ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, R F A, Exeter, Eng.
 Budden, E F, Lieutenant, 134th Batt. R.F.A., Bordon Camp, East Liss, Hants, Eng.
 ✕ Campbell, H M, Lt-Colonel and Br-Col, Commanding 19th R F A Brigade, Bloemfontein, South Africa.
 ✕ Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Bulford Camp Salisbury, Eng.
 ✕ Duffus, G S, Lieut-Colonel, Commanding 31st Brigade RFA, Ewshott, Farnham, Hants, England.
 ✕ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel, Commanding 20th Brig, RFA, Pretoria, S.A. (*g s Eng.*)
 Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant, 114th Battery, R F A, Bulford, England.
 Kirkland, T, Lieutenant No 10 Amm Column, R F A, Bangalore, India.
 Mackie, W B, 2nd Lieut, 107 Batt, R F A, Butford, England.
 ✕ McLean, C W W, Captain, 134th Batt, RFA, Bordon Camp, East Liss, Hants, Eng.
 Plummer, M V, Lieutenant, 124th Battery, RFA, Kildare, Ireland.
 Spain, G A R, 2nd Lieutenant, 18th Batt, RFA, Nowshera, India.
 Uniacke, C D W, Lieutenant, Depot, R H A, Woolwich, Eng.
 ✕ van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Instr. in Gunnery (1st class) School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, England.
 Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieutenant, 141st Battery, Kildare, Ireland.
 Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant, 14th (Howr) Battery, RFA, Jhansi, India.
 Wurtele, H A S, 2nd Lieutenant, 56th (Howitzer) Battery, Exeter, England.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

- Beer, V L, Captain, No. 18 Company, Sheerness, Eng (*g s Eng.*)
 Cayley, A M F, Major, comamd No. 80 Co, Singapore (*g s Eng.*)
 Courtney, F H, Captain, No. 20 Company Jersey, Channel Islands.
 Dean, A C H, Captain, No 13 Co, Fort Essex, England (*g s Eng.*)

Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.

- DeBury, H R V, Captain and Brev. Major, Greenwood, A T C, Lieutenant, No. 1 Depot, Newhaven, Eng.
 ✕ Hainersley, H St G, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd Class), Southern Coast Defences, Portsmouth, Eng (*g s Eng.*)
 ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer, COO, Ceylon, (*g Eng.*)
 Hollishead, H N B, Captain, (*f Eng.*)
 Holmes, H, Lieutenant, No. 63 Company, Malta.
 Johnston, G N, Major Commanding No. 30 Company, Plymouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*)
 Macdonald, R J, Major, Commanding No. 65 Company, Malta, (*g s Eng.*) (*f Eng.*)
 Macrae, A E, Lieutenant, No. 95 Company, Be:muda.
 Moore, W A, 7 Lieutenant, No. 33 Company, Golden Hill, Isle of Wight.
 Morris, R C, Captain, No. 2 Depot, Gosport, Eng. (*g s Eng.*)
 ✕ Poole, H R, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd class), Southwestern Coast Defences, Plymouth, Eng (*g s Eng.*)
 Ridout, J Y H, Captain, instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class), Southern Coast Defence, Portsmouth, Eng (*g s Eng.*)
 Smith, A E, Captain, No. 26 (Heavy) Battery, Fort Wallington (*g s Eng.*)
 Wilkes, G S, Captain, officiating 4th Class Ord. Officer, Indian Ordnance Dept, Agra.

Royal Engineers.

- Archibald, F H W, Captain, Field Depot, Colchester, Eng.
 ✕ Armstrong, B H O, Captain, Division Off. Harrysmith Sub-district, South Africa.
 Baker, E C, Asst Superintendent, Survey of India, Maymyo.
 Bingay, H L, Captain, attached RCE, Halifax, NS.
 ✕ Bremner, A G, Major, Superintendent of Parks, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
 Campbell, H B D, Captain, Assistant Principal Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee, India.
 Carey, H C, Lieutenant-Colonel, C R E, Jamaica.
 ✕ Carr-Harris, E D, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Kohat, India.
 Carson, C F, 2nd Lieutenant, under instruction, SME, Chatham, Eng.
 ✕ Cartwright, G S, Major, Asst, CRE, Rawal Pindi, India.
 Dawson, E F, Lieutenant, Instructor in Surveying, Royal Military College, Canada.

Royal Engineers—Con.

- ✕ Denison, G W, Captain, Garrison Engineers, Dehra Dun, India.
 ✕ Doucet, L C A de B, Captain, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.
 ✕ Duff, G M, Major, Officiating Assistant CRE, Re-organization Works, Quetta District, India.
 ✕ Edgar, D K, Lieutenant, Garrison Engineer, Quetta, India.
 ✕ Evans, A S, Captain, Muttan, India.
 ✕ Frith, G R, Captain, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.
 ✕ Gemmill, J D, Lieutenant, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.
 ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, K C M G, D S O, [F] Major and Bt Col, Governor and Commander in Chief, East Africa Protectorate.
 ✕ Grasett, A B, 2nd Lieutenant, under instruction, SME, Chatham, Eng.
 ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, CIE, Major, Chief Engineer, Electrical Dept., Jammu and Kashmir State, Srinager, Kashmir.
 ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, D S O, Major Survey Dept., Egyptian Govt., Cairo.
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G M, p s c Eng, Colonel (temp Major General) IG Mil Forces, Com. Australia, Melbourne.
 ✕ Lang-Hyde, J I, C M G, Lt-Col, CRE, 6th Div. Fermoy Sub-District, Cork, Ireland.
 ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major, Superintendent of Instruction, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
 ✕ McIlhinney, W J, Major, Deputy Manager, O & R Railway, Lucknow, India.
 ✕ MacInnes, D S, D S O (a s c Eng) (g s) Captain, Gen. Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, Dept. of the Div. of Military Training, War Office.
 ✕ Nanton, H C, Major and Bt Col, Assistant C R E, Jullundur, India.
 ✕ Osborne, G F F, Captain, Asst. Man. Eastern Bengal State Rlwy, Calcutta, India.
 ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Garrison Engineers, Quetta, India.
 ✕ Rhodes, G D, Lieutenant, Rlwy Course, L & S W Rlwy, Eastleigh, Eng.
 ✕ Ridout, D H, Major, Commdg Rlwy Companies, Longmoor Camp, Hants, Eng.
 ✕ Rogers, H S, Captain, Surveyor to the Prison Commissioner, Home Office, Whitehall, London, Eng.
 ✕ Skinner, T C, Major, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Southern Command, Salisbury, Eng.
 ✕ Tilley, W F, Major, Garrison Engineer, Meerut, India.
 ✕ Twining, P G, Major, D A A G, R E, Simla, India.
 ✕ Tyrell, W G, Lieutenant, attached RCE, Montreal, Que.
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt Col and Bt Col, CRE, Portsea Sub-District, Portsmouth, Eng.
 ✕ Von Hugel, N G, Major, Commdg Royal Engineers, Pretoria, South Africa.
 ✕ Wheeler, E O, 2nd Lieutenant, Chatham, Eng.

Infantry.

- ✕ Cory, G N, D S O, (p s c Eng), Captain Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Aldershot, Eng.
 ✕ Dobell, C M, D S O, p s c Eng, [I] Major and Bt Lt-Colonel Royal Welsh Fusiliers, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Military Operations Division War Office.
 ✕ Farley, J J B, Captain, North Staffordshire Regiment, Peshawar, India.
 ✕ Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Ferozepore, India.
 ✕ Hayter, R J F, p s c Eng [L] Captain Cheshire Regt, Belfast, Ireland.
 ✕ Heneker F C, Captain, Leinster Regiment, Officer of Company of Gen. Cadets RMC, Sandhurst, Eng.
 ✕ Heneker, W C G, D S O, AD C, Major and Bt Colonel Connaught Rangers, Currah, Ireland.
 ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Captain, Royal Lancaster Regiment, Adjutant, RMC, Kingston.
 ✕ Kenny, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Trentsien, North China.
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, E R M, Lieutenant, Yorkshire Light Infantry, Kong Kong, S. China.
 ✕ Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Dover, England.
 ✕ Luard, C C, Major, Durham Light Infantry, Nasirabad, India.
 ✕ Luard, D G, Major, Scottish Rifles, Colchester, Eng.
 ✕ McLaren, R J, Captain, West Yorkshire Regiment, York, Eng.
 ✕ Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regt, Malta.
 ✕ Payzant, H H, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers, specially employed, South Africa.
 ✕ Sears, J W, Lt.-Colonel Commanding 1st Battalion South Staffordshire Regiment, India.
 ✕ Skinner, F St D (p s c Eng) [F] Colonel G S Southern Army, Octamund, India.
 ✕ Smith, E O, Major, Northamptonshire Regiment, D A A G Burma Division, India.
 ✕ Smith, H C [F], Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Ahmednagar, India.
 ✕ Spread, E J W, Lieutenant, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, Tidworth, near Salisbury, Eng.
 ✕ Stephen, C M (e), Captain, Cheshire Regiment, 4th Class Ordinance Officer, Portsmouth, Eng (v Eng).
 ✕ Sweny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers, Dublin, Ireland.
 ✕ Taylor, E T (p s c Eng), Colonel, h p.
 ✕ Unacke, J B, Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment, Lahore, India.
 ✕ Wilkie, A B, [I], Captain, Royal Sussex Regiment, Curragh, Ireland.

Army Service Corps.

- ✕ Dickey B R, Captain, Commdg. No. 7 Company, Potchefstroom, South Africa.
 ✕ Duffus, F F, Major, officer in charge of transport, Aldershot, Eng. (e)

Army Service Corps—Con.

- ✕ Fessenden, J H, Captain, Bermuda.
- ✕ Hammersley, H St G, Lieutenant, Malta.
- ✕ Lambert, M L B H [], Captain, Egypt.
- ✕ Milsom, G C, Captain, Malta.
- ✕ Peterson, G L, Lieutenant. Attached CPASC, Halifax, NS.
- ✕ Reid, H G, Captain, Commdg. No. 54 Company, Portsmouth, Eng.

Army Ordnance Department.

- ✕ Scott, R K, D S O, Lt-Colonel 2nd Class Ordnance Officer, COO, Bermuda (f Eng).

Army Pay Department.

- ✕ Mosgrove, R St P, Captain, Paymaster, Aldershot, Eng.

Indian Army.

- ✕ Brown, G B, Captain, 58th Vaughan's Rifles. (Frontier Force) with Southern Waziristan Militia.
- ✕ Flagg, A, Lieutenant, 25th Punjabis, Muttan.
- ✕ Gibson, J G, Lieutenant, 14th Murrays Jat Lancers, Bannu.
- ✕ Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant, Asst Superintendent, 2nd grade Survey of India, Bombay.
- ✕ Hackett, H M M, Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles, Abbottabad.
- ✕ Hardie, G E, Captain, 123rd Outram's Rifles, Ahmednagar.
- ✕ Henderson, E F, Lieutenant, 106th Pioneers, Quetta.
- ✕ Hunter, F F, Captain, Asst. Superintendent, 2nd grade, Survey of India, Madras.
- ✕ Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dehra, Dun.
- ✕ Maynard, F H, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 125th Napier Rifles, Bangalore.
- ✕ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124 Duches of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Quetta.
- ✕ Peters, J, Captain and Adjutant 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers. (Hodson's Horse, Jullundur.
- ✕ Reid, W C, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 32nd Lancers, Sialkot.
- ✕ Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 61st (Prince of Wales's Own) Pioneers, Secunderabad.
- ✕ Rogers, G H, Captain, 11th Rajputs, Fyzbad.
- ✕ Skinner, H T, Captain, 29th Punjabis, Jullundur.
- ✕ Stewart, H S, Captain, 17th Cavalry, Bareilly.
- ✕ Sweeney, R L C, Captain, Supply and Transport Corps, Poona.

Indian Army—Con.

- ✕ Syer, H H, Captain, Supply and Transport Corps, Rawal Pindi.

Unattached List, Indian Army.

- ✕ Hutton, G M., 2nd Lieutenant.
- ✕ Rodgers, A S C, 2nd Lieutenant.

Royal Australian Artillery.

- ✕ Bridges, W T, CMG, Colonel, Chief of Intelligence, Mil Forces of the Commonwealth (g s Eng) (f Eng).

Reserve of Officers.

- ✕ Adams, A, Captain, late Royal Engineers, care Egyptian Delta Railway, Cairo.
- ✕ Dumble, W C, Captain, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Cameron, K B, Captain, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
- ✕ Casgrain, P H du P. Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Cowie, C S, Captain, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.
- ✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regiment.
- ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Moren, J A, Captain, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- ✕ Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
- ✕ Worsley, G S, Captain late Royal Artillery. (Inspector RNWMP of Canada.)

Retired.

- ✕ Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
- ✕ Campbell, K J R, (DSO), Captain, Suffolk Regiment.
- ✕ Carruthers, W B M, Lieutenant, 21st Hussars. (Major A A G for signalling, Kingston, Ont.)
- ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 5th P L D G, Ottawa).
- ✕ Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
- ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry. (Major, R C Regt, Halifax, NS.)
- ✕ Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- ✕ Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
- ✕ Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Lieut. CPASC, Quebec, Q.)
- ✕ Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Senforth Highlanders.
- ✕ Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.

Retired—Con.

- ✂ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✂ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✂ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, R.F.A.
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.
 ✂ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 ✂ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.

Retired—Con.

- Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Captain and Adjutant, R C H A, Kingston, Ont).
 ✂ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers. (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery, (Captain and Adjutant, 10th Q O C H, Quebec).
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E. (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters.
 ✂ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, Corps of Guides, Yukon Territory).

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year.

If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

MAJOR GENERALS.

✓ Aylmer, Rt Hon Matthew, Lord.	1 Apr 07
✓ Herbert, Colonel, Sir I J C, Bart, CB, CMG, MP, [F] ret pay (p s c).	1 Dec 04
✓ O'Grady-Haly, Maj-Gen. R H, CB, DSO (R), ret. pay (p s c).	13 Dec 04
✓ Wilson, Colonel J F, ADC.	15 Nov 07

COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49 Regt.	22 Feb 72
(D) Denton, G T, GBGG	13 Sept 66
✓ Duchesnay, T J, District Staff.	15 July 97
(D) Evanturel, G T A.	22 Feb 06
(D) Forayth, J B, QOCH	22 June 94
✓ Gordon, W D, Mil Staff	31 Aug 10
✓ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff	1 Sept 09
(D) Irving, J D.	1 Sept 07
(D) King, F, CFA	1 May 07
(D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig	1 May 07
✓ Lawrie, John W (F)	3 May 62
✓ Peters, J, Mil Staff	1 Sept 10
✓ Powell, Walker, AG.	22 Aug 73
✓ Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.	28 Sept 66
✓ (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD	28 May 74

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
(D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt	20 Apr 10
(D) Amyot, J B, 9 Regt.	15 Sept 82
(D) Appelle, W P, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Armstrong, J R, RO.	20 Apr 09
✓ (D) Aubrey, A D, RO.	4 Jan 10
✓ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond FB.	9 Nov 87
Babu, M W, Quebec FB.	18 June 77
(D) Baird, J D, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.	1 June 95
✓ Barnell, Sydney, 44 Regt.	16 Nov 86
✓ (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs.	12 Sept 84
✓ Barvis, T S, 55 Regt.	19 June 74
✓ Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.	17 July 97
✓ (D) Beaudreau, J, RO.	2 Dec 02
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.	31 Dec 00
(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt.	19 Feb 97
✓ (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.	28 Sept 71
✓ (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.	11 May 00
Ben-It, Hon Maj A, CM.	20 Apr 01
(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt.	9 June 97
Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.	21 Mar 06
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.	28 June 76
(D) Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt.	13 Oct 76
(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt.	8 Sept 76

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Blair, William M, 78 Regt.	7 Dec 86
✓ Bliss, D C F, COC [R].	31 Mar 09
✓ (D) Bop, T, 16 Regt.	26 Jan 95
✓ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.	12 Aug 70
Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.	22 Mar 67
(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.	2 Jan 03
Brechin, P M, 68 Regt.	10 Aug 96
✓ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.	5 Apr 85
✓ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.	6 July 65
(D) Brodie G, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Brousseau, Julien, 85 Regt.	4 June 80
✓ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Butler, T P, RO.	10 Dec 07
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.	8 Oct 69
Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.	14 Nov 84
✓ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO.	10 Dec 07
✓ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR.	5 Dec 07
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.	24 Jan 78
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.	14 Sept 96
✓ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(hon colonel 4 Jan 10)	
✓ (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98
(D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.	28 June 71
(D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.	30 June 98
✓ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.	16 Sept 87
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.	11 Feb 81
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.	27 Nov 00
(D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.	7 Jan 05
Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.	17 Dec 80
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.	19 May 76
✓ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.	5 Oct 76
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.	27 Feb 85
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.	7 Apr 87
✓ (D) Dawson, M de B, OSC.	1 May 06
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.	21 Oct 97
✓ (D) Delamere, J M, UL.	20 Apr 09
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.	13 July 76
✓ (D) Desjardins, L G, RO.	4 Jan 10
✓ Deslauriers, J, RO.	3 Feb 04
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.	11 Feb 96
(D) Doherty, F, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
(D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs.	18 Aug 99
(D) Donaldson, J B, COC.	31 Mar 08
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.	5 Oct 71
Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA.	19 Apr 72
Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.	17 Aug 88
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.	1 Mar 89
✓ (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.	15 Oct 97
Dussault, I, 81 Regt.	11 Sept 99
Egan, T J, RO.	22 July 92
✓ Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.	15 Mar 67
✓ (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.	12 Dec 98
Felton, E P, 63 Regt.	17 Mar 82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	18 Aug 70

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Fisot, M, RO.....	10	Dec 07
Fisher, C E H, RO.....	4	Jan 10
Forrest, W H, S of S.....	18	Apr 03
(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.....	27	June 94
Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....	15	Jan 78
Gemmill James D, 42 Regt.....	9	Nov 71
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.....	5	Oct 76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.....	24	Mar 98
Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.....	30	June 70
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	17	Mar 09
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.....	14	June 87
Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt.....	5	Nov 02
(D) Gravelley, J V, OSC.....	31	July 07
(D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.....	8	Mar 77
(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.....	1	Jan 97
Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....	8	June 83
Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.....	27	Nov 06
(D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.....	25	May 98
Hamilton, R B, RO.....	20	Apr 09
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.....	26	Oct 71
Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....	1	Feb 67
(D) Harkom, J W, RO.....	10	Dec 07
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....	8	July 98
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	22	May 03
Herchmer, L, CDR.....	15	May 92
(hon colonel)	17	May 01
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.....	19	June 77
Hinbootham, N, 30 Regt.....	1	Sept 66
Hudson, J A G, CMG, RCA.....	14	Oct 83
(D) Hudson, L D, 89 Regt.....	16	Jan 06
(D) Hudson, L E, 89 Regt.....	3	Feb 98
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....	14	Mar 84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....	23	Sept 75
(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....	16	Jan 06
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.....	14	Dec 96
Imlah, W E, hon lc RCA.....	31	July 05
Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.....	14	Dec 96
Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....	5	July 72
Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC, RO.....	20	Apr 09
(hon colonel)	20	Apr 09
(D) Irwin, J, RO.....	20	Apr 09
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	16	Jan 06
Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.....	4	Sept 63
(D) Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....	14	Sept 66
(D) Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.....	2	Sept 98
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	3	May 72
Kernward, J F, RO.....	4	Jan 10
Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....	13	Jan 88
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....	17	Dec 73
Lawrence, H T, 78 Regt.....	21	May 04
Laurin, Vde L, RO.....	20	Apr 09
Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....	1	June 94
Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.....	1	Apr 91
(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	8	Sept 09
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.....	20	Apr 09
(D) Lindsay, W H, RO.....	10	Dec 07
Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....	11	May 98
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....	22	Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....	3	June 71
(D) Macdonald, A H, RO.....	20	Apr 09
(hon colonel)	20	Apr 09
(D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.....	26	May 98
Macpherson, David, 2 Hix Bg GA.....	19	June 74
(D) Macpherson, J P, RO.....	20	Apr 09
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....	2	July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	9	Feb 95
(D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.....	4	Feb 86

(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.....	14	Dec 09
(hon colonel)	14	Dec 09
XX Massey, F, RO.....	4	Jan 10
XX (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....	27	Nov 06
XX (D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....	25	Aug 97
XX Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....	31	Mar 86
XX (D) Miller, J W, RO.....	20	Apr 09
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4	May 71
XX (D) Moore, A H, RO.....	3	Feb 04
(D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff.....	31	May 10
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....	19	Mar 96
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....	17	Apr 80
(D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.....	1	May 09
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....	27	Nov 06
McAuley, M B, R O.....	20	Apr 09
(D) McCulley, S U, RO.....	10	Dec 07
McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....	22	Oct 91
XX (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....	25	Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....	18	Jan 98
XX McLean, A, 18 Regt.....	31	Aug 76
XX McLean, W, 14 FB.....	31	May 93
XX McMillan, Sir Daniel II, KCMG, 95 Regt.....	17	June 87
XX (D) Nelles, R L, RO.....	6	Oct 97
XX (D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....	25	Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....	24	Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....	3	May 89
Quimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....	16	Jan 80
Paterson, N F, RO.....	3	Feb 04
Payne, H, 7 Regt.....	22	June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....	14	Sept 71
Peck, George H, NBGA.....	7	Nov 71
XX (D) Pope, F M, RO.....	10	Dec 07
XX (D) Prover, John E, 8 Regt.....	9	May 90
XX Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....	2	July 75
XX Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....	20	Apr 94
XX Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....	18	May 66
XX Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....	27	Mar 08
XX (D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....	23	Oct 99
XX (D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....	19	Apr 98
(D) Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.....	4	Jan 10
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.....	10	Nov 08
XX (D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....	20	Apr 09
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....	28	June 71
(D) Row, T A H, 9 Regt.....	31	Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	25	Oct 76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....	11	July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....	27	Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	9	Nov 71
XX Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....	9	Apr 80
XX (D) Sheppard, J J, RO.....	20	Apr 09
XX (D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO.....	20	Apr 09
XX Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	23	May 72
Sparham, T W, RO.....	4	Jan 10
Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	29	Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....	27	Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	26	Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	15	Mar 67
(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	1	Jan 09
XX (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....	16	Jan 06
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....	14	May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30	Dec 99
XX (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	3	Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	11	Jan 77
Tetu, R 88 Regt.....	24	Sept 97
(D) Thompson, W, RO.....	10	Dec 07
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....	6	Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	19	May 65

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Tulton, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(hon colonel 15 June 01	
⊗ (D) Toller, F, RO.....	24 Mar 92
Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 98
Tucker, J, J, 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
⊗ (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2 Jan 77
(D) Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA	2 June 97
⊗ (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Vien, G S, RO.....	20 Apr 03
⊗ Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
(D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 99
⊗ Wayling, J, RO.....	2 Dec 02
White, F, C.M.G. U.L.....	20 Apr 09
White, G R, Mil Staff.....	31 May 10
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
⊗ (D) White, W, C.M.G. RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) White, W W, CASC.....	8 Dec 09
⊗ Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.....	6 June 76
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....	12 June 85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....	18 July 84
(D) Wilson, J G, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, ISO, Br	
Columbia GA.....	7 May 86
⊗ Worsley, P W, DAG.....	7 Apr 93
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 76

MAJORS.

Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv	
Rifles.....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 99
(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 05
Ballachy, John, 38 Regt.....	3 June 81
⊗ (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt	16 May 05
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.....	8 June 98
⊗ (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....	1 June 99
Barwis, W B, 15 L H.....	14 Sept 09
⊗ Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	7 June 77
⊗ Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....	20 Jan 93
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....	30 May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....	2 May 05
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.....	11 Nov 64
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29 Oct 77
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	9 Dec 97
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	21 May 75
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 58 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	29 Mar 99
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
Black, J A, RO.....	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	20 Oct 76
⊗ (D) Bonnycaulle, R H, hon maj,	
40 Regt.....	28 Mar 07
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....	28 Sept 03
⊗ (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	14 June 89

MAJORS—Con.

Bradley Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	2 July 75
⊗ Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	31 Oct 60
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	5 Oct 68
Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....	13 Nov 06
(D) Buckler, J F, 69 Regt.....	23 Apr 00
⊗ Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	27 Sept 99
Burnel, Peter, 35 Regt.....	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	28 Aug 96
(D) Burrill, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	9 Nov 97
Cairns Joseph, 50 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
⊗ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	25 Feb 76
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	13 Oct 71
⊗ Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....	5 May 00
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	26 May 97
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	25 Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
⊗ (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.....	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
⊗ Cooper, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
⊗ (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt	2 June 06
⊗ Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	5 Sept 82
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William 32 Regt.....	30 June 71
Darling John, 8 Regt Cav.....	10 Sept 69
⊗ David, R S, 6 Regt.....	16 Aug 78
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	8 May 07
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	8 July 96
⊗ Deminc, J A, 1950, PAMC.....	1 May 09
⊗ Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	19 May 97
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.....	4 May 81
Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
⊗ Dougas, J W, 42 Regt.....	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.....	17 Mar 65
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....	12 Oct 83
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
⊗ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 76
Evans, J, RO.....	8 Oct 90
Farmer, R, NBGA.....	4 J n 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12 Dec 79
Fidlar, Robert P, 49 Regt.....	30 May 83
⊗ Fletcher John P, 21 Regt.....	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22 May 63
⊗ Forrest, Chris P, 90 Regt.....	3 May 85
Poster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster W R L, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....	23 Apr 97
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26 July 67
⊗ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Maj.....	7 Aug 87
⊗ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97

MAJORS—Con.

Freve, D, 89 Regt.....	25	May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8	Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	16	Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	8	Oct 74
(D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, CA.20 A	88	
Gaureau, Theo E 9 Regt.....	10	Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13	Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....	30	Dec 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	11	Nov 04
Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3	Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO. (hon lt-col 5 Drag)	1	Mar 00
(D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	11	Nov 08
(D) Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt.....	17	Aug 88
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	7	May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.	19	Jan 77
(D) Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	16	Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	21	June 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	8	Feb 95
Harder W, GTR Brig.....	21	Mar 73
(D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt,	6	Apr 09
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	7	Apr 93
Hart, W D, 71 Regt.....	1	Sept 00
(D) Hayes, G W, RO.....	20	Apr 09
Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	22	Mar 98
Health, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	12	Feb 75
(D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt.....	27	Apr 09
(D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....	20	Apr 09
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	10	May 00
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	17	Sept 75
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	11	Nov 97
(D) Hicott, James, 19 Regt.....	18	Sept 97
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....	3	Feb 04
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.....	31	May 83
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....	1	Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19	Mar 97
Hovden, R, 46 Regt.....	29	Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 95 Regt.....	18	Sept 87
Johnson, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11	July 71
Johnson, J E Regt.....	18	Aug 97
(D) Johnson, T 1 Regt CA (2nd Div) 5	Nov 90	
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	29	Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	23	Feb 98
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21	May 97
(D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24	Oct 98
Labrache, J O, 4 Regt.....	16	July 69
(D) Lafrancois, A, 17 Regt.....	27	Nov 06
(D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16	July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30	June 71
(D) Laurie, W H, RO.....	4	Jan 10
Lazier, T E, 15 Regt.....	26	Jan 95
Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt	7	Mar 05
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11	Sept 85
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....	22	Dec 82
Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12	Apr 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....	25	June 97
(D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....	3	Sept 85
(D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....	26	Jan 98
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt	26	Aug 67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6	July 76
Maclean, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4	Aug 69
Maclean, J D, 6 Regt.....	30	Dec 96
(D) Macquenn, F W, RO.....	20	Apr 09
(D) Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....	28	Oct 91
Marwan, L, 6 Regt CA.....	10	Apr 09

MAJORS—Con.

(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22	June 83
(D) Martin, G B, RO.....	4	Jan 10
(D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....	21	Dec 97
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	26	May 03
(D) Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....	25	Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	14	Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	30	June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	10	Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....	9	Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.....	9	May 76
Morin, J, 17 Regt.....	8	July 98
(D) Moussette, Octave, 8Q Regt.....	15	June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	14	June 77
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	22	Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	9	June 98
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	28	June 95
(D) McCaughy, J, 40 Regt.....	2	Feb 98
McCurkull, John O, 5 Regt.....	9	Jan 85
McDermid, D, 59 Regt.....	10	July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23	Dec 98
(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	9	May 99
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....	15	Mar 67
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....	15	Mar 05
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7	Feb 79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....	22	Aug 99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10	Sept 74
McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10	Sept 74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	28	July 97
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	20	Jan 93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.....	28	June 89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....	29	Apr 81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	17	Apr 05
Orchard, W H, RO.....	10	Dec 07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8	June 97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....	16	Jan 06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23	June 00
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25	May 98
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4	Jan 72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....	15	Mar 67
Patton, James, 17 Regt.....	20	Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.....	5	June 63
Pattullo, George E, 38 Regt.....	2	May 79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, KCMG, 9 Regt.	8	Dec 65
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....	27	Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	6	Apr 73
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....	14	Sept 99
Pickering W, 29 Regt.....	29	Dec 98
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	1	Feb 09
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....	1	Mar 00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....	19	Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....	19	May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....	28	Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....	11	Dec 97
Reed, Hayler, 14 Regt.....	25	June 73
Reinie, J, 50 Regt.....	30	Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11	May 93
Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG.....	8	Feb 10
Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15	May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....	28	Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	17	Dec 86
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	10	Nov 94
(D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....	10	Jan 98
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....	6	Feb 97
Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	10	Nov 84
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....	5	Nov 96
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	18	June 82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....	10	June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....	7	June 00

MAJORS—Con.

Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co, 8	Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....	5 Oct 97
∞(D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....	16 Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....	23 Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
(D) Seath, D, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	18 July 05
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....	30 July 86
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....	12 Dec 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G.....	1 Jan 10
Staby, H, 60 Regt.....	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....	23 Oct 73
∞(D) Smith, J E, 35 Regt.....	26 Aug 97
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....	30 June 98
∞Starr, John E, 68 Regt.....	7 May 72
∞Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....	10 July 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....	15 Feb 72
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....	21 Aug 97
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....	10 Sept 74
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.....	24 Mar 71
∞Street, G W, Staff.....	14 Sept 83
Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	7 Apr 07
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	16 July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	28 Feb 72

MAJORS—Con.

Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....	22 June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10 July 73
∞Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....	12 Apr 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Turcol, L, 76 Regt.....	22 Mar 77
(D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	29 Jan 07
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....	13 July 99
∞(D) Vanderstuys, H A, hon maj 44 Regt.....	4 Oct 09
∞Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	26 Nov 87
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....	6 Apr 87
∞(D) Walsh, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Weir James C, 24 Regt.....	3 June 81
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	4 Mar 10
∞Westover, D, 60 Regt.....	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 83
∞(D) Wilkes W A, 38 Regt.....	16 July 91
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	18 Jan 00
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....	28 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....	23 Feb 82
Young, Charles F, PAMRif.....	28 Sept 88

MEDICAL OFFICERS

COLONELS.

∞Neilson, J L H, AMD.....	1 June 09
∞Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....	26 Nov 07

LIFUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97
∞Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....	5 June 09
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.....	24 July 97
Grandin, J E, 87 Regt.....	18 Oct 09
Halkiday, J T I, 57 Regt.....	21 Nov 09
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 05
(D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94
∞Horsey, A J, GGFG.....	8 May 99
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98
(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
∞(D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt.....	24 July 07
McBurn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
∞(D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 98
(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98
(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....	30 Oct 07

MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00
Beeman, N I, 15 Regt.....	11 Apr 99
Boqart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96
Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99
(D) Branson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96
Carruthers, G, AMC.....	1 Aug 09
Chenalar, E N, PAMC.....	8 May 10
Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....	17 May 98
Kaines, R, RO.....	10 Dec 07
Kilborn, R K, PAMC.....	1 Sept 10
Kinsaid E, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 98
(D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 98
∞(D) Might, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98
Miller, S N, 89 Regt.....	7 Sept 00
(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97
McLaren P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97
Pare, L E, 85 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
∞Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00

MEDICAL OFFICERS—*Con.*

MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>		MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>	
(D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 92	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
Rosa, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99	Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 96
Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03
Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98	Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....	8 May 10

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Smith, A, 9 FB.....	30 Apr 06	(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....	1 Nov 07
---------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	----------

DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
-------	--------	-------

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	L'Assomption, P.Q.....	27 Aug 10
---------------------------------	------------------------	-----------

CAPTAINS.

LeBoutillier, J C J, 65 Regt.....	Montreal, P.Q.....	21 June 10
Dupre, L B, 89 Regt.....	Rimouski, P.Q.....	23 June 10
Elliston, P, R C A.....	Esquimault, B.C.....	1 Aug 10

LIEUTENANTS.

Pouliot, A, 9 Regt.....	Junc Lorette, P.Q.....	20 June 10
Anslow, C W, 12 Batt C F A.....	Campbelltown, N.B.....	20 July 10
Whiddon, W J R, 33 Regt.....	Bayfield, Ont.....	17 July 10
Gzowski, R M, 2nd Regt.....	London, Eng.....	26 Sept 10

QUARTERMASTERS.

O'Hagan, J, PAMC.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	27 Sept 10
-----------------------	------------------	------------

CHAPLAINS.

Dann, Rev A G, 26 Regt.....	Bournemouth, Eng.....	21 June 10
-----------------------------	-----------------------	------------

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS
OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT
MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)

- Field Marshall H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*,
K.T., *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.Q.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King.
- Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of *K. T.*, 1 Highland Brig. R. F. A. (King's Body Guard
for Scotland).
- Argyll, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 3 Bn. Arg., etc., Suth'd Highs.
- Grey, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. A. H. G., Earl, *G.C.V.O.*, 6 Bn. North'd Fus.
- Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. The Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec."
- Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *V.D.*, late Scottish Bord. V.I.B.
- Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, *G.C.V.O.*, 10 Bn. L'pool R. (Hon.
Lt.-Col. Can. Mil.)
- Wolsley, Field-Marshal Rt. Hon. G. J., Viset., *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*

Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)

- Borden, Col. Hon. Sir F. W., M.D., M.P., Minister of Militia and Defence.
- Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles."
- Carling, Hon. Sir J., Hon. Lt.-Col., 7th Regt. "Fusiliers."
- Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., 4th P.F.I. (Heavy Brigade).
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*
- Lake, Maj.-Gen., Sir P. H. N., *C.B.*, *p s c.*
- Lugard, Bt. Col. Sir F. J. D., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
- Pelletier, Maj. Sir C. A. P., late Can. Mila.

Companions (C.M.G.)

- Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. The Alberta Mounted Rifles.
- Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Mila.
- Denison, Bt. Lt., S. J. A., R. Can. Regiment.
- Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Mila.
- Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Can. Mila.
- Jarvis, Hon. Maj. (Army) A. M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Macdonald, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.
- Sherwood Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O.*, Res. of Off., Can. Mila.
- White, Lt.-Col. W., Ret. Can. Mila.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)

Gen. His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York, *K.T., K.G., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.V.O., I.S.O.*, (extra).

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King (extra).

Lansdowne, Hon.-Col. Rt. Hon. H. C. K., Marq. of, *K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.*, R. Wilts. I. Yeo.

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I.*, *v d.*

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS,
AND MEMBERS OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)

General H.R.H. George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall and York,
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., I.S.O., Col-in-Chf. R. Fus., R. W. Fus.,
R. Mar., etc. Cam'n Highrs, Personal A.D.C. to the King.

Field Marshall H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.,*
K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Personal A.D.C. to the King.

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 3. Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs.

Grey, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. A. H. G., Earl, *G.C.M.G.*, 6 Bn. North'd Fus.

Stratheona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, 10 Bn. L'pool R. (Hon.
Lt.-Col. Canadian Mila.)

Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)

Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. II., Earl of, *C.B.*

Commanders (C.V.O.)

Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of Off. Can. Mila.

Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., 2nd Regt. Q. O. R. of Canada.

Otter, Col. (temp. Major-Gen.) W. D., *C.B.*, chief of the General Staff.

Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., *A.D.C.*, Commdg. 2nd Regt. Q. O. R. of Canada.

Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)

Higinbotham, Capt. G. M., 2nd Regt. Q. O. R. of Canada.

Rennie, Major R., 2nd Regt. Q. O. R. of Canada.

Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., 48th Regt. "Highlanders."

Roy, Lt.-Col. A., C.S.O., Quebec Command.

Sheppard, Maj. H. C., Can. Mila.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, Res. of Off. Can. Mila.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

Companions (D.S.O.)

- Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., 26th Can. Hse. (Stanstead Dragoons).
 Cartwright, Hon. Capt. (Army) F. L., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt. Canadian Mila.)
 Christie, Hon. Lt. (Army) A. E., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major Canadian Mila.)
 Cory, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p s c*.
 Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Mila.
 Dobell, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., R. W. Fus., *p s c (l)*.
 Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
 Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, R. Eng.
 Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., Conn. Rang., A. D. C.
 Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Mila.
 Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.
 Keenan, Hon. Capt. (Army) C. B., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Leekie, Hon. Lt. (Army) J. E., Capt. Res. of Off., Can. Mila.
 Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. C., Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
 Macdonell, Maj. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p s c*.
 MacInnes, Capt., D. S., R. Eng., *p s c, q s*.
 Mackie, Capt., E. F., R. Can. Mtd. Rif., Hon. Capt. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.
 Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., 5th Brig. Can. Fd. Arty.
 O'Grady-Haly, Hon. Maj. Gen. R. H., *C. B.*, Col. ret. pay, *p s c*.
 Panet, Maj. H. A., R. Can. Art.
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Mila.
 Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Mila.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., 3rd Eastern Townships Cavalry Brigade

COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

Companions (I.S.O.)

Gen. His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall and York, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King.

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. G., late Can. Mila.

Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. I., Res. of Off., Can. Mila.

Le Moine, J. D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Mila.

Macdonald, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., Res. of Off., Can. Mila.

Wolfenden, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Mila.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

FOREIGN ORDERS.

OFFICERS, &c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.</i> , Hon. Col. 9th Regt.	Medjidie, 2nd Class. Military Merit (Prussia).
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , R. Eng.....	Medjidie, 2nd Class.
Herbert (<i>Major General</i>) Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., ret.</i> ...	Medjidie, 4th Class. Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia)
Laurie, Hon. Lt.-Gen. J. W., <i>C.B., ret.</i> Hon. Lt.-Col. 63rd Regt. Halifax Rifles.	Medjidie, 5th Class.
Minto, Col., Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. 90th Regt., Winnipeg Rifles.	Medjidie, 4th Class.
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P., &c.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. Q. O. R. of Canada.	Black Eagle (Prussia).
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Thacker, Maj. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery.....	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan)
Wolsey, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. G. J. Viset., <i>K.P., G.C.B., &c.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Regiment.	Legion of Honour, Knight (France). Medjidie, 5th Class. Osmanieh, 1st Class.
Cayley, Maj. A. M. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	(Royal Crown of Prussia, 3rd Class.)

A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

Cockburn, Major H. Z. C., Reserve of Officers.

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl. *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon.
Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

Turner, Lieut-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, 3rd Cavalry Brigade.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

Major C. F. Winter, Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—"The Protection of
Commerce during War."

RECORD OF WAR SERVICES

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John, (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker, (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Amyot, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Anderson, G. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R. E.) S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S. S. Bat. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Audio, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R. C. E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, *Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River 1899-1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Bapt, W. C.A.M.C. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast 26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev James. (Montreal B.G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, F. E. L. Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal, (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's S.A. Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, A. J. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 28 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Benson, F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. Despatches, London Gaz., 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.
- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. 2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Blanchard, W. H. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Med. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31, May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Med. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); and Karee Siding (29th March, actions at Houtek (1st May); Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Med. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps....
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Med. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boulthbee, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Med. with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutillier, A. (A. Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Med. with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Brace, A. J. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.

- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, A. M. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N.W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Khef Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burshall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches* Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Campbell, K. J. R. W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D. S. O.*
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carruthers, W. B. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R. and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations in Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches. Promoted Captain, U. L.*
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove, (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imf. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Rgt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericks, and (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *Despatches.*

- Clarke, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, Kennedy W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 20 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. C. Royal Fusiliers) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26) Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transval, April, 01, to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th to 16th May), Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches. Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.*
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilnot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Connaugh and Strathearn, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; *C.B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Mtd. Inf from 12 June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1900, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop Operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00 including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to Jan., 02. *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette* 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Coryell, J. A. (Steele's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (*Wounded*.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn) North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- de Balmhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Deedes, H. G. (S. S. Officer.) South African War, 1901. Special Service Officer.
- Delamore, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). C. M. G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. (1and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Feb.), Driefontein (10 Feb.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in

- Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July, 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Dolbey, R. V. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct. 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*, *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.*
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral. 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895).
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (1 Regt. C.M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H. *The Earl of* (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights,

- 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army). South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, H. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- English, C. E. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, A. S. East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fec, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprien Frédéric Olivier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. South African War.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Fortescue, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fortescue, Miss F. E. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fowie, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Powder, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, Gen. J. D. P. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Action of Abu Klea. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elands laagte. Relief of Kimberly. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colsberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 May, 00; *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts, 31 March, 00); and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberly, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garner, A. C. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- George, James. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast. (26-27 August). Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E.P.C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. D.S.O. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-1 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with three clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge or construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Greville, Harston-C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Griffiths, R. H. (Imp. Army.) Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Halls, F. C. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May) operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R. J. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karce Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30

- November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Henderson, R. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igarra. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the r'ansvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakal. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Hewitt, W. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill R. v. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (York and Simcoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31

- May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. *Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23 November, 1899. Enslin, 25 November, 1899. Moder River, 28 November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11 December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Pardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hontnek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Horsley, Alfred John. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudson, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. *C. M. G.*
- Hudson, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudson, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hghesu, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South Africa War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery R.C.A. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Iremonger, E. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-02. Dist. and Station Comndt. Promd. Maj. Res. of office. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, J. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, de la C. T., *C.M.G.* Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *C.M.G.* Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and ^{to the} Batoche 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargui. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. (Midlands Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kemble, W. E. (Royal Artillery.) South African War, 1900-1902. On staff, also disembarking Staff Officer and Special Service Officer. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29

- Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, Edward George. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Phardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Dumase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lake, P. H. N. (Maj. Gen.) (Imp. Army.) Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Intell. Dept. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landy, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lanesborough, C. J. B., Earl of. (Maj. C. Gds.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900,

- including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamon Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including action at Belfast. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900 to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. Kings Medal with two clasps.
- Langford, William.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurie, G. B.** (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, J. W.** (Imp. Army). Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches.* Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Forces in pursuit of Tantia Topee, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, R. C.** (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G. C. M. G., P. C.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles.** (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B.** (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laybourn, S. P.** (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D.** (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P.** (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Lebel, E. A.** (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T.** (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E.** (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Calldon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E.** (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L.** (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at

- Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May) Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June–October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900–1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899–1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April–May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29–Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899–1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5–6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11–12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26–27 August, 1910). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899–1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. *C.B.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902–1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903, and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878–79–80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gundamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878–79–80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaal. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Little, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899–1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February; actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866–1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9–12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899–1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lovys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhoib Valley Expedition, 1890–1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signalling. South African War, 1900–1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July, Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. **London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901–1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10th May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Jaake. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900–1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksdick (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899–1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900) Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
 Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. (Imp. Army). New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.) Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. (26 Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, and 31 May 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R. C. R. and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29, Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massie, James. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.), and Kheis (29 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th November, 1900), including action at Witterbergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.

- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August; Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milsons, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette* 2 September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (*wounded*). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (*aux forces*); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches. London Gazette* 7 August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, James Henry. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900 including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September), Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Fredericstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 August, 1901.
- Montague-Bates, F. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Served with Lumsden's Corps. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Kuree Siding, Houtneck (Thoba Mountain), Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to June, 01. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggin-. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thomeycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899, to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thomeycroft's Column, October, 1900, to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901, to 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (10 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahey, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operation in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Stratheona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Stratheona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Macdonald, Will am Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. D.S.O. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February), actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches*. *London Gazette* (2), 8 February and 16 April, 1901. *Canada Gazette*, 1901-2. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Oloko Country, Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo Country. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpiani Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the Northern Ibibio Country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal, 1900, and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War 1899-1902. On staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Mackey, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Maclaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Maepherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African war.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (12th Man. Dns.) (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900); including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. Luskai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to August, 1895). Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Neilson, John LouisaHubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F. N. W. Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. (3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operation in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), Hout Nek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Oelschlager, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F.M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady, Haly-R. II. JR. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star. Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazm Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches*, G. G. O. 978 of '88. Medal with clasp. C.B., D.S.O.
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6

- May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June.) Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), (*wounded*). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*. (2). *London Gazette, Canada Gazette*. C.B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paley, G. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899, (*dangerously wounded*). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. 8 February and 10 September, 1901. Queen's medal with clasp.
- Panet, A. E. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s.s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 15, 1900). *Despatches, London Gazette, April 15, 1901*. Brevet of Major. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pennfather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). *Slightly wounded*, 27 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Percy, Lord A. I. Grenadier Guards. S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, July, '01. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, '01 to 31 May, '02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Soudan, 1908. Operations in Jebel Hyima District in Southern Kordofan. Egyptian Medal with clasp.
- Perry, H. A. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Likots Nek (2 Aug.) Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) and Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operation on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901, including the defence of Forts Itala and Prospect. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pinnock, P. W. G. (Major, Dist H.Q. Staff., Tns.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Driefontein, 10th March. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900, including actions at

- Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony, 30th November, 1900, to 13th December, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899 to 1900; Staff Officer, advance base, Mounted Infantry Brigade, July to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Poole, H. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to June, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, June, 1901, to 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reid, R. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Rivers, Victor Brereton. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batouche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette. Despatches.* 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal.) Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kdodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehghur, storming of Meeangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Lalloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshal Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel village and attack on the Northlan range. Commanded the troops engaged in the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at in Sapari Pass, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals captured of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burnese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Bulma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised in the Peergae. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Roberts, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Rhodesia, (11 October, 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robertson, W. (Capt. R. E.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With Relief Force. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. In charge of Telegraphs. Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. In charge of Telegraphs. *Despatches, Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan., '98. Buner. Supt. of Telegraphs. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches, Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Apr., '98. 2 clasps. Tirah, 1897-8. Clasp.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, John B. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May) (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill 11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.

- Rogers, Henry Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898). Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898). Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-20 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roué, J. P. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley, Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Russell, Miss E. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss M. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (1 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointment to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30 November, 1900, to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, (March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears, J. W. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th August. Medal; bronze star; (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in Command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal; (Imp Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900, including

- action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*; *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, D. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sedgwick, F. R. (Capt. R. Art.) S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, '00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, '00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Sept., '00.
- Shannon, S. L. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with four clasps.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps
- Short, U. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaand Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (1 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse.) Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Officer, Medal; bronze star. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. North'n R. 1 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Butoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 4 Nov. and 9 December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employ. with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in command, Roberts' Horse. and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden, 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. T. P. C. Chitral, 1895. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-98. India Medal, 1895. Clasp. Relief of Chitral, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98. South Africa, 1902. Buner, capture of the Tanga, Pass. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Souls, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct. 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steele's Scouts). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August), Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches*. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). *Despatches*. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches*. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.*, brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*. Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in Northern, Eastern and Western Transvaal, April, 1901, to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 28 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.)
North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May).
Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley.
Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paarde-
berg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions
at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the
Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria
(4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange
Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February);
actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May),
Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and
June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in
Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between
30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90
Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony
and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Opera-
tions in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal
with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.)
South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Feb.-May, 1900, in-
cluding action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in
May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations
in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy
on R. O.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battle-
ford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free
State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar
Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations
in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria
(4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov.,
1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ferrill, W. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange
Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and
Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including
actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th
June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including
actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Cape
Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th
February) and Kheis (29th May). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November,
1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three
clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese
War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal,
between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900
and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G. B. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of
Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April).
Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March,
to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900,
including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations
in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal
with four clasps.
- Filley, W. F. Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tisdale, D. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Robin, H. S. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kep (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trotter, G. F. (Major C. Gas.) South African War, 1899-1900-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, May, 1902. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Frudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trueman, W. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) Despatches. Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. G. China, 1900. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 13 September, 1901.
- Ussher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1889-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February) (severely wounded). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg, (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luyen, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal, (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainewright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (12 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (21 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army.) Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99, and 23 Mar., 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army.) W. Africa (S. Nigeria). 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uija countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 12 Sept., 02. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-05. Operations of the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 23 Feb., 06. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, T. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21 April, 1900, and 31 October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-62 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Feb.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, J. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Widgery, J. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State; Feb.-Mch., 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Willetts, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C.M.I.L.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902).
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Winnett, F. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 Sept.) Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolff, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wolsley, G. J., Visc., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853, (severely wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded) and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855. (Wounded.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Beare, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Pehatang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Pulichau and advance on Peking. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; G. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74. Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal.

- with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M., G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879. Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded in chief of the Army. Capture of Mahsarah, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir, Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Wood, F. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (30 March) and Karee Sidney (29 March). Defence of Wepner. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, T. B. (Major R. Arty). Burmese Expedition, 1887-9. Medal with clasps. S. African War, 1900-1. Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Mar. to 29 Nov., '00. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., '00 to Jan., '01. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-West Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902, (Stratheona's Horse). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. *Despatches*. Brevet of Lieutenant. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Lang's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900, Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Novembre). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); actions at Hout Nek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ovila, Y. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Decelles, P. 15 May 09

Brisette, E. 15 May 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Belanger, A. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Godin, G E. 15 May 09

Joubert, O. 15 May 09

No. 2.

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

Headquarters—Lennoxville. Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greenwood, E H de L. 18 Dec. 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Green, J K McD. 18 Dec 09

Smith, O C. 18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Green, J K M. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fortune, C A. 8 Jan 10

Price, W J. 8 Jan 10

No. 3.

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud. Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

David, J. 22 Jan 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Faubert, O. 22 Jan 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

St. Pierre, J B D. 22 Jan 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Verner, P. 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Michaud, R. 22 Jan 08

Beauchesne, A. 22 Jan 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sabourin, A. 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perras, H. 22 Jan 08

Henault, A. 22 Jan 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Demers, A. 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sabourin, T. 22 Jan 08

Guay, M. 22 Jan 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gaboury, E. 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leblanc, J. 22 Jan 08

Rollin, D. 22 Jan 08

No. 4.

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Cadet Major.

Lydon, F L..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Captains (4).

Lydon, J G..... 24 Jan 08

Sandilands, D J..... 24 Jan 08

Gee, H E..... 24 Jan 08

Whytock, R A..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (6).

Brissette, O..... 24 Jan 08

Thompson, W A..... 24 Jan 08

Bruce, J C H..... 24 Jan 08

Wilkinson, W L..... 24 Jan 08

Paton, H..... 24 Jan 08

Dickson, L O..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Adamson, A..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Harris, F..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Surgeon.

.....

No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt. Colonel.

Cardin, H..... 15 May 09

Cadet Major.

Tousignan, A..... 15 May 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Jolicoeur, A..... 15 May 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Cournoyer, N..... 15 May 09

Chaplain.

Poirier, Rev A..... 8 Nov 07

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lancourt, V..... 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roux, W..... 15 May 09

Dubuc, A..... 15 May 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morel, A..... 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Autate, E..... 15 May 09

Manseau, M..... 15 May 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martin, J H..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pellerin, E..... 6 Nov 09

Grenier, O..... 6 Nov 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Plante, W..... 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Descoteaux, J A..... 15 May 09

Leveille, W..... 05 May 09

No. 6.

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Langlois, J E..... 29 May 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Piché, R..... 26 Oct 07

Cadet Quartermaster.

Nobert, A..... 29 May 09

Chaplain.

Denoncourt, Rev E L..... 26 Oct 07

No. 6.—Con.**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Perron, A..... 29 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Germain, P..... 29 May 09

Desilets, J..... 29 May 09

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Cossette, J..... 29 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafontaine, E..... 29 May 09

Bussieres, D..... 29 May 09

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Perreault N..... 26 Oct 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Germain, P..... 26 Oct 07

Brodeur A..... 26 Oct 07

D Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Desrosiers, H..... 26 Oct 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafontaine, E..... 26 Oct 07

Bussieres, J D..... 26 Oct 07

No. 7.

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Penwarden, N J..... 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Munn, R..... 16 July 10

No. 8.

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vandervoort, M..... 18 Feb 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bishop, A..... 18 Feb 09

Woodley, R..... 18 Feb 09

No. 9.

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greer, J..... 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Croden, R..... 19 Mar 10

Murphy, A..... 19 Mar 10

No. 10.

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar 80.)

Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brebber, D J..... 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langdon, G..... 19 Mar 10

McEwen, G..... 19 Mar 10

No. 12.

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

Villeneuve, E. *Cadet Major.* 8 July 08

Ephrem, F. *Cadet Adjutant.* 8 July 08

Lavigne, A. *Cadet Quartermaster.* 8 July 05

Derchambault Dr H. *Cadet Surgeon-Major.* 8 July 08

Gohier, J E. *Cadet Chaplain.* 8 July 08

A Company.

Presseau, R. *Cadet Captain.* 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Valiquette, E. 8 July 08

Montpellier, E. 8 July 08

B Company.

Bruned, J N. *Cadet Captain.* 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graton, A. 8 July 08

Caree, A. 8 July 08

C. Company.

Lapierre, A. *Cadet Captain.* 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, H J. 8 July 08

Chartrand, J C. 8 July 08

D. Company.

Desjardins, A. *Cadet Captain.* 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Labonté, B. 8 July 08

Routhier, A. 8 July 08

No. 13.

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Hall, W H. 5 June 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Harstone, J K. 23 July 10

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roxborough, A E. 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Denham, D P. 23 July 10

Adamson, W H. 23 July 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Matthews, H S. 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Scott, G R. 23 July 10

Geale, C N. 23 July 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brightman, J A. 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rankin, G W. 23 July 10

Eyres, T A. 23 July 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Primeau, T A. 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fessenden, C V. 23 July 10

Wallis, H M. 23 July 10

No. 14.

The Quebec High School.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Crawford, E M. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ahern, A W. 24 Dec 09

Jacques, A. St. G. 24 Dec 09

No. 17.

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Toronto Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roaf, J R. 27 Feb 97

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gilmour, A. 18 Apr 06

Goad, V A E. 18 Apr 06

No. 15.

The Essex High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captains.

Pym, A F. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blatchford, D. 24 Dec 09

Laird, J S. 24 Dec 09

No 18.

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Douglas, W S. 7 Apr 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKellar, M R. 28 May 10

No. 16.

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Broder, F S. 18 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Van Allen, G H. 18 May 08

Sumners, B S. 18 May 08

No. 19.

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Younghusband, H. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robb, J. 24 Dec 09

Schweitzer, V. 24 Dec 09

No. 20.

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Van Iderstine, C F. 5 Feb 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Toombs, G W. 5 Feb 10

Nash, F M. 5 Feb 10

No. 21.

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gillespie, R S. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lamond, A E. 8 Jan 10

Briscoe, R D. 8 Jan 10

No. 22.

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sauvé, C E. 4 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gaucher, O. 4 Mar 07

Normandeau A. 4 Mar 07

No. 23.

College de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

Headquarters—L'Assomption Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marsan, P. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cloutier, E. 15 May 09

Robert, L. 15 May 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beaudoin, R. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Menard, A. 15 May 09

Thonin, A. 15 May 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Belleau, E. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tureot, E. 15 May 09

Dion, G. 15 May 09

No. 24.

The Morinville Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Authorized 31 July 09.)

Headquarters—Morinville, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Croisetierre, A. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walker, A. 18 Dec 09

Perras, P. 18 Dec 09

No. 25.

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain......
.....
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2)......
.....
.....
B Company.*Cadet Captain.*.....
.....
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2)......
.....
.....
C Company.*Cadet Captain.*.....
.....
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2)......
.....
.....
D Company.*Cadet Captain.*.....
.....
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).**No. 27.**

The St. Helen School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 April 09.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Malchelosse, X..... 7 Apr 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2.)

Cadavette, N..... 7 Apr 09

Pitre, U..... 7 Apr 09

No. 28.

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lazure, J..... 3 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2.)

Machabée, L..... 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A..... 3 Nov 08

No. 29.

The Lower Canada College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hackett, B G O..... 18 Feb 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2.)

Sparrow, J A..... 18 Feb 09

Ekers, A..... 18 Feb 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain

Young, R S..... 18 Feb 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2.)

Pitblado, C B..... 18 Feb 09

Durling, G K..... 18 Feb 09

No. 30.

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Latourelle, E. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieut-Cols (3).

Dufresne, A O. 6 Nov 09
Dupuis, H. 6 Nov 09
Forget, G. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Majors (3)

Farrell, E. 6 Nov 09
Racette, L. 6 Nov 09
Forget, M. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Quartermasters (3).

Koehn, W. 6 Nov 09
Boivin, G. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Regimental Adjutant.

Poitevin, E. 22 Oct 08

Cadet Adjutants (3).

Clerk, W. 6 Nov 09
Gerin-Lavoie, L. 6 Nov 09
O'Flaherty, M. 6 Nov 09

Chaplain.

Brousseau, Rev J M A E. 16 Jan 05

Cadet Captains (12).

Dubuc, O G. 6 Nov 09
McCannon, W L. 6 Nov 09
Gerin-Lavoie, A. 6 Nov 09
Pitt, S S. 6 Nov 09
Desrosiers, E. 6 Nov 09
Leger, H. 6 Nov 09
Lajeunesse, A. 6 Nov 09
Morrissette, E. 6 Nov 09
Bruneau, A. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (24).

Pepin, A. 6 Nov 09
Robert, L. 6 Nov 09
Forgues, J A. 6 Nov 09
Drapeau, F. 6 Nov 09

No. 30—Con.

Cadets Lieutenants (24.)—Con.

Dubuc, M. 6 Nov 09
Gadbois, P. 6 Nov 09
Champagne, L. 6 Nov 09
Robitaille, P. 6 Nov 09
Singer, P. 6 Nov 09
Donnelly, J. 6 Nov 09
Beckley, H. 6 Nov 09
Drury, J. 6 Nov 09
Delorme, L. 6 Nov 09
Quinlan, J. 6 Nov 09
Rice, P. 6 Nov 09
Dubois, H. 6 Nov 09

No. 31.

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Guerin, P. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Callaghan, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lajoie, A. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Chaplain.

O'Meara, W. 14 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Eagan, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nolton, S. 14 Dec 08
Miron, E. 14 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cousineau, A. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCarthy, T. 14 Dec 08
Tollier, U. 14 Dec 08

No. 31.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rose, L.....14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemieux, L.....14 Dec 08

Viens, A.....14 Dec 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Minogue, J.....14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Murphy, T.....14 Dec 08

Knetzer, R.....14 Dec 08

No. 32.

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dufresne, P E.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Alarie, A.....24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Standerman, A.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Arbour, E.....24 Dec 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grenan, E.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, R.....24 Dec 09

Chene, U.....24 Dec 09

No. 33.

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemieux, E.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Lamontagne, X.....18 Dec 09

Gagnon, L.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gagne, A. E.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Simard, J B.....24 Dec 09

Desbiens, A.....24 Dec 09

No. 34.

The Edward Murphy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coleman, J.....7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNamara, J.....7 Dec 08

Greene, E.....7 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, O.....7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reeves, A.....7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L J.....7 Dec 08

No. 35.

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Lomas, G A. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Hart, R W. 18 Dec 09

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marr, F H. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Murray, H A. 18 Dec 09

Silliker, O A. 18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, G E. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doanne, W E E. 18 Dec 09

Allum, H A. 18 Dec 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain

Sircom, C R. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Musgrave, N F. 18 Dec 09

Johnson, D I. 18 Dec 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grant, F. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Knight, R. 18 Dec 09

Proctor, A. 18 Dec 09

No. 36.

The Belmont School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dube, H. 5 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lavoie, O. 5 Dec 08

O'Neill, A V. 5 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Ryan, C. 5 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McBrearty, L. 5 Dec 08

Riendeau, H. 5 Dec 08

No. 37.

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Ponton, J N. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Caisse, R. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Genest, L P. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Chaplain.

Marcotte, Rev L. 12 Feb 08

Cadet Surgeon.

Lamy, W. 23 Oct 09

No. 37.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Houle, D.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Morin, R.....12 Feb 08
Champoux, Z.....12 Feb 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKenzie, C.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Croteau, A.....12 Feb 08
Lazure, W.....12 Feb 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trudeau, L.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Houle, D S.....12 Feb 08
Genest, L P.....12 Feb 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fournier, V.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Nourie, A A.....12 Feb 08
Chartier, J E.....12 Feb 08**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Ward, E W.....16 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Birchard, F C.....16 July 10

MacKenzie, H J.....16 July 10

No. 40.

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hawthorne, A.....6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McFadden, F.....6 Nov 09

Waters, K.....6 Nov 09

No. 41.

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spence, F A.....8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vickery, C A.....8 Jan 10

McArthur, J A.....8 Jan 10

No. 42.

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stewart, N D.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blue, N.....24 Dec 09

Smith, W H.....24 Dec 09

No. 43.

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Megloughlin, W..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bass, C..... 8 June 08

Lewis, E..... 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08

Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Culbert, J..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08

Allan, R..... 8 June 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Baxter, C..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Babington, A..... 8 June 08

Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davies, F..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tobin, F..... 8 June 08

Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ami, B S..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burgess, H..... 8 June 08

Stapledon, D..... 8 June 08

No. 44.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rich, W T..... 23 Dec 98

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rantley, F W..... 23 Dec 98

Gladmore, C R..... 23 Dec 98

No. 45.

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kimmerly, A S..... 19 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carrigan, V..... 9 Apr 10

No. 46.

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elliot, G H..... 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boddy, A H..... 19 May 08

Shultis, P A..... 19 May 08

No. 47.

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99.)

Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corey, H E..... 1 Jan 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Warwick, R..... 1 Jan 02

Coghill R..... 1 Jan 02

No. 49.

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Durnin, T O..... 17 Feb 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNaught, F..... 17 Feb 09

Foster, F..... 17 Feb 09

No. 48.

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Feb 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clerk, B M..... 16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robinson, C C..... 16 Apr 10

Burness, K C..... 16 Apr 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeVitt, G W..... 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hughes, R D..... 4 June 10

Hagarty, D G..... 4 June 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Higgins, L F..... 17 Feb 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bell, C A..... 17 Feb 09

Devitt, G W..... 17 Feb 09

No. 50.

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, D L..... 19 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pilkey, J H..... 19 June 09

McKinnon, H B..... 19 June 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, W F..... 19 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Merrick, R C..... 19 June 09

Cornwell, A B..... 19 June 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Proctor, H F..... 19 June 09

No. 50--Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rennie, W L..... 19 June 09
Ryckman, E G..... 19 June 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Summersfield, W A..... 19 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sullivan, G A..... 19 June 09
Pringle, K M..... 19 June 09

No. 51.

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Copeland, W W..... 4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hogg, J L..... 4 June 08
Gilpin, R V..... 4 June 08

No. 52.

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Oliver, C..... 8 Jan 00

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watt, F M..... 8 Jan 10
Lynch, V..... 8 Jan 10

No. 52.--Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lett, W..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Spearin, G..... 8 Jan 10
Ellis, H..... 8 Jan 10

No. 53.

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bampffield, F J..... 16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Logan, H..... 16 Apr 10
Newman, W C..... 16 Apr 10

No. 55.

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Lieut. Colonel.

Hughes, J L..... 1 May 01

Cadet Major.

Jones, S A..... 1 May 01

Cadet Adjutant.

Brown, C A B..... 1 May 01

Cadet Quartermaster.

Burns, J W..... 1 May 01

Cadet Surgeon.

Noble, J..... 1 May 01

No. 55—Con.*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B..... 1 May 01

A Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Wilks, H..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Groves, C..... 26 May 09

Slugh, H..... 26 May 09

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Clerk, H..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Goudy, A..... 26 May 09

Junkin, C..... 26 May 09

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Spence, G..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perry, G..... 26 May 09

Hall, I R..... 26 May 09

D Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Elliott, E R..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, D..... 26 May 09

Moore, E..... 26 May 09

E Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Flood, A A..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McFeggan, J..... 26 May 09

O'Kessack, J..... 26 May 09

F Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Mulholland, S..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, F..... 26 May 9

Creighton, H..... 26 May 09

No. 55—Con.**G Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Cockburn, R..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Edwards, R..... 26 May 09

Henderson, D..... 26 May 09

H Company.*Cadet Captain.*

George, H..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kemp, F..... 26 May 09

Jones, S..... 26 May 09

I Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Willis, E..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Drake, E..... 26 May 09

Lock, R H..... 26 May 09

J Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Lundy, W..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tompkins, S..... 26 May 09

Mason, J..... 26 May 09

No. 56.**Cobourg Cadets.**

Attached to 40th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 Nov 99.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

Hon. Captain.

Beattie, Rev. W..... 4 Sept 01

Cadet Captain.

Rogers, L..... 24 Mar 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ewing, C..... 24 Mar 05

Pratt C..... 24 Mar 05

No. 57.

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

Hay, W D. *Cadet Captain.* 4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Dunning, L. 4 June 08
Bradley, H D. 4 June 08

No. 58.

Dundas High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Shaver, W R. *Cadet Captain.* 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mallett, C F. 24 Dec 09
Suter, G W. 24 Dec 09

No. 59.

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

Headquarters—Chatham Ont.

One Company.

Braekin G. *Cadet Captain.* 1 Jan 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leroy, W. 1 Jan 02
Park G. 1 Jan 02

No. 62.

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McFarlane, A C. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Henderson, F L. 18 Dec 09
Collier, W B. 18 Dec 09

No. 67.

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mott, W. 24 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, B. 24 Apr 07
Mutton, H. 24 Apr 07

No. 68.

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Begg, G E B. 22 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hesson, L A. 22 May 07
McLelan, T G. 22 May 07

No. 70.

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 18 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Egbert, E..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Percival, H..... 25 Feb 05
Earlby B..... 25 Feb 05**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Milliken, F. S. 14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*Lewis, A. C. 12 Mar 08
Avery, W. H. 12 Mar 08**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dodge, G. 28 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stephenson, W. 28 May 10

Anderson, H. 28 May 10

No. 74.

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Chaput, E..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Tellier, R..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Farley, L. C. 5 June 09

Cadet Surg.-Major.

Laporte, P. J. 2 Mar 07

Cadet Chaplain.

Saucier, Rev J. E. 23 Feb 07

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Soucy, A. 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Robert, D. A. 5 June 09
Barrette, P. 16 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mandeville, J. B. 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Denis, W. 16 Oct 09
Perrault, F. 16 Oct 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inferrriere, S. 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Mandeville, A. 16 Oct 09
Laurendeau, L. 16 Oct 09

No. 74—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beaudry, W. 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Gauthier, V. 16 Oct 09

Meunier, J. 16 Oct 09

No. 76.

Uxbridge High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hamilton, H. 4 Jun 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graham, V. 4 June 08

Harman, J. 4 June 08

No. 78.

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01.)

Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gravel, J. 11 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sirois, G. 11 June 10

Morrisseau, H. 11 June 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Poulette, D. 4 June 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sirois, G. 4 June 08

Allaire, A. 4 June 08

No. 79.

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02.)

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grieve, W P. 23 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Butson, W G. 23 Apr 10

Gauld, G M. 23 Apr 10

No. 80.

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Feb 02.)

Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Cantard, H. 2 Oct 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Cote, U. 15 May 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Courteau, V. 2 Oct 09

Cadet Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev A. 25 Nov 07

Cadet Surgeon.

Rouleau, J. 25 Nov 07

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Levesque, W. 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Badeau, A. 2 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lanoue, E. 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hebert, O. 2 Oct 09

Champagne, E. 2 Oct 09

No. 80.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brunelle, F..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nault, J..... 2 Oct 0.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tramblay, F..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lanoue, R..... 15 May 09

Fiset, L..... 15 May 09

No. 81.

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cote, A..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boisvert, P..... 16 Oct 09

Page, A..... 16 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Houle, G E..... 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marchand, O..... 15 May 09

Houle, L P..... 15 May 09

No. 82.

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment,

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Patterson, A P..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelly, E J..... 24 Dec 09

McLeod, J B..... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

Cadet Adjutant.

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

Cadet Quartermaster.

Kennedy J P..... 1 June 02

Cadet Chaplain.

Fortier, Rev F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

No. 83.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02
 Noonan P..... 1 June 02

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, H..... 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02
 Cutter W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jartwright, T..... 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02
 Huber, G..... 1 June 02

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meehan J..... 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Linton, A..... 1 June 02
 Baxter, J..... 1 June 02

No. 84.

The St. Dunstan's.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Saunders, J L..... 5 Feb 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Michaud, E..... 5 Feb 10

No. 85.

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

No. 86.

The Olier School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lapointe, L..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jolicœur, A... .. 28 Nov 08

Carmel, A..... 28 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brouillet, F..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Avila, G..... 28 Nov 08

Nichol, L..... 28 Nov 08

No. 86.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunlop, W P..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Egli, C P..... 28 Nov 08

McArdle, J E..... 28 Nov 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Aubry, R..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

DesRoches, A..... 28 Nov 08

Marcou, E..... 28 Nov 08

No. 87.

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02)

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kirby, J A..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Greig, E H..... 8 Jan 10

McLellan, R..... 8 Jan 10

No. 88.

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ferguson, A..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Craig, C S..... 9 June 09

Snelgrove, H..... 18 Dec 09

No. 89.

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, B..... 12 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Macpherson, J..... 12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E..... 12 Apr 07

No. 90.

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ryan, J J..... 16 Apr 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzgerald H..... 16 Apr 08

Oulette, J..... 16 Apr 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hyland, A..... 21 Nov 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Curran, C..... 21 Nov 04

Roach, E..... 21 Nov 04

No. 91.

The Plateau School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Tremblay, O. *Cadet Major*. 25 Nov 08

Frereault, L. *Cadet Adjutant*. 25 Nov 08

Roch, A. *Cadet Quartermaster*. 25 Nov 08

A Company.

Lawlor, J. *Cadet Captain*. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marien, O. 25 Nov 08

Lacasse, A. 25 Nov 08

B Company.

Browne, P. *Cadet Captain*. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Durocher, H. 25 Nov 08

Duberges, L. 25 Nov 08

C Company.

Foisy, A C. *Cadet Captain*. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lapierre, R. 25 Nov 08

Laurence, E. 25 Nov 08

D Company.

Dagenais, R. *Cadet Captain*. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Samson, A. 25 Nov 08

Savoie, J. 25 Nov 08

No. 92.

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stevens, A E. 29 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Odell, A M. 29 Oct 09

Jenks, A C. 29 Oct 09

No. 93.

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Alexander, G. 2 Nov 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Brown, M. 22 Nov 04

Rigg, F. 22 Nov 04

No. 94.

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 43rd Regiment)

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McRae, J P. 11 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnson, G A. 11 May 07

Parr, C B. 11 May 07

No. 95.

The Pointe aux Trembles.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08).

Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain

Wallingford, F M..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Clément, J G..... 25 Nov 08

David, A..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mayers, P..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laurin, E..... 25 Nov 08

Provost, A..... 25 Nov 08

No. 96.

Trinity College.

(Attached to 46th Regiment.)

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain

Ambery, C F..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mewburn, A F..... 18 Dec 09

Fitzgerald, C F..... 18 Dec 09

No. 97.

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

Cadet Captain.

Rudolf, V L..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bacon, J C..... 24 Dec 09

Boulter, T H..... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rudolf, V..... 18 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roberts, S..... 18 May 08

Denison, P..... 18 May 08

No. 101.

Vancouver High School.

(Attached to 6th Regiment.)

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McTaggart, E R..... 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E..... 4 June 10

Seymour, M A..... 4 June 10

No. 102.

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nicholson, C N..... 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bentley, A W..... 4 June 10

Gates, R G..... 4 June 10

No. 103.

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bonneau, S M. 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marion, J A. 19 May 08

Rochon, J. 19 May 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Becher, C. 5 June 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couture, A. 5 June 05

Chenier, A. 5 June 05

No. 105.

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nealey R. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacKenzie, F A. 8 July 08

No. 106.

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaw, E. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rochester, G H. 8 June 08

Campbell, G. 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Currier, W. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, W H. 8 June 08

Lyon, J. 8 June 08

No. 107.

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stanley, H. 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Seaman, R. 2 Apr 10

Mackenzie, S. 2 Apr 10

No. 108.

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, W C. 16 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ross, W C. 17 Feb 09

Mounce, L G. 23 Oct 09

No. 109.

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cornish, C C..... 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Henderson, E C..... 4 June 10

Dakins, C E..... 4 June 10

No. 112.

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hartman, L L..... 31 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dowler, J W D..... 24 Dec 09

Bogge, H B..... 24 Dec 09

No. 110.

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Burrell, E..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clements, R N..... 2 Apr 10

Vickery, H B..... 2 Apr 10

No. 113.

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Brockville Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stack, I..... 4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ringer, W..... 15 May 05

Dailey, G..... 15 May 05

No. 111.

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Walkey, G W..... 10 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roche, W M..... 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F..... 10 May 07

No. 114.

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Poole, W..... 21 Apr 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cluff, H..... 21 Apr 06

Brown, T..... 21 Apr 06

No. 115.

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 116.

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 117.

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Slocomb, K G. 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morse, H A. 9 Apr 10
Potter, A C. 9 Apr 10

No. 120.

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greer, T E. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kern, E E. June 08
Annable, G R. 8 June 08

No. 118.

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mosher, C M. 23 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Young, L B. 23 Dec 08
Harris, E H. 23 Dec 08

No. 119.

The Montcalm.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Streun, E. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Drapeau, A. 25 Nov 08
Nadon, E. 25 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corriveau, H. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Letarte, J. 25 Nov 08
Rochon, E. 25 Nov 08

No. 121.

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Sault Ste Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Knight, M. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lang, H. 8 Jan 10

Dennison, W. 8 Jan 10

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Farquhar, A. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blaney, R. 8 Jan 10

No. 122.

The St. John's Cadets.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hebb, J M. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacIntosh, H D. 23 Oct 09

King, R H. 23 Oct 09

No. 124.

The Londonderry.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04.)

Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, G R. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacLeod, M. 18 Dec 09

Johnson, G M. 18 Dec 09

No. 126.

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05.)

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Biennerhassett, W. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hogarth, W P. 9 Apr 10

No. 128.

The High River.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—High River, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Puc, F. J. 24 Sept 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Middleditch, H W. 26 Mar 10

No. 130.

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05.)

Headquarters—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Ritchie, D. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Seed, W H. 8 July 08

Kuhring, P L. 8 July 08

No. 132.

The St. Andrew's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 16 Mar 05.)

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inches, C P..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wood, H G..... 8 June 08

Creighton, H L..... 15 May 09

No. 133.

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

Organized 24 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Strathy, J..... 24 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Maunsell, F..... 24 Oct 08

King, E..... 24 Oct 08

No. 134.

The Calgary Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Six Companies.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Nicoll, J..... 18 Sept 09

Cadet Major.

Hutchings, D J..... 18 Sept 09

Page, G C..... 18 Sept 09

Cadet Captain.

No. 134.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Howson, R G..... 18 Sept 09

Cadet Lieutenant.

Parr, H..... 18 Sept 09

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Underwood, G..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mayhood, S..... 24 Dec 09

Nicholl, J..... 24 Dec 09

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bradley, L..... 24 Dec 09.

Cadet Lieutenant (2).

Anderson, H..... 24 Dec 09

Nicholl, G..... 24 Dec 09

C. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hutchings, D J..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buckingham, J W M..... 24 Dec 09

McLeod, L V..... 24 Dec 09

D. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bryant, F W..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Elliott, W E..... 24 Dec 09

Clark, C B..... 24 Dec 09

E. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rutherford, W D S..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ormiston, F..... 24 Dec 09

Barber, G..... 24 Dec 09

No. 136.

The Western Canada Mounted.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Berkinshaw, E L..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beatty, W M..... 6 Nov 09

Cuthbert, C R..... 6 Nov 09

No. 137.

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Caldwell, T R..... 31 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hughson, J W..... 19 May 08

Sinclair, V C..... 19 May 08

No. 139.

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacEachern, N A..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Flint, C D..... 18 Dec 09

Ramsay, L C..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Instructor.

Webb, A H..... 28 Oct 08

No. 140.

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05)

Headquarters—Hampton, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeMille, G E..... 3 July 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gass, A T..... 3 July 09

Howard, J..... 3 July 09

No. 141.

The St. Luke's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05.)

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Howes, W J..... 25 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lindsay, F J..... 25 June 10

Gault, K F..... 25 June 10

No. 142.

The St. Andrew's College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stua M. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

Bell, A L. 18 Dec 09

Shook, J McD. 18 Dec 09

No. 143.

The Moosomin 16th Light Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Moosomin, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Taylor, T W. 14 Aug 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stewart, A C. 14 Aug 09

Tucker, R W. 14 Aug 09

No. 144.

The Simcoe High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ritchie, J D. 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McPhee, S P. 19 May 08

Hinds, T. 19 May 08

No. 146.

The Carp.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fennell, E. 21 Mar 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Guy, B. 4 June 08

No. 147.

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fitzpatrick, A. 28 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gougoux, F. 28 Oct 08

Bellefleur, C. 28 Oct 08

B Company

Cadet Captain.

Brouillette, C. 28 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boucher, P. 28 Oct 08

Michaud, A. 28 Oct 08

No. 148.

The Queen Square School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Landrigan, P. 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stanley, A. 2 Apr 10

McCarey, F. 2 Apr 10

No. 151.

The New Liskeard.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06.)

Headquarters—New Liskeard, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Miller, F. M. 12 Sept 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grills, R. 7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R. 7 Dec 06

No. 149.

The James St. Baptist Church.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Watt, R. E. 9 June 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Deugate, C. W. 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C. E. 9 June 06

No. 152.

The Holy Cross.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Farnham, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Giroux, J. W. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poulin, L. 15 May 09

Bissonnette, J. B. 15 May 09

No. 150.

The St. John.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McConnell, W. H. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Christie, A. G. 5 May 09

Angel, A. Y. 15 May 09

No. 153.

The Lachine Academy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, W. 30 Sept 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watt, S. 30 Sept 08

Carlyle D. 30 Sept 08

No. 154.

The Sacred Heart.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 Oct 06).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gauthier, A. 18 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Phaneuf, P. 18 Nov 08

Messier, C. 18 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lawrence, R. 18 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Casavant, L. 18 Nov 08

Charron, V. 18 Nov 08

No. 155.

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, H. 4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laird, W C. 4 June 08

Mollard, T F. 26 Oct 08

No. 156.

The All Saints.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06.)

One Company.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Cadet Captain.

Hooper, T H. 16 Nov 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 157.

The Garde St. Michel.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Joyal, F E. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, J St. 25 Nov 08

Mineau, E. 25 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chevalier, A. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paulhus, G. 25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J. 25 Nov 08

No. 158.

The Oakville Rifle.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCleary, S A B. 25 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelley, W J. 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H. 25 Feb 07

No. 159.

The Cornwall High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacIntosh, W A S. 14 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillard, F A. 28 May 10

No. 160.

The Rossland School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dumuth, O..... 6 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, R F..... 0 Mar 07

Tees, G H..... 6 Mar 07

No. 161.

The Mohawk Institution.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 162.**

The Ridley College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lee, T W..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jarvis, W D P..... 24 Dec 09

No. 163.

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gibson, W R..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Travis, E..... 24 Dec 09

Wagg, F E..... 24 Dec 09

No. 165.

The Hull Academy.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laverdure, J..... 26 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tessier, A..... 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L..... 26 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, I. I..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Preston, J F..... 28 Nov 08

Robertson, N S..... 28 Nov 08

No. 167.

The North Sidney High School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, H. 3 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J. 3 May 07

Brennan, B. 3 May 07

No. 168.

The Wheat City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hartney, M E. 24 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Turner, H S. 24 June 07

McEachern, W. 24 June 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neilly, L. 24 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shirriff, G S. 24 June 07

Percival, F. 24 June 07

No. 169.

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Simpson, M G. 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stokes, C J. 19 Mar 10

Wells, G E. 19 Mar 10

No. 170.

University School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rand, E A. 28 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mathews, J E. 28 May 10

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Irwin, D K. 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Otter, C P. 2 Apr 10

Hobson, R B. 2 Apr 10

No. 171.

Renfrew Collegiate Institute

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 172.

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07)

Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gronow, A G. 12 Mar 08

Bolton, W E. 12 Mar 08

No. 173.

St. Stephen's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.

Buchanan, J..... 2 Jan 08

Cadet Captain.

Heans, J L..... 2 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Arbo, W H..... 2 Jan 08

Spear, K D..... 2 Jan 08

No. 174

Colchester Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Adams, R S..... 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Young, F W..... 19 Mar 10

Kinsman, W L..... 19 Mar 10

No. 175.

College Commercial de Laval.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hamel, C..... 23 Jan 08

No. 175.—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sorgius, P..... 30 Sept 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beauchamp, L G..... 30 Sept 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemay, R..... 23 Jan 08

Labelle, I..... 30 Sept 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foucault, W..... 30 Sept 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duquette, R..... 30 Sept 08

Alluisé E..... 30 Sept 08

No. 176.

The Alberta Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

The Armstrong.

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Storkey, G V..... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ford, F..... 12 Mar 08

Davidson, R R..... 12 Mar 08

No. 177.

The Armstrong.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

One company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, F..... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armstrong, H B..... 12 Mar 08

No. 178.

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Headquarters—Neepawa, Man

One Company.

Wigmore, W J. 12 Mar 08
Cadet Captain.

Callas, C. 12 Mar 08
Bell, C A. 16 Apr 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 179.

The Duggan Street.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.

One Company.

McLean, C S. 24 Dec 09
Cadet Captain.

Jackson, J A. 24 Dec 09
Lobb, H. 24 Dec 09
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 180.

The Edmonton Public School Battalion.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Five Companies.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Cadet Major.

Macgregor, J A. 29 May 09

Flint, C K. 29 May 09
Cadet Adjutant.

Kerber, C P A. 29 May 09
Cadet Quartermaster.

Biggar, J L. 29 May 09
Cadet Surgeon.

Gray, Rev H A. 29 May 09
Cadet Chaplain.

No. 180—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gillespie, F. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cadenhead, H. A. 24 Dec 09

Henry, J M. 24 Dec 09

B Company.

Captain.

Agar E Z. 24 Dec 09

Lieutenants (2).

Smith, D R. 24 Dec 09

Belcher, A R. 24 Dec 09

C Company

Cadet Captain.

Hurst, H A. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

English, C D. 24 Dec 09

Feurt, R L. 24 Dec 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

West, W R. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, R C. 24 Dec 09

Engler, M R. 4 Dec 09

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, C. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barton, W C. 24 Dec 09

Armstrong W. 24 Dec 09

No. 181.

The College d'Iberville Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Three Companies.

Headquarters—Iberville, Que.*Cadet Major.*

Depelteau, H. 12 Mar 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Shaughnessy, A. 12 Mar 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bernard, A. 12 Mar 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Laviolette, Rev I P. 12 Mar 08

Cadet Surgeon.

Tassé, G. 12 Mar 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archambault, F. 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gingras, E. 12 Mar 08

Raymond, H. 12 Mar 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beauvais, G. 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poulin, C. 12 Mar 08

Payette, G. 12 Mar 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gosselin, W. 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robert, H. 12 Mar 08

Martin, M. 12 Mar 08

No. 182.

The Sons of Canada.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 17 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fillmore, R M. 17 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beattie, A E. 17 Oct 08

Bent, L M S. 17 Oct 08

No. 183.

The St. Stephen's.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 18 May 08.)

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McNeill, J G. 18 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Murray, K I. 18 May 08

Fancy, W. 18 May 08

No. 184.

The Prescott High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Macpherson, K P. 20 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bingham, H. 7 May 10

Robinson, W S. 7 May 10

No. 185.

The Royalists.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barnett, E. 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wright, S. 19 May 08

Diamond, R. 19 May 08

No. 186.

Medicine Hat Mounted Cadets.

(Attached to 21st Alberta Hussars.)

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gunliffe, G F. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCargar, D. 8 Jan 10

Trimble, G G. 8 Jan 10

No. 187.

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Scott, R R. 4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Code, E B. 4 June 08

Hope, J A. 4 June 08

No. 188.

Stirling High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Zwick, F F. 2 Oct

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, J E. 2 Oct

Hough, J B. 2 Oct

No. 189.

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 14 Aug. 08.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gaetz, L. 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, P W. 19 Mar 10

Wilton, D. 19 Mar 10

No. 191.

The 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morison, R W. 15 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mace, J H. 15 Oct 08

Sherwood, A D. 15 Oct 08

No. 192.

The Port Hope High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Blacklock, M H..... 7 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Quinlan, F M..... 7 May 10

Philp, V W..... 7 May 10

No. 193.

The Champlain School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archambault, J..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dalpé, L..... 16 Dec 08

Pare, L L..... 16 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lanteigne, A..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jodoin, A..... 16 Dec 08

Piotte, L..... 16 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archambault, E..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jodoin, W..... 16 Dec 08

Asselin, F..... 16 Dec 08

No. 194.

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Bluteau, A..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Charron, B..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Goulet, A..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Giguere, J A..... 16 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Teasdale, A..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gadbois, L..... 16 Dec 08

Berthiaume, E..... 16 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Routhier, R..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chapleau, R..... 16 Dec 08

Faucher, E..... 16 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lacavalier, R..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Goulet, A..... 16 Dec 08

Piette, D..... 16 Dec 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Giroux, H..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bleau, A..... 16 Dec 08

Piedalue, E..... 16 Dec 08

No. 195.

The Plessis School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Major, O..... *Cadet Major.* 16 Dec 08

Barrette, A..... *Cadet Adjutant.* 16 Dec 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Marcotte, D..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Bounnette, L..... 16 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dufresne, A..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaudin, E..... 16 Dec 08

Landry, A..... 16 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bourdon, J..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lacombe, J A..... 16 Dec 08

Gagnon, H..... 16 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marion, R..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

La Rivière, E..... 16 Dec 08

Lalumière, A..... 16 Dec 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roy, N..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Millette, A..... 16 Dec 08

Desjardins, A..... 16 Dec 08

No. 196.

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kennedy, M J..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDougall, W J..... 18 Dec 09

Gervais, O..... 18 Dec 09

No. 197.

The Grenfell Squadron 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Jan 09.)

Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, M W..... 21 Jan 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, G W..... 21 Jan 09

McLeod, J M..... 21 Jan 09

No. 197B.

The Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—Broadview, Sask

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boulbee, F E..... 18 Feb 09

No. 197C.

The Wolseley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted
Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bambury, J..... 9 Apr 10

No. 197D.

The Indian Head Squadron, 16th Light Horse.
Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Cadet Captain.

Osment, N N..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, C E..... 9 Apr 10

Selby, B A..... 9 Apr 10

No. 198.

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Feb 09).

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End,
Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Marcotte, H..... 2 Feb 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Guindon, H..... 2 Feb 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pepin, A..... 2 Feb 09

No. 198.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lanthier, D..... 2 Feb 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Handfield, H..... 2 Feb 09

Delongchamp, A..... 2 Feb 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Simard, R..... 2 Feb 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafranchise, L..... 2 Feb 09

Varin, A..... 2 Feb 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Major, E..... 2 Feb 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gingras, W..... 2 Feb 09

Delongchamp, A..... 2 Feb 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gohier, D..... 2 Feb 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chartrand, P..... 2 Feb 09

Lanthier, R..... 2 Feb 09

No. 199.

The Strathcona High School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clark, H..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doherty, C V..... 24 Dec 09

Grant, E G..... 24 Dec 09

No. 200.

The Waterloo Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Devitt, R. 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDougall, F. 2 Apr 10

Harper, G. 2 Apr 10

No. 201.

The Bridgewater High School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 15 May 09).

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bain, C G. 28 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dawson, R M. 28 May 10

Cragg, G E. 28 May 10

No. 202.

The Sydney.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 15 May 09).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McNeill, R. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burge, J. 15 May 09

Peppy, A. 15 May 09

No. 203.

The Trinity Church.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Willoughby, A G. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pangman, C W. 15 May 09

McGlennon, J A. 15 May 09

Floyd, R Y. 26 May 09

Philp, W A B. 26 May 09

No. 205.

The Boys' Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 May 09).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barrow, L. 22 May 09

Cadets Lieutenant (2).

Kilgour, C S. 22 May 09

Smith, D R. 22 May 09

No. 206.

The Halifax Common School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 June 09).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harmon, R G. 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McPherson, A R. 18 Dec 09

Fielding, W S. 9 Apr 10

No. 206—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rafuse, J H..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cooper, H H..... 9 Apr 10

Fraser, R H..... 9 Apr 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dalziel, J H..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McConkey, C..... 9 Apr 10

Donovan, F..... 9 Apr 10

No. 207.

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies,

Cadet Major.

Babeux, F..... 5 June 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Robert, A..... 5 June 09

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leveille, A..... 5 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

David, A..... 5 June 09

Dalphy, O..... 5 June 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Duguay, R..... 5 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Villeneuve, J..... 5 June 09

Messier, O..... 5 June 09

No. 207—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Riberdy, T..... 5 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Prevost, J..... 5 June 09

Cardinal, A..... 5 June 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brousseau, J..... 5 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

O'Malia, E J..... 5 June 09

Mongeau, G..... 5 June 09

No. 208.

The Hibernian.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Delaney, R J..... 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wallace, J J..... 9 June 09

Boyce, G..... 9 June 09

No. 209.

The Sherbrooke High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Macfarlane, D H..... 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, E F..... 9 June 09

McKeen, L R..... 9 June 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Somers, T..... 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P..... 9 June 09

No. 210.

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09).

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

One Company.

Wright, J. E. Cadet Captain. 29 Oct 09

Gillespie, J. J. Cadet Lieutenants (2). 29 Oct 09

Stewart, K. P. 29 Oct 09

No. 211.

The Toronto Cadet Bearer Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 26 June 09).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 212.

The St. Henri School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 26 June 09).

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que

Four Companies.

Beauchamp, E. Cadet Major. 26 June 09

Gour, E. Cadet Adjutant. 26 June 09

Lecavalier, N. Cadet Quartermaster. 26 June 09

A Company.

Taillefer, G. A. Cadet Captain. 26 June 09

No. 212.--Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blain, L. 26 June 09

Deslauriers, E. 26 June 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meloche, R. 26 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Turgeon, O. 26 June 09

Harvey, W. 26 June 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Legault, D. June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lecavilier, M. 26 June 09

Marchand, V. 26 June 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cusson, J. 26 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cusson, E. 26 June 09

Morin, D. 26 June 09

No. 213.

The Dawson.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Dawson, Y.T.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 214.

The Grandin Street.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized 2 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bassett, C..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lavell, G..... 2 Oct 09

Wilson, A..... 2 Oct 09

No. 215.

The Longueuil College, Battalion.

M.D., No. 5.

(Organized 9 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Longueuil, P.Q.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

Brabant, R..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Burns, F..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Ethier, R..... 2 Oct 09

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roy, A..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Trudeau, E..... 2 Oct 09

Brault, B..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Captain.

Letourneau, C H..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Latour, A..... 2 Oct 09

Brissette, M..... 2 Oct 09

No. 215—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mitchot, A..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Viau, P..... 2 Oct 09

Potvin, R..... 2 Oct 09

No. 216.

The Innisfail School.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Innisfail, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Geary, G G..... 9 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, J L..... 9 Oct 09

McArthur, C A..... 9 Oct 09

No. 217.

The Hochelaga Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Falaize, J..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Cote, R..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lambert, C O..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Chaplain.

Pinnault, Rev L..... 16 Oct 09

No. 217—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dorval, L.....16 Oct 09
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
 Ash, A.....16 Oct 09
 Bélanger, A.....16 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marchand, O.....16 Oct 09
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
 Allard, H.....16 Oct 09
 Lavoie, U.....16 Oct 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laplante, A.....16 Oct 09
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
 Finlay, T.....16 Oct 09
 Beaulieu, E.....16 Oct 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rivard, A.....16 Oct 09
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
 Clément, A.....16 Oct 09
 Chamberland, D.....16 Oct 09

No. 218.

The Maisonneuve School Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Beaudet, O.....16 Oct 09

No. 218—Con.

Cadet Adjutant.

Gagnon, J E.....16 Oct 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hurtubise, L.....16 Oct 09

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Giroux, C.....16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Valiquette, A.....16 Oct 09

Dansereau, G.....16 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thureotte, G.....16 Oct 09

Lieutenants (2)

Saucier, J.....16 Oct 09

Campeau, A.....16 Oct 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lebœuf, E.....16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lefebvre, A.....16 Oct 09

Gagnon, A.....16 Oct 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lefebvre, P E.....16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mullen, A.....16 Oct 09

Carbonneau, H.....16 Oct 09

No. 219.

The Granby.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goulet, J.....16 Oct 09

No. 219—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morin, R.....16 Oct 09
 Hiron, H.....16 Oct 09

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, A.....16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bouchard, J.....16 Oct 09
 Duchesne, G.....16 Oct 09

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Lebrun, S.....16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leclerc, L A.....16 Oct 09
 Guertin, L.....16 Oct 09

No. 220.**The Levis College Battalion.**

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q

Five Companies.

Cadet Major.

Montmigny, G.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Captain.

Turgeon, L.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Dumas, J C.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Chaplain.

Carrier, Rev O.....23 Oct 09

A Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Champoux, E.....23 Oct 09

No. 220—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blais, G.....23 Oct 09
 Laberge, A.....23 Oct 09

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Noel E.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Samson, R.....23 Oct 09
 Couture, U.....23 Oct 09

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Laurin, E.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bergeron, V.....23 Oct 09
 Letellier, R.....23 Oct 09

D Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Perrault, L E.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gagnon, C.....23 Oct 09

E Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Rhéaume, M.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sandry, A.....23 Oct 09
 Rochette, P.....23 Oct 09

F Company.*Cadet Captain.*

LeSage, C.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Piché, A.....23 Oct 09
 Lavoie, E.....23 Oct 09

No. 221.

The Saguenay.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Savard, M. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larouche, E. 23 Oct 09

Alain, J B. 23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dallaire, E. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenon, E. 23 Oct 09

Gagnon, E. 23 Oct 09

No. 222.

The Ste. Anne.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lafamme, O. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, M. 23 Oct 09

Jean, J. 23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelletier, P. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaudoin, J I. 24 Dec 09

Chenard, P. 24 Dec 09

No. 223.

The Stratford College Institute.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 224.

The Kemptville High School.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inglis, J. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Powell, E. 6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M. 6 Nov 09

No. 225.

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Major.

Latourelle, L. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Beaulieu, A. 6 Nov 09

No. 225—Con.*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Gariepy, L..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Captain.

Lamirande, Rev C A de..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Chaplain.

A. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meunier, A..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

David, W..... 6 Nov 09

Dubois, A..... 6 Nov 09

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marcotte, H..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couvrette, G..... 6 Nov 09

Lebeau, C A..... 6 Nov 09

C. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lafond, V..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Quimet, L..... 6 Nov 09

Chevrette, H..... 6 Nov 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hebert, R..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pagean, A..... 6 Nov 09

Milier, A..... 6 Nov 09

E. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Magnan, C..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belanger, E..... 6 Nov 09

Bougie, V..... 6 Nov 09

No. 225—Con.

F. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Allard, R..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Naud, L..... 6 Nov 09

Mayer, E..... 6 Nov 09

G. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Joly, N..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Renaud, R..... 6 Nov 09

Sicard, W..... 6 Nov 09

H. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leclair, L..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belanger, E..... 6 Nov 09

Mercier, E..... 6 Nov 09

No. 226.

The St. Joseph de Levis.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Levis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pouliot, E..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blouin, A..... 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J..... 6 Nov 09

No. 226—Con.

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lachance, L.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Nolin, H.....	6 Nov 09
Laflamme, A.....	6 Nov 09

No. 227.

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Major.

Beaudry, R.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
Marchand, L P.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Larochelle, E.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>	
Pouliot, V.....	6 Nov 09

A. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Germain, V.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Leclerc, L H.....	6 Nov 09
Maheu, G.....	6 Nov 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boivin, J.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
St. Laurent, J B.....	6 Nov 09
Morin, J B.....	6 Nov 09

No. 227—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martineau, A.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Moreau, A.....	6 Nov 09
Martel, C.....	6 Nov 09

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roy, P.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Belleau, A.....	6 Nov 09
Barrette, A.....	6 Nov 09

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dumas, A.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Berube, A.....	6 Nov 09
Powell, G.....	6 Nov 09

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sirois, A.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Pepin, J. C.....	6 Nov 09
Dufresne, L.....	6 Nov 09

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Garneau, A L.....	24 Dec 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Falardeau, J J.....	24 Dec 09
Charlebois, J A.....	24 Dec 09

No. 228.

The Lawrencetown.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Lawrencetown, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bent, R A..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Palfrey, C H..... 6 Nov 09

Freeman, E C..... 6 Nov 09

No. 231.

The Capital.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

M. D. No 2.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Frost, C E..... 13 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clarke, R..... 13 Nov 09

Curran, J E..... 13 Nov 09

No. 232.

The Liverpool Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dexter, J H..... 13 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Godfrey, R M..... 13 Nov 09

Shields, W E..... 13 Nov 09

No. 230.

The Macdonald of Gananoque.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kacey, W J..... 13 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Munden, J J..... 7 May 10

No. 233.

The Seminary.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Carrier, W C..... 13 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pothier, B L..... 13 Nov 09

Brackett, H. A..... 13 Nov 09

No. 234.

The Mont Joli.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lavoie, J L..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dupere, J A A..... 18 Dec 09

Morisette, J S..... 18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gamache, J N R..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rioux, T..... 18 Dec 09

Pineault, J..... 18 Dec 09

No. 235.

The Normal School.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Haines, W C..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Aroher, H D..... 18 Dec 09

Albright, H L..... 18 Dec 09

No. 236.

"The High School."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clark, H G..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ellis, R..... 18 Dec 09

Baillie, A G..... 18 Dec 09

No. 237.

The Stellarton.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Henderson, J W..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bowron, E H..... 18 Dec 09

Miller, W G..... 18 Dec 09

No. 238.

The St. Margaret's Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rosevear, J..... 16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Neild, C R..... 16 Apr 10

No. 239.

The Berthier College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelland, A..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafreniere, L G..... 8 Jan 10

Caisse, L..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rochette, U..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Guimond, J..... 8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E..... 8 Jan 10

No. 240.

"The Tilsonburg High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brackenburg, G..... 22 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gale, S..... 22 Jan 10

Couch, H..... 22 Jan 10

No. 241.

"The Grove."

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cumberland, E..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamilton, M B..... 7 May 10

Edwards, G J..... 23 July 10

No. 242.

M. D. No. 8.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gunter, H R..... 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kilburn, H L..... 19 Mar 10

Good, G A..... 19 Mar 10

No. 243.

The Grand Mère Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P. Q.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turcotte E.....

Cadet Lieutenants.

Juneau, E.....

Belanger, E.....

No. 243—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trepanier, W.....

Cadet Lieutenants.

Roy, E.....

Robert, G.....

No. 244.

The Lockeport.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Doleman, C R.....

Cadet Lieutenants.

Smith, H.....

Locke, I.....

No. 245.

The Mulgrave.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Mulgrave, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Keating, J B.....

Cadet Lieutenants.

McLean, G.....

McLean, M.....

No. 246.

The Verdun Model School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harris, V B..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Fullard, W..... 9 Apr 10

Mavor, H J..... 9 Apr 10

No. 247.

The La Salle Academy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neven, A..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Methot, R..... 9 Apr 10

Beaudry, L..... 9 Apr 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dénéchand, J..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Dufresne, A..... 9 Apr 10

Eugere, A..... 9 Apr 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deslauniers, H..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Maillette, A..... 9 Apr 10

Dufresne, D..... 9 Apr 10

No. 248.

The University of New Brunswick.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deedes, H C..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Day, F P..... 9 Apr 10

McKeen, H E..... 9 Apr 10

No. 251.

The Oakdene.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Bear River, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Henshaw, LeR H..... 16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants

Rice, H C..... 16 Apr 10

Alcorn, H R..... 16 Apr 10

No. 249.

The Industrial School

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Webber, T..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Boone, A..... 9 Apr 10

Greenfield, F..... 9 Apr 10

No. 252.

The Kingsville Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Louisburg, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Verner, H..... 16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Kerr, J..... 16 Apr 10

Lewis, G..... 16 Apr 10

No. 253.

The Victoria.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Phillips, F W..... 7 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paulette, C A..... 7 May 10

Gibaut, A P..... 7 May 10

No. 254.

The Collegiate.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 7 May 10).

Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dupuy, F S..... 7 May 10

Cadet Licutenants (2).

Bankier, D S..... 7 May 10

Morris, R H..... 7 May 10

No. 255.

The Souris.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 16 July 10).

Headquarters—Souris, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sterns, H..... 16 July 10

Cadet Licutenants (2).

St. John, R..... 16 July 10

White, E..... 16 July 10

No. 256.

The Stanstead College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 23 July 10).

Headquarters—Rock Island, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sisco, G A..... 23 July 10

Cadet Licutenants (2).

Richardson, K W..... 23 Jan 10

Wigg, C L..... 23 July 10

No. 257.

The Souris.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10).

Headquarters—Souris, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Patrick, V..... 23 July 10

Cadet Licutenants (2).

Kitchen, H..... 23 July 10

Binkley, M..... 23 July 10

No. 258.

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mitchell, J B..... 23 July 10

Cadet Licutenants (2).

Elliott, J M..... 23 July 10

Cameron, J L..... 23 July 10

ENGINEER CADET CORPS

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Engineer Cadet Captain.

Morrison, E. S.....25 Oct 07

Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.

Fraser, M L.....25 Oct 07

LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, <i>M.P.</i>	Capt. R. J. Birdwhistle.	Major E. D. Sutherland, <i>I.S.O.</i>
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Oslar, Esq., <i>M.P.</i>	Captain A. Miller	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.	P.O. Box 889, Montreal.	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>G.C.M.G.</i>	J. B. Johnson, Esq.	Capt. W. L. Bond
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.	Halifax, N.S.	Colonel J. D. Irving <i>ret.</i>	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 12th Inf. Brigade.	Captain J. S. Frost.	Captain J. S. Frost.
P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. F. S. Moore, D. O.C., M.D., No. 12.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.
B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Vancouver, B.C.	Brev. Col. J. G. Holmes, D.O.C., M.D., No. 11	Capt. J. R. Tite, 6th Regt.	Capt. J. D. Stuart, 6th Regt.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.	Calgary	Lt.-Col. J. Walker, 15 L.H.	Capt. W. C. Armstrong, 15th Light Horse.	Major W. B. Barwis, 15th Light Horse
Yukon Territory Rifle Assn.	Dawson City		Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.	Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.
Canadian Rifle League	Ottawa	Lt.-Col. H. A. Bate, R.O.	F. Beard, Esq.	F. Beard, Esq.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

Military District No. 1.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell.	Lt. F. B. Ware.....
.....	"H" Co., 26th Regt..	Ailsa Craig, Ont....	Major J. H. McKay...	Lieut. G. E. Reynolds
.....	"D" Co., 30th Regt..	Elora, Ont.....	Capt. J. L. Potter....	Hon. Capt. G. S.
.....	"F" Co., 30th Regt..	Eramosa, Ont.....	Capt. W. M. Head....	Parkinson.....
.....	"G" Co., 30th Regt..	Erin, Ont.....	Capt. J. Justice.....	Pte. W. N. Conboy.
.....	32nd Regt.....	Walkerton, Ont....	Major T. Hay.....	Lt. E. G. Eckel
1	London Y.M.C.A....	London, Ont.....	W. D. McPherson....	
2	Brussels.....	Brussels, Ont....	W. M. Sinclair.....	J. H. Hewitt.....
5	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	J. Atkinson.....
6	Clinton.....	Clinton, Ont.....	J. W. Shaw.....	C. E. Dowding....
7	Kingsville.....	Kingsville, Ont....	A. A. McDonald.....	E. O. Scratch....
8	Goderich Township..	Goderich, Ont.....	T. R. Rundle.....	H. L. Salkeld....
9	Londesboro.....	Londesboro, Ont....	Wm. Lee.....	W. Carter.....
10	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	H. E. Knox.....	B. C. Weir.....
11	Lambton.....	Pt. Edward, Ont....	Major J. S. Thom, R.O.	W. Smart.....
12	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	R. E. Beam.....	J. C. King.....
13	Harriston & Minto..	Harriston, Ont....	J. A. Macauley....	Geo. Blackwood..
14	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont.....	J. Limpert.....	James Moreland..
15	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont....	John Bradshaw....	S. Hughes.....
16	Blythe.....	Blythe, Ont.....	J. E. Blaney.....	R. H. Summers..
17	Watford.....	Watford, Ont.....	F. Kenwood.....	D. Roche.....
18	Gordonville.....	Gordonville, Ont....	E. Ford.....	E. Boyd, Jr.....
19	Burgessville.....	Burgessville, Ont....	W. J. Fletcher....	P. H. Hendershot..
20	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont....	John Gordon.....	H. Holton.....
21	Delaware Valley....	Delaware, Ont.....	F. C. Garnett.....	W. H. Wright....
22	Tilsonburg.....	Tilsonburg, Ont....	F. Biette.....	J. B. Reid.....
23	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont....	R. J. Miller.....	A. J. Fulton....
24	Harrington.....	Harrington, W., Ont	E. A. Clark.....	H. White.....
25	Clachan.....	Clachan, Ont.....	R. A. Spence.....	J. C. McLean....
26	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	C. E. McDonagh....	J. F. Johnson....
27	Beachville.....	Beachville, Ont....	H. E. Arkell.....	B. N. Downing....
28	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont..	D. Patterson.....	W. J. McCormack..
29	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont....	C. Elliot.....	B. J. Crawford....
30	Paisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	E. G. Eckel.....	S. F. Ballachey..
31	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson....	Wm. Morrison....
32	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont....	S. S. Turville....	H. J. Rapelle....
33	West Nissouri.....	Thornedale, Ont....	W. M. Logan.....	W. G. Lee.....
34	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	J. Robley.....	F. L. Clarkson....
35	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson....	C. C. McNeil....
.....	25th Regt.....	St. Thomas, Ont....	Lt.-Col. J. S. Robertson	J. A. Steele.....
.....	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.	Guelph, Ont.....	Capt. E. C. O'Brien..	Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland
.....	No. 1 R.D., R.C.R..	London, Ont.....	Major J. H. Kaye....	W.O.

Military District No. I—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
36	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	J. A. Lillie.....
37	Springford.....	Springford, Ont.....	J. E. Littlejohn.....	M. L. Haley.....
38	Sovereign.....	Belmont, Ont.....	J. N. Boyd.....	A. H. McCallum.....
39	"C" Co., 27th Regt..	Theford, Ont.....	Capt. W. Bryant.....	B. Coultis.....
40	Maplewood.....	Maplewood, Ont....	E. T. Dennis.....	A. McKay.....
41	Tilbury.....	Tilbury, Ont.....	W. A. Johnson.....	C. H. Mallory.....
	Goderich.....	Goderich, Ont.....	E. R. Watson.....	H. Knecshaw.....
	"C" Co., 30th Regt..	Fergus, Ont.....	Capt. R. T. Pritchard	F. Harcourt.....
	"A" Co., 26th Regt..	Muncey, Ont.....	Capt. C. G. Garnet...	A. W. Bulley.....
43	McClary.....	London, Ont.....	J. K. H. Pope.....	T. Patterson.....
44	Amabel.....	Allenford, Ont.....	G. Fenton.....	R. P. Haskett.....
	Holmesville.....	Holmesville, Ont....	O. R. Foster.....	G. Mair.....
	"A" Co., 33rd Regt..	Goderich, Ont.....	Capt. H. C. Dunlop...	
45	Wingham.....	Wingham, Ont.....	C. G. Van Stone.....	A. M. Crawford.....
46	Brooksdale.....	Brooksdale, Ont....	E. Symons.....	George Baillie.....
47	Sparta.....	Sparta, Ont.....	J. P. Martin, jr.....	R. J. Henderson.....
48	Nissouri.....	Lakeside, Ont.....	H. King.....	C. E. McDonald.....
49	St. Helens.....	St. Helens, Ont.....	John Webster.....	W. J. Miller.....
50	Ailsa Craig.....	Ailsa Craig, Ont....	A. Stewart.....	S. G. McKay.....
51	Phelan Creek.....	East Zorra, Ont....	Chas. Rowe.....	G. Yeo.....
52	Whitechurch.....	Whitechurch, Ont....	R. Carriek.....	Dr. Jamieson.....
419	1st Hussars.....	London, Ont.....	Major E. I. Leonard..	Lieut. A. E. Reason..
423	Mount Elgin.....	Mount Elgin, Ont....	J. Baskett.....	A. E. Hadcock.....
431	Lochalsh.....	Lochalsh, Ont.....	T. F. Henderson.....	F. D. McLennan.....
472	East Oxford.....	Oxford Centre, Ont.	W. H. Hampson.....	H. A. Green.....
476	Lucknow.....	Lucknow, Ont.....	A. H. Boyd.....	Thos. Watson.....
479	East Elgin.....	Springfield, Ont....	R. W. Hind.....	J. H. Douglas.....
	Kincardine.....	Kincardine, Ont....	C. J. Hollister.....	F. A. Flock.....
502	22nd Regt.....	Woodstock, Ont....	Lt.-Col. J. White.....	Lt. A. B. Welford...
508	Kintail.....	Kintail, Ont.....	J. Guffin.....	C. Stewart.....
	St. Augustine.....	St. Augustine, Ont.	W. J. Thompson.....	R. H. Thompson.....
515	Princeton.....	Princeton, Ont.....	D. M. Sutherland.....	S. S. Murray.....

401 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. II.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	G.G.B. Guards.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. A. Flemming.....	
	7th Battery	St. Catharines, Ont.....	Major W. H. Singer.....	Q. M S. Grant.....
	9th Battery	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. W. J. Brown.....	
	9th Mississauga Horse	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick.....	Capt. S. L. Thorne.....
	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. W. D. Allan.....	Lieut. H. Eden Smith.....
	10th Royal Grenadiers.	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham.....	Capt. D. McGillivray.....
	12th York Rangers....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. W. Allen.....	Capt. F. H. Dunham.....
	13th Regiment	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn.....	
	36th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Ls.-Col. R. C. Windeyer.....	
	38th Dufferin Rifles ..	Brantford, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. E. C. Ashton.....	Lieut. G. V. Pearce.....
53	Charlton	Charlton, New Ontario.....	E. R. Seabrook.....	R. J. Stallwood.....
	39th Regt	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. Renton.....	
54	Saltfleet.....	Winona, Ont.....	A. E. Kinnmins.....	Rev. R. Macnamara.....
	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill.....	Capt. D. B. White.....
	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson, M.V.O.....	Capt. A. A. Miller.....
	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles.....	Pte. W. A. Moore.....
	"B" Co., 77th Regt....	Waterdown, Ont.....	Capt. J. A. Clark.....	Pte. E. Kenwick.....
	"D" Co 77th Regt....	Ancaster, Ont.....	Capt. L. Stevenson.....	
	"H" Co., 77th Regt....	Freelton, Ont.....	Capt. J. M. Alderson.....	Lieut. H. W. Linton.....
	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. H. Bruce.....	
	"D" Co., 97th Regt....	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee.....	
55	Lundy's Lane.....	Niagara Falls, South Ont.....	G. T. Runkey.....	T. H. Aikins.....
56	Simcoe.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. M. D. Coombes.....	A. L. Soverun.....
57	Bruce Mines.....	Bruce Mines, Ont.....	T. Grigg.....	F. J. Irving.....
58	Hagersville.....	Hagersville, Ont.....	C. B. Almas.....	W. C. Van Loon.....
59	Harboard Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagerty.....	R. Kellock.....
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	T. E. Parkhill.....
61	St. Albans.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. G. Annsden.....	A. G. Robertson.....
62	Toronto Teachers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	R. G. Elliott.....	W. G. Morrison.....
63	Gore Bay.....	Gore Bay, Ont.....	A. G. Murray.....	J. H. Beehl.....
64	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	— Watson.....	F. Phillips.....
65	Meaford.....	Meaford, Ont.....	J. Jordan.....	T. A. Clarke.....
67	University of Toronto, "A", "F" and "G" Cos., 44th Regt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	G. H. Needier.....	S. A. Cudmore.....
	"B" Co., 23rd Regt....	Kearney, Ont.....	Capt. B. J. Coulson.....	Capt. C. H. Vandoren.....
	"G" Co., 23rd Regt....	North Bay, Ont.....	Lt. R. R. Rankin.....	luys.....
68	Northwest Field Force, 1885.....	North Bay, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Milne.....	Lieut. Herbert Wallace.....
	"D" Co., 23rd Regt....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. C. A. Denison.....	W. Coles.....
69	Niagara.....	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelcey.....	Lt. E. Forsyth, jr.....
70	Owen Sound.....	Niagara, Ont.....	A. L. Woods.....	J. E. Masters.....
71	South Grey.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	G. Menzies.....	H. M. Little.....
72	Bognor.....	Durham, Ont.....	Robt. Torry.....	J. A. Darling.....
	No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Bognor, Ont.....	G. Toms.....	J. M. Thompson.....
74	Orangeville.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. W. Cowan.....	Sergt. Major Scott.....
	31st Regt.....	Orangeville, Ont.....	R. J. Bennett.....	S. H. Bray.....
		Owen Sound, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. R. Cleland.....	Capt. N. L. Wilson.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS 402

Military District No. II--Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	No. 2 R.D.R.C.R.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. J. Carlon.....	Sgt.-Maj. F. W. Utton, W.O.....
	34th Regt.....	Whitby, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. G. Henderson.....	Maj. Robt. Dillon....
76	East Riding of York "B" Sqdn., R.C.D....	Markham, Ont.....	G. B. Little.....	H. E. Adam.....
77	Toronto Postal Service	Stanley Bar., Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. J. H. Elmsley....	S. S. M. Purdey.....
79	Ayton.....	Ayton, Ont.....	W. J. Rea.....	W. F. Barrett.....
80	Matabauack.....	Ayton, Ont.....	F. Smith.....	Dr. J. L. Easton....
81	Rutherglen.....	Haileybury, Ont....	E. J. Holland.....	A. P. Dunbar.....
	"H" Co., 23rd Regt.	Rutherglen, Ont....	H. L. Domouchel....	S. Craig.....
417	Selkirk.....	McKellar, Ont.....	Capt. H. P. Knifton..	Lt. F. P. Leushner..
	No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C....	Selkirk, Ont.....	M. G. Deal.....	J. Beck.....
	McNab.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Capt. Hatch.....	Lieut. J. A. McLenan.
420	White River.....	McNabb, Ont.....	S. J. Wilson.....	C. T. Gilliland.....
444	Orillia.....	White River, Ont..	L. B. Copeland.....	M. E. Collins.....
452	Nipissing.....	Orillia, Ont.....	J. W. Preece.....	T. C. Doidge.....
455	"E" Co., 44th Regt..	Nipissing, Ont.....	R. McDonagh.....	F. E. Richardson..
493	Gillies Depot Cottage.....	Welland, Ont.....	Maj. H. A. Rose.....	R. J. Reilly.....
519		Gillies Depot., Ont.	A. B. Gillies.....	H. A. Riddell.....
		St. Catharines, Ont.	A. E. Jinckes.....	D. M. McLean.....

Military District No. III.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	5th Field Battery C.A	Deseronto, Ont.....	Capt. F. L. Cartwright, D.S.O.	J. E. Robitaille.....
	"A" Co., 49th Regt...	Belleville, Ont.....	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson.	Lieut. J. M. Wilson.
	"B" Co., 49th Regt...	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.....	Major H. H. Alger.
	"C" Co., 49th Regt...	Sidney, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Ketcheson	Sgt. T. McGowan.....
	"D" Co., 49th Regt...	Madoc, Ont.....	Capt. C. M. Wallbridge	Lieut. B. Vankleek.
	"E" Co., 49th Regt...	Tyendenaga, Ont...	Capt. W. H. Ketcheson	Lieut. G. A. Keith.
	"F" Co., 49th Regt...	Trenton, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Bywater...	Lieut. F. James.....
	"G" Co., 49th Regt...	Bancroft, Ont.....	Lieut. J. L. McLean...	Sgt. S. F. Weaver...
	"H" Co., 49th Regt...	Marmora, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleecker...	Pte. W. C. Inkster...
	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Major C. A. Low.....	Capt. H. J. Dawson
	57th Regt.....	Peterboro', Ont.....	Maj. G. W. Bennett...	Capt. A. P. McLean
82	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	G. H. Ralston.....	W. J. Robertson...
83	Warsaw	Warsaw, Ont.....	N. Payne.....	H. G. E. Choate...
	Royal Military College.	Kingston, Ont.....	Maj. H. V. deBury...	Corpl. W. E. Blue...
	"F" Co., 47th Regt...	Tanworth, Ont.....	Maj. A. M. Bell.....	Capt. J. Hannah...
84	Cobourg.	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.....	O. G. Johns.....
85	Ameliasburg.	Ameliasburg, Ont...	J. E. Glenn.....	W. H. C. Roblin...
86	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont...	L. B. Tapson.....	M. Roenigk.....
87	Havelock.....	Havelock, Ont.....	J. H. Holdercroft...	J. Lancaster.....
88	Baillieboro	Baillieboro, Ont.....	J. Seens.....	D. Fisher.....
	"G" Co., 16th Reg...	Northport, Ont.....	Capt. C. F. Black.....	
89	Warkworth	Warkworth, Ont.....	H. J. Walker.....	P. D. Ewing.....
	"H" Co., 47th Regt.	Ardan, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle...	
90	Elizabethville.	Elizabethville, Ont.	J. E. Beatty.....	J. R. Gordon.....
91	Wellman's Corners...	Wellman's Corners, Ont.....	T. H. Wootton.....	
92	Victoria County.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester.....	Maj. J. A. Williams son.....
422	Newcastle.....	Newcastle, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. McLeod...	F. W. Bradley.....
	"E" Co., 47th Regt...	Cole Lake, Ont.....	Lieut. G. Campbell...	Lieut. R. P. J. Howes
441	School of Mining...	Kingston, Ont.....	A. Macphail.....	Lt. Malcolm.....
	"A" Co., 47th Regt...	Kingston, Ont.....	Capt. T. H. Henley...	Lieut. F. Partridge.
474	Kingston	Kingston, Ont.....	A. R. Hora.....	T. M. Asseltine...
477	Gull River.....	Coboconek, Ont...	F. Holliday.....	T. C. Birchard...
480	Centreton.....	Centreton, Ont.....	J. L. Gaffield.....	J. R. Brewster...
485	Omamee.....	Omamee, Ont.....	T. C. Stephenson...	J. A. Wylie.....
	"G" Co., 47th Regt...	Odessa, Ont.....	Lt. B. J. Oswald.....	Q.M.S. R. S. Cairns
488	Wilton.....	Wilton, Ont.....	G. Simmons.....	C. Davison.....
	"C" Sqdn, 4th Huss'rs	Kingston, Ont.....	Maj. R. M. Vanluven.	Lieut. D. M. Baxter
505	Hoard's Station.....	Hoard's Station, Ont	J. Cotton.....	J. Stewart, jr.....
	"B" Co., 47th Regt...	Elginburg, Ont.....	Captain S. Knight...	

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 404

Military District No. IV.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	3rd Field Co., C.E.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. J. A. McKenna.	Sgt. J. E. Belliveau.
.....	5th P. L. D.G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. J. W. Bush.....	Capt. H. W. Cole...
.....	G.G.F.G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. D. R. Street...	Sgt. S. Dawson.....
.....	43rd D.C.O.R.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. D.W. Cameron	S. Sgt. W. N. Ostrum
.....	59th Regt.....	Cornwall, Ont.....	Capt. A. A. Smith.....	Capt. W. H. Magwood.....
93	Carleton Place.....	Carleton Place, Ont.	Wm. Baird.....	W. McIntosh.....
94	Radford.....	Radford, Que.....	John Stewart.....	D. B. Alexander...
95	Prescott.....	Prescott, Ont.....	J. B. Coates.....	Maj. H. Rankin...
96	Westmeath.....	Westmeath, Ont.....	N. Reid.....	W. F. Grylls.....
97	Lord Strathcona.....	Richmond, Ont.....	J. J. Danby.....	James Reilly.....
98	Perth.....	Perth, Ont.....	T. W. Beeman.....	F. Clynne.....
99	Avonmore.....	Avonmore, Ont.....	J. D. Wiggins.....	J. H. Went.....
100	Jock.....	Dwyer Hill Ont.....	E. W. Garland.....	J. W. Buchanan...
101	Gananoque.....	Gananoque, Ont.....	Major J. B. Robinson	H. Pope.....
102	Quyon.....	Quyon, Que.....	G. Guthrie.....	J. E. Moyle.....
103	Morrisburg.....	Morrisburg, Ont.....	R. A. Croskery.....	W. S. Connolly...
104	Rideau.....	Smith's Falls, Ont.	S. L. Forest.....	T. S. McCallum...
105	Carleton.....	Carp, Ont.....	J. H. McCaughan...	W. D. Monk.....
106	Renfrew.....	Renfrew, Ont.....	I. E. Pedlow.....	John F. French...
107	2nd Field Battery.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. C. H. L. Sharman	Lt. Jackson.....
108	Almonte.....	Almonte, Ont.....	R. Boyd.....	N. Washburn.....
109	North Gower.....	North Gower, Ont.	J. McFadden.....	Jas. Cochrane...
110	King Edward.....	Kars, Ont.....	W. T. Dunbar.....	J. C. Graham.....
111	Chalk River.....	Chalk River, Ont.	R. Tyner.....	F. Skinner.....
112	Ottawa Collegiate Inst	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. Fotheringham...	A. H. McDougall...
.....	Ottawa Public Schools.	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. White, C.M.G., R.O.....	C. Ross.....
113	Kazubazua.....	Kazubazua, Que...	C. A. Heeney.....	T. H. Mulligan...
114	Aylmer.....	Aylmer, Que.....	W. R. Taylor.....	H. P. Hudson...
115	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Maj. S. E. de laRonde.	W. H. Carleton...
.....	Lanark.....	Lanark, Ont.....	W. J. Scott.....	T. G. Robertson...
116	Headquarters.....	Ottawa.....	Maj. C. F. Winter...	Col.-Sgt. J.A. McColm
.....	Osgoode.....	Metcalfe, Ont.....	W. J. Campbell...	W. C. Cameron...
117	23rd Field Battery...	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. G. H. Cook.....	Sergt. Dowsley...
118	Algonquin.....	Algonquin, Ont.....	W. T. Bissel.....	L. E. Shepherd...
416	St. Lawrence.....	South Augusta, Ont.	R. Bishop.....	O. Wright.....
274	Royal Mint.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. A. Armstrong...	G. A. Armstrong...
451	Brockville.....	Brockville, Ont.....	W. D. V. Earle.....	Alf. G. Sykes.....
482	Merrickville.....	Merrickville, Ont...	C. J. Kyle.....	T. C. D. Bedell...
485	Barry's Bay.....	Barry's Bay, Ont...	S. E. Smith.....	B. Needham.....
492	Poland.....	Poland, Ont.....	W. J. Wrathall.....	John A. Paul.....

Military District No. V.

Civilian Rifle Association Number	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	17th D.Y.R.C. Hussars	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. R. A. Brock..	Maj. W. E. Date....
.....	3rd Field Battery.....	Montreal, Que.....	Capt. J. J. Creelman..	.....
.....	2nd Regt. C.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. E. M. Renouf..	P. M. Sgt. Finlayson.
.....	1st P.W.F.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W. H. Evans..	Lt. Davidson.....
.....	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. S. Howard.....	Capt. H. Harrison....
.....	3rd Victoria Rifles....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. F. W. Fisher..	.....
.....	5th Royal H. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Cantlie..	Maj. A. F. Gault....
.....	65th Regt., C.M.R.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. D. La- belle.....	Sgt.-M. Hurtubise..
.....	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. A. T. Patter- son.....	.....
.....	11th Regiment.....	Lachute, Que.....	Major J. E. Seale.....	.....
.....	"C" Co., 11th Regt....	Morin Flats, Que....	Maj. J. E. Seale.....	Lt. W. Watchorn....
.....	86th Regiment.....	Three Rivers, Que..	Lt.-Col. G. A. Tessier..	Maj. F. I. Ritchie..
.....	Highland Cadets.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. F. Lyden.....	.....
119	Victoria Reserve.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke..	M. Pope.....
121	Laurie Engineers.....	Pt. St. Charles, Que.	C. W. Carey.....	R. Nickle.....
122	McGill University....	Montreal, Que.....	D. Cushing.....	E. P. Cowles.....
123	Aubrey.....	Aubrey, Que.....	W. Allen.....	E. Robertson.....
124	Lachute.....	Lachute, Que.....	H. A. Blair.....	R. W. Pollock.....
125	Mt. St. Louis College..	Montreal, Que.....	L. H. Desjardins.....	.....
126	Canadian Pacific Ry....	Montreal, Que.....	Henry Osborne.....	F. Street.....
129	Montreal A.A.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	G. Rosser.....	W. B. McCrerrick..
130	West Shefford.....	West Shefford, Que.	H. J. Allen.....	G. A. Mason.....
131	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que.	J. E. Marceau.....	W. J. Kelly.....
132	Geraldine.....	Geraldine, Que.....	E. Sutton.....	B. Greenway.....
133	Drummond County....	Ulverton, Que.....	Geo. Mooney.....	R. V. Husk.....
.....	"B" Sqdn., 17th Hus- sars.....	Rigaud, Que.....	Major G. B. Boyer..	Lt. J. A. H. Chevrier

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 406

Military District No. VI.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
134	Abbotsford.....	Abbotsford, Que....	Geo. Mitchell.....	L. Miller.....
135	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que....	Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing.	Major T. S. Somers.
136	Waterloo.....	Waterloo, Que.....	R. F. Shaw.....	J. E. Macfarlane....
137	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que....	E. A. Akhurst.....	A. C. Hanson.....
	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que.....		
138	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	M. S. Macdonald.....	J. W. Bishop.....
139	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que	E. O. Dyer, M.D.....	C. N. Crutchfield....
140	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que....	R. Kidd.....	C. Sorenberger.....
141	Mohawk.....	Masonville, Que....	Geo. Flaws.....	A. J. Pennoyer.....
142	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....
143	Dundonald.....	Sweetsburg, Que....	S. Martin.....	H. R. Skinner.....
144	Acton.....	Actonvale, Que....	C. Hall.....	J. M. Miltimore....
146	Wattopeka.....	Windsor Mills, Que.	A. Lippe.....	V. Lapointe.....
147	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que....	Maj. M. H. Healey...	J. W. Quinn.....
148	Eastman.....	Eastman, Que.....	E. A. Montgomery...	O. R. Beane.....
	Richmond County...	Richmond, Que....	J. T. Seale.....	N. Giason.....
			Lt.-Col. E. S. Bernard,	
			R. O.....	D. H. Parmlee.....
470	13th S.L. Dragoons...	Waterloo, Que....	Major B. B. Morrill...	S.Sgt R. F. Shaw....
486	Spooner Pond.....	Spooner Pond, Que	A. E. Bailey.....	F. W. Lyster.....
	Lingwick.....	Gould, P.Q.....	A. Milloy.....	F. McDonald.....

407 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. VII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	10th Queen's Own Can. Hussars.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Scott...	Sgt. A. O. Anderson.
.....	6th Regt. Can. Art.....	Lévis, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. P. Bergeron.	.....
.....	No. 5 R.D.R.C.R.....	Quebec.....	Capt. E. K. Eaton.....	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young.
.....	8th Regt. Royal Rifles.	Quebec.....	Lt. A. W. Hay.....	W. O.
.....	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. O. Evanturel.	Corpl. M. Slater.
.....	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. L. Guenette.	Capt. P. T. Trudel.
150	Kinnear's Mills.....	Kinnear's Mills, Que.	Capt. G. W. Thompson	Lieut. E. Couillard.
151	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	I. N. Belleau.	A. Addley.....
152	Leeds Village.....	Leeds Village Que.	John Parker.....	W. J. Jamieson.....
153	Quebec City.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Turner, V.C.	.....
154	Chasseurs de Salabery.	Quebec.....	I. P. Robert.....	W. J. B. Fraser.....
155	Zouaves.....	Quebec.....	Dr. J. F. Dorion.....	A. Grenier.....
156	Garde Inde. Champlain	St. Rochs, Que.	J. T. St. Pierre.....	N. S. Benoit.....
157	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	J. O. Parent.....
.....	87th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Q.	Capt. P. P. Fiset.....	G. H. Davis.....
158	No. VII, F.A. Club de Tir de Roberval.....	Quebec..... Roberval, Lake St. John.....	Major E. A. Lebel..... A. B. Naud.....	Capt. C. J. Bruce.....
159	The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W. M. Macpherson.....	.....
.....	R.C.G.A.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. C. E. English.	Capt. S. H. Hill.....
161	St. Raymond.....	St. Raymond, Que...	A. T. Hill.....	Sgt. D. C. Horgan.
.....	"G" Co., 17th Regt.	St. Raphael, Que.	Capt. J. Parré.....	R. A. Bradley.....
162	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que.....	W. H. Maxwell.....	Lt. G. E. Marquis.
526	St. Bruno.....	St. Bruno, Que.....	S. Bouchard.....	C. H. George.....
527	St. Félicien.....	St. Félicien, Que.	E. Bouchard.....	J. G. Gagnon.....
				J. B. Bouchard.....

Military District No. VIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	3rd Regt. Can. Art...	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. J. B. M. Baxter.	Major S. B. Smith.
163	62nd Regiment	St. John, N.B.	Capt. J. S. Frost.	Sgt. E. S. Wetmore.
164	Peel.	Peel, N.B.	J. W. Atwater.	C. E. Rideout.
165	Moncton.	Moncton, N.B.	A. E. Barton.	A. R. Boss.
166	West Isles.	Leonardville, N.B.	Arne Arneson.	J. P. Conley.
167	Grand Falls.	Grand Falls, N.B.	C. A. Kirkpatrick.	A. Estey.
168	Stanley.	Stanley, N.B.	S. A. F. Wainwright.	Capt. A. Stirling.
170	Restigouche.	Campbellton, N.B.	John White.	T. Carter.
171	Marysville.	Marysville, N.B.	P. M. Merritt.	W. H. Manzer.
	Fredericton.	Fredericton, N.B.	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, R.O.	Capt. F. A. Good.
172	Fort Cumberland.	Point de Bute, N.B.	H. F. Carter.	J. F. McKay.
173	Sackville.	Middle Sackville, N.B.	J. F. Anderson.	C. C. Campbell.
174	St. John City.	St. John, N.B.	N. J. Morrison.	J. G. Sullivan.
175	Woodstock.	Woodstock, N.B.	Wm. Balmain.	C. M. Aughton.
176	St. George.	St. George, N.B.	R. G. Wetmore.	F. Smith.
177	Lakeville.	Lakeville, N.B.	Major H. P. Carvell.	U. N. Jones.
178	Richibucto.	Richibucto, N.B.	W. E. Forbes.	A. E. Pearson.
179	Mount Pleasant.	Mount Pleasant, N.B.	B. F. Clark.	S. W. Smith.
180	Hartland.	Hartland, N.B.	A. Plummer.	S. Sipprell.
181	Glassville.	Glassville, N.B.	W. H. Armand.	S. I. Perry.
183	St. Andrews.	St. Andrews, N.B.	H. H. Bartlett.	D. G. Hansen.
184	Little Presque Isle.	Avondale, N.B.	S. G. Barter.	A. A. Barter.
185	Centreville.	Centreville, N.B.	A. A. H. Margison.	A. M. Adams.
	"H" Co., 73rd Regt..	Upper Blackville, N.B.	Capt. C. Donald.	Lt. W. McDonald.
186	Sussex.	Sussex, N.B.	Major J. W. Kinnear.	D. D. Freeze.
187	East Florenceville.	East Florenceville, N.B.	P. Semple.	R. B. Hagerman.
188	Rockland.	Coldstream, N.B.	R. Craig.	S. S. Page.
	74th Regt. (D and H Cos.)	Moncton, N.B.	Capt. F. R. Sumner.	Lt. D. R. Chandler.
190	Redbank.	Redbank, N.B.	Major T. W. Lawlor.	C. E. Coleman.
191	Bathurst.	Bathurst, N.B.	F. A. Dixon.	A. W. Ramsey.
458	Rock Maple.	Black River Bridge, N.B.	A. J. W. Myers.	A. McRae.
466	Shemogue.	Chapman, N.B.	W. H. Anderson.	F. B. Taylor.
467	Blackville.	Blackville, N.B.	C. F. McKendrick.	R. M. Grindlay.
468	Riverview.	Hillsboro, N.B.	C. McDonald.	K. S. Duffy.
494	Miramichi.	Newcastle, N.B.	T. H. Whalen.	B. P. Steeves.
496	Jacquet River.	Jacquet River, N.B.	B. L. Ellis.	D. McAlister.
	19th Batty. C.F.A.	Moncton, N.B.	Major S. B. Anderson.	Capt. W. A. McKee
506	Queensbury.	Granite Hill, N.B.	A. S. Hazel.	C. Morrison.

Military District No. IX.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	1st Regt., C.A.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Major J. A. Marshall..	Corpl. A. F. Messer- vey.
.....	63rd Halifax Rifles...	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. J. E. Hills.....	Lt. F. C. Kaizer.....
.....	69th Regt.....	Round Hill, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain..	Lt. E. C. Schaffner..
.....	75th Regt.....	Lunenburg, N.S.....	Major J. H. Creighton..	Capt. B. Berringer..
.....	"D" Co., 78th High- landers.....	Westville, N.S.....	Capt. S. G. Robertson..	Lt. M. E. Sutherland
.....	"H" Co., 78th High- landers.....	New Glasgow, N.S.....	Lt. A. McArthur.....	W. Murray.....
192	Pictou County.....	Westville, N.S.....	W. H. Clarke.....	D. W. Crockett.....
.....	"E" Co., 78th High- landers.....	Millbrook, N.S.....	Lt. H. Sutherland.....	Sgt. J. M. Gordon..
193	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth, N.S.....	H. Raynard.....	C. L. Carr.....
194	Truro.....	Truro, N.S.....	P. W. Lintou.....	C. S. McArthur.....
195	Amherst.....	Amherst, N.S.....	G. W. Bliss.....	B. B. Black.....
196	Port Greville.....	Port Greville, N.S....	H. G. Kerr.....	K. Merriam.....
197	Kentville.....	Kentville, N.S.....	H. L. Cole.....	E. H. Dodge.....
199	Round Hill.....	Round Hill, N.S.....	A. H. Milner.....	W. C. L. Dargie.....
200	Bridgetown.....	Bridgetown, N.S.....	H. L. Bustin.....	J. C. Foster.....
.....	"H" Co., 75th Regt.	Chester, N.S.....	Capt. C. W. L. Stan- ford.....	Lt. C. D. La C. Des Brisay.....
201	New Caledonia.....	Granville, N.S.....	T. Suckling.....	A. G. Gilliat.....
202	Sydney.....	Sydney, C.B.....	J. H. Bertram.....	L. G. MacKay.....
.....	Halifax Garrison, Staff and Departments..	Halifax, N.S.....	Brig. Gen. C. W. Drury, C.B., A.D.C.....	Pte. J. A. Mason.....
203	Stewiacke.....	Stewiacke, N.S.....	J. R. Smith.....	F. Dickie.....
.....	Royal Canadian Engi- neers.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. P. Weatherbe..	S. M. Hartley, W.O.
204	Sam Slick.....	Windsor, N.S.....	R. Fleming.....	J. P. Smith.....
205	Inverness.....	Inverness, C.B.....	G. W. Curry.....	W. J. Donahey.....
206	Charles Wood.....	Middle Musquodobo- it, N.S.....	F. H. Taylor.....	G. McFatrige.....
207	Springfield.....	Springfield, N.S.....	V. Roop.....	L. C. Freeman.....
208	Earltown.....	Earltown, N.S.....	J. M. Munro.....	R. Murray.....
209	Glace Bay.....	Glace Bay, C.B.....	J. H. Morris.....	S. McCawley.....
210	Parrsboro'.....	Parrsboro', N.S.....	J. Farrell.....	E. A. Vaughan.....
211	Mountain.....	Blue Mountain.....	Rev. F. I. Jobb.....	W. H. Meikle.....
212	Bear River.....	Bear River, N.S.....	LeRoy Harris.....	Dr. C. C. Archibald..
213	Durham.....	Durham, N.S.....	G. W. McLellan.....	C. R. B. Bryan.....
.....	66th Regiment.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. R. B. Simonds..	Sergt. H. Thomas..
.....	"A" Co., 78th Regt.	Truro, N.S.....	Capt. C. R. Coleman..	P. C. Creelman.....
214	Shubenacadie.....	Shubenacadie, N.S..	Robt. Gass.....	P. P. McGuire.....
.....	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Canning, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons	Capt. W. E. Outhit.
215	Springside.....	Upper Stewiacke, N.S.....	A. G. Creelman.....	J. R. Cox.....
216	North Sydney.....	North Sydney, N.S..	M. D. F. McKeigan..	W. L. Chergwin.....
.....	R.C.R.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. A. C. B. Gray..	Sergt. J. Denning..
217	Dalhousie College.....	Dalhousie College Halifax, N.S.....	J. Meservey.....	M. Reynolds.....
218	Fraser.....	Sydney Mines, N.S..	Dr. A. Love.....	A. H. Mura.....
219	Clements Vale.....	Clements Vale, N.S..	Z. A. Sanford.....	A. C. Chute.....
220	Central Colchester...	Upper North River, N.S.....	L. McNutt.....	L. McNutt.....
221	West Branch.....	West Branch River John N.S.....	K. J. McK. Baillie..	Dr. D. Campbell.....
222	Northport.....	Northport, N.S.....	A. F. Fisher.....	L. B. Chapman.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 410

Military District No. IX—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
223	Middle Stewiacke.....	Middle Stewiacke		
424	Lyon's Brook.....	N.S.....	H. Fisher.....	T. D. Bates.....
426	West River Station...	Lyon's Brook, N.S..	A. F. Logan.....	W. S. McDonald....
442	Reserve.....	West River Station, N.S.....	J. D. Cameron.....	H. A. Cameron.....
.....	No. 1 Co. R. C. G. A.	Reserve Mines, N.S.	W. J. Egan.....	W. F. James.....
.....	No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.	Halifax, N.S.....	Major A. T. Ogilvie...	Lieut. A. D. Irwin..
497	"G" Co., 94th Regt.	Halifax, N.S.....	Maj. J. E. L. du Plessis.	Lieut. C. R. Grant..
517	Millville.....	Inverness, N.S.....	Capt. J. G. Johnstone.	Pte. R. E. Macleod..
.....	Dominion.....	Millville, N.S.....	L. Barteau.....	L. W. Nichol.....
.....	No. 9 Det. C.O.C.....	Dominion, C.B.....	M. I. McNeil.....	R. E. Thurber.....
.....	C.P.A.S.C.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Maj. S. S. Weatherbie.	Sub. Con. C. C. Hee- schen, W.O.....
.....			Lt.-Col. G. A. Dodge..	Lt. F. B. Eaton....

411 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O.	Capt. T. F. Homer Dixon
	"A" Squad, 12th Man. Dragoons	Virden, Man.	Lt.-Col. F. J. Clarke	Lt. C. K. Newcombe
	90th Winnipeg Rifles	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. T. H. Billman	Lt. R. R. J. Brown
	"D" Squad, 12th Man. Dragoons	Minnedosa, Man.	Major H. M. Dyer	Lt. H. B. Armitage
	13th Field Battery	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. L. J. O. Ducharme	Sgt. Maj. J. Grindley
224	Imperial Service Medal	Winnipeg, Man.	C. A. Millican	S. J. Carter
225	Carnduff	Carnduff, Sask.	W. J. Richardson	A. Lockhart
226	Roberts	Pilot Mound, Man.	G. M. Fraser	J. A. Blackburn
227	Gilbert Plains	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart	F. Davis
229	Kinistino	Kinistino, Sask.	W. J. Mahoney	R. Bowyer
230	Moose Jaw	Moose Jaw, Sask.	S. Green	H. Banford
231	Douglas	Douglas, Man.	F. Westcott	W. S. Farley
232	XVI. Field Ambulance Western Division of the Springfield	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt. F. W. Reilly	Capt. H. A. Wise
	"B" Co., 98th Regt.	Springfield, Man.	F. W. Smith	W. H. Hemming
233	Hague	Kenora, Ont.	Capt. D. T. Ferguson	Lt. N. Schnarr
234	La Riviere	Hague, Sask.	H. W. Fisher	J. Todd
236	Winnipeg	La Riviere, Man.	N. T. Windsor	E. W. Browne
237	Roek Lake	Winnipeg, Man.	G. W. Andrews	J. Pottruff
238	Onk Lake	Greenway, Man.	T. Graham	T. J. Parsons
239	Beulah	Onk Lake, Man.	R. H. Hocken	W. Sheppard
240	Fairview	Beulah, Man.	W. R. Doyle	W. Cathro
241	Silver Creek	Carberry, Man.	T. Collins	J. Mackay
242	Boyne	Silver Creek, Man.	J. Crerar	D. Sheets
243	Saskatchewan	Stephenfield, Man.	J. Sheets	G. W. Anderson
244	Minnedosa	Prince Albert, Sask.	H. R. Fletcher	C. Hunter
245	Bradwardine	Minnedosa, Man.	J. Burgess	Geo. A. Grierson
246	Carlyle	Bradwardine, Man.	A. Hunter	W. J. Long
247	Broadview	Carlyle, Sask.	E. H. Hayward	C. E. Milligan
249	Boulton & Shell River	Broadview, Sask.	A. L. Brown	C. Richardson
250	Maymont	Assessippi, Man.	Thos. McLennon	W. Sowden
251	Minnetonas	Maymont, Sask.	C. Bride	H. C. Mackay
252	Brandon	Minnetonas, Man.	J. L. Elliott	C. W. Harrison
253	Loon Creek	Brandon, Man.	E. B. Noble	F. E. Adams
254	Kenton	Dalrymple, Sask.	J. P. Leslie	A. S. Bowen
255	Saskatoon	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent	L. Howard
256	Inglisfield	Saskatoon, Sask.	F. A. Blain	G. Kidd
257	Grenfell	Fleming, Sask.	D. McCormick	Major W. H. Belsou
258	Springfield	Grenfell, Sask.	F. W. Ball	A. H. Hemming
260	Melita	Springfield, Man.	G. R. Nunn	F. E. Atkins
261	Estevan	Melita, Man.	A. B. Estlin	H. W. Lea
262	Regina	Estevan, Sask.	D. R. Davies	C. Gordon
263	Neepawa	Regina, Sask.	W. M. Williamson	W. S. Gordon
264	Fort Qu'Appelle	Neepawa, Man.	R. Hunter	W. Groatorex
265	Port Arthur	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	J. Leader	J. A. Little
266	Willow Creek	Port Arthur, Ont.	C. N. Laurie	Wm. Todd
268	Rosburn	Star City, Sask.	W. J. Craig	P. R. Buchanan
269	Saxby	Rosburn, Man.	W. S. Warnock	W. S. Savage
270	Russell	Bruno, Sask.	R. Koob	R. J. Young
271	Sintaluta	Russell, Man.	W. J. Whitford	G. R. Bell
272	Waseca	Sintaluta, Sask.	J. G. Wilson	W. B. Rowd
273	Northwood	Waseca, Sask.	M. E. Donovan	M. Evans
274	Harrow	Makaroff, Man.	G. D. Sloan	W. Evans
275	Franklin	Harrow, Man.	A. G. Walker	E. Farquhar
276	Fort William	Franklin, Man.	G. Wilson	J. R. Lumby
		Fort William, Ont.	J. Whitehurst	

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS 412

Military District, No. X—Continued

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters	Captain.	Secretary.
277	Eastern Division of the Springfield.....	Dugald, Man.....	H. Breadner.....	H. Hemming.....
278	Birds Hill.....	Birds Hill, Man.....	T. Smith.....	H. Agar.....
279	Wheatland.....	Wheatland, Man.....	F. Cluff.....	J. Killbank.....
280	Sidney.....	Sidney, Man.....	A. E. Hilder.....	D. McFarlane.....
281	Swift Current.....	Swift Current, Sask.....	J. C. Eberhart.....	A. L. Sykes.....
	No. 11, C.A.S.C.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Capt. G. F. C. Poussette.....	Lt. C. M. Scott.....
282	Summerberry.....	Summerberry, Sask.....	W. Osler.....	O. A. English.....
283	Tantallon.....	Tantallon, Sask.....	J. A. Hamilton.....	R. P. Paynter.....
284	Fletwode.....	Fletwode, Sask.....	F. J. Armstrong.....	F. W. Deacon.....
285	Miniota.....	Miniota, Man.....	D. Rowan.....	W. E. Warren.....
287	Manitoba Club.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	W. R. Bell.....	F. Peel.....
288	Snowflake.....	Snowflake, Man.....	R. W. Handford.....	R. Connwathie.....
289	Battleford.....	Battleford, Sask.....	O. St. Dennis.....	D. Alston.....
290	Duck Lake.....	Duck Lake, Sask.....	J. A. McIntyre.....	P. M. Ray.....
291	Strathclair.....	Strathclair, Man.....	H. King.....	A. Manson.....
292	St. Jean.....	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.....	S. Sarassin.....	E. R. Belanger.....
293	Heward.....	Heward, Sask.....	R. Riley.....	J. M. Adams.....
294	Tenby.....	Tenby, Man.....	J. Lorimer.....	R. Robbin.....
295	Fleming.....	Fleming, Sask.....	W. Vance.....	G. Gabel.....
296	Kirkella.....	Kirkella, Man.....	J. Neilly.....	F. Crossman.....
297	Lenore.....	Lenore, Man.....	J. Wall.....	S. J. Wilson.....
298	Yorkton.....	Yorkton, Sask.....	F. Pawlett.....	R. H. Lock.....
299	Rosedale.....	Nepawa, Man.....	G. H. Kilbourne.....	J. C. Waite.....
300	Tisdale.....	Tisdale, Sask.....	C. J. Lules.....	A. M. Fritshaw.....
301	Buffalo Lake.....	Buttalo Lake, Sask.....	C. E. Rigden.....	J. L. O. de la Hay.....
302	Dryden.....	Dryden, Ont.....	Wm. Reed.....	J. E. Gibson.....
303	Wanchope.....	Wanchope, Sask.....	A. P. MacNaughton.....	W. W. Cunningham.....
304	Shellmouth.....	Shellmouth, Man.....	Alex. Stewart.....	F. Yeates.....
305	Coalfields.....	Coalfields, Sask.....	R. Hussard.....	T. Nelson.....
306	Redberry.....	Redberry District, Sask.....	W. C. Cummings.....	T. Eyres.....
307	Baldur.....	Baldur, Man.....	Wm. Bingham.....	J. E. Tisdale.....
308	Oakville.....	Oakville, Man.....	J. D. Whitmore.....	T. H. Anderson.....
309	Beausejour.....	Beausejour, Man.....	A. Russell.....	J. L. Turner.....
310	Valley.....	Soisgirth, Man.....	R. Mountain.....	E. G. Fisher.....
311	Lippentott.....	Lippentott, Sask.....	T. F. Adair.....	D. Simpson.....
312	"A" Co., 98th Regt.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....	Capt. D. C. McKenzie.....	W. H. Elliot.....
313	Vonda.....	Vonda, Sask.....	J. H. Helger.....	A. W. Defoe.....
314	Treherne.....	Treherne, Man.....	J. C. Nicoll.....	G. W. Bartlett.....
315	Belmont.....	Belmont, Man.....	F. Brown.....	H. Humphries.....
316	Maple Leaf.....	Blekinore, Sask.....	L. Frazer.....	J. Vosburgh.....
317	Adair.....	Adair, Sask.....	W. Guthrie.....	R. A. Clark.....
318	Kisbey.....	Kisbey, Sask.....	J. E. Thonger.....	J. R. Reid.....
319	Colleston.....	Colleston, Sask.....	W. Kerr.....	A. Knox.....
320	Moore Park.....	Moore Park, Man.....	F. G. Sims.....	R. G. Stevens.....
	Pinto.....	Britannia School District, Sask.....	J. E. Brinkworth.....	R. Dunbar.....
321	Rathwell.....	Rathwell, Man.....	S. Caswell.....	D. McGowan.....
322	Wawota.....	Wawota, Sask.....	T. M. Weatherald.....	C. Kennedy.....
323	Indian Head.....	Indian Head, Sask.....	A. W. Hawkey.....	A. D. Somerville.....
324	Kennedy.....	Kennedy, Sask.....	J. Page.....	W. Gardner.....
325	Halevonia.....	Halevonia, Sask.....	C. G. Grant.....	H. G. Pearce.....
326	Thunder Hill.....	Benito, Man.....	A. E. Corbitt.....	C. B. Perry.....
327	Prairie Rose.....	Prairie Rose, Sask.....	D. Hill.....	R. H. Dawson.....
	"A" Sqdn., 16th Light Horse.....	Moosomin, Sask.....	Major W. H. Hewgill.....	W. D. Connochey.....

Military District No. X—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
328	Antler.....	Antler, Sask.	H. A. Hunter.....	J. W. Nelson.....
329	Manitoba Free Press..	Winnipeg, Man.....	E. H. Macklin.....	H. W. Laird.....
330	Manor.....	Manor, Sask.....	W. Appleton.....	H. Hindmarch.....
331	Woody River.....	Woody River, Man..	W. H. Boucher.....	A. E. Royce.....
332	Weir Hill.....	Weir Hill, Sask.....	W. Fitzpatrick.....	J. N. H. McCartney
	"B" Sqdn., 22nd S. L. Horse.....	Lloydminster, Sask..	Major G. C. Hodson..	Lt. E. J. Ashton.....
333	Glenora.....	Glenora, Man.....	R. Fraser.....	S. Odell.....
334	Kamsack.....	Kamsack, Sask.....	C. Ingram.....	G. Russell.....
335	Perdue.....	Perdue, Sask.....	R. M. Dare.....	A. J. Fries.....
336	Rosthern.....	Rosthern, Sask.....	W. B. Bashford.....	E. S. G. Hodson.....
337	Rock Hill.....	Willocks, Sask.....	A. McKay.....	R. Haddow.....
338	Zorra.....	Zorra, Sask.....	D. McIntyre.....	J. S. McBain.....
406	Stoughton.....	Stoughton, Sask.....	F. T. Carr.....	W. E. Robinson.....
418	Etonia.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	H. A. Gilroy.....	M. P. McLeod.....
421	Pheasant Hills.....	Dubue, Sask.....	A. T. Nord.....	G. S. Parsons.....
432	Great West Life.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	R. B. Hughes.....	J. M. Iredale.....
433	Rosewood.....	Rosewood, Man.....	G. N. Clayton.....	G. Irwin.....
436	First Redvers.....	Redvers, Sask.....	J. R. Sproule.....	A. J. Silcox.....
437	Qu'Appelle.....	South Qu'Appelle, Sask.....	E. McNeill.....	A. F. Chesney.....
439	Telegram.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	A. J. Freeman.....	J. O. Nix.....
440	Deleau.....	Deleau, Man.....	J. Duncan.....	B. Heward.....
445	Winnipeg Frontiers- men.....	St. Boniface, Man..	W. B. Sawyer.....	B. T. Ruddock.....
446	North Star.....	Nokomis, Sask.....	A. H. Lophthien.....	G. Bell.....
447	Redberry Rangers.....	Fielding, Sask.....	C. R. Parres.....	A. H. Ridley.....
450	Fox Warren.....	Fox Warren, Man..	W. Lett.....	W. G. McCrindle.....
454	Holland.....	Holland, Man.....	R. W. Handford.....	A. A. Herriott.....
456	Birch Hills.....	Birch Hills, Sask..	G. N. Giles.....	H. O. Hulverson.....
457	Ochre River.....	Ochre River, Man..	G. Durrand.....	W. H. Johnson.....
459	Earl Grey.....	Earl Grey, Sask.....	J. W. Farr.....	F. C. Fowler.....
460	Marquette.....	Russell, Man.....	F. K. Pollard.....	H. A. Adams.....
462	Island Lake.....	Island Lake, Sask..	J. Smith.....	W. S. Larom.....
463	Baring.....	Baring, Sask.....	A. Beckett.....	J. W. Quinn.....
469	Dinsmore.....	Dinsmore, Sask.....	J. S. Seward.....	J. E. Manson.....
471	Balcarres.....	Balcarres, Sask.....	A. Sharp.....	G. Bond.....
473	Schreiber.....	Schreiber, Ont.....	H. Wadland.....	F. J. Hugli.....
478	Morven.....	S.E. 12, 36, 24, W. 2, Sask.....	T. P. Robins.....	G. Ross.....
481	Wynyard.....	Wynyard, Sask.....	J. Hammond.....	J. S. Salter.....
483	Pike Lake.....	Greenway, Man.....	A. W. Connibear.....	W. G. Kilgour.....
484	Manitoba University..	Winnipeg, Man.....	R. C. Fahrn.....	E. H. Leighton.....
487	Clearwater.....	Clearwater, Man..	G. Gilbert.....	W. E. Quick.....
491	Quill Lake.....	Quill Lake, Sask..	L. W. Bradow.....	J. Bine.....
	"A" Sqdn., 18th M. Rifles.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Maj. R. W. Patterson	Lt. W. O. Morris.....
495	Le Ross.....	Le Ross, Sask.....	E. Middleton.....	S. Richmond.....
498	Areola.....	Areola, Sask.....	P. McLellan.....	E. J. Shaver.....
499	Kelliher.....	Kelliher, Sask.....	A. Allen.....	F. C. Middleton.....
503	Deloraine.....	Deloraine, Man..	J. C. Lawson.....	R. M. Hammond.....
509	Dry Lake.....	Dry Lake, Sask.....	J. F. Suitor.....	W. L. Brown.....
510	Moosomin.....	Moosomin, Sask.....	A. W. Tanner.....	D. N. Fundell.....
511	Birtle.....	Birtle, Man.....	J. M. Hough.....	G. F. Sewell.....
513	Tullisville.....	Tullisville, Sask..	J. S. Tullis.....	D. A. B. Cameron.....
514	Outlook.....	Outlook, Sask.....	F. Riley.....	J. P. Kennedy.....
515	Pelly.....	Pelly, Sask.....	Wm. Cochrane.....	R. S. Dundas.....
520	Swan Lake.....	Swan Lake, Man..	J. E. Tisdale.....	T. C. Lusted.....
521	Shoal Lake.....	Shoal Lake, Man..	J. Grieve.....	F. W. Wicks.....
522	Dropmore.....	Dropmore, Man..	A. H. Goodwin.....	H. V. Ferris.....
523	Sequin.....	Sequin, Sask.....	F. C. Smyth.....	F. J. Wells.....

Military District No. XI.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Regt. C.A.	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie.	Co. Sgt. Maj. J. Caven
	6th D.C.O.R.	Vancouver, B.C.	Capt. W. Hart McHarg.	Sgt. Tanner.
	"A" Co., 102nd Regt.	Rossland, B.C.	Capt. A. B. Mackenzie.	F. H. Lloyd.
	"C" Co., 102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Capt. C. T. Partington.	Lt. G. Anderson.
	102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Lt. G. Anderson.	C. Sgt. J. Teague.
339	"E" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. J. R. Vicars.	E. Stuart Wood.
	Armstrong	Armstrong, B.C.	Dr. Van Kleek.	A. Munro
	Kootenay Rifles.	Fernie, B.C.	Capt. G. G. Moffatt.	Corpl. F. D. Finlayson.
340	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon.	Lt. J. V. W. Howard.	H. E. Wade.
341	Trail.	Trail, B.C.	J. Buchanan.	W. H. Pinchbeck.
342	Slocan.	Slocan, B.C.	G. B. Garrett.	W. Blizard.
343	Vancouver.	Vancouver, B.C.	J. D. Quine.	S. T. Hall.
344	Kettle River Valley.	Grand Forks, B.C.	E. Spraggett.	F. C. Birks.
345	Rossland.	Rossland, B.C.	H. P. McCraney.	G. F. Stalker.
346	Golden.	Golden, B.C.	D. Bowes.	P. J. Baker.
347	New Denver.	New Denver, B.C.	T. Rankin.	J. F. Smith.
348	Kamloops District.	Kamloops, B.C.	J. W. Clark.	C. Cameron.
349	Windermere.	Windermere, B.C.	J. C. Pitts.	J. A. Fraser.
350	Cariboo District.	Quesnel, B.C.	John Holt.	K. C. B. Frith.
351	Greenwood.	Greenwood, B.C.	W. G. McMyra.	A. W. Complin.
352	Yukon.	Dawson, Y.T.	Maj. H. S. Tobin.	E. W. Harding.
353	Nanaimo.	Nanaimo, B.C.	J. H. Hogle.	J. McLeod.
354	Wilmer.	Wilmer, B.C.	R. Elliot.	A. E. Evans.
355	Enderby.	Enderby, B.C.	R. E. Wheeler.	L. F. Champion.
	Lower Cariboo.	150 mile house, Cariboo, B.C.	S. G. Marwick.	Col.-Sgt. W. H. M. Robertson.
356	Esquimalt Garrison.	Esquimalt, B.C.	Capt. P. Elliston.	Wm. Nelson.
	New Westminster.	New Westminster, B.C.	T. S. Annandale.	F. J. Nixon.
357	Summerland.	Summerland, B.C.	H. Dunsdon.	N. Elliston.
358	Kelowna.	Kelowna, B.C.	T. Allan.	K. H. Fessenden.
359	Sooke.	Sooke, B.C.	J. A. J. French.	J. W. Edmonds.
360	Penticton.	Penticton, B.C.	G. F. Guernsey.	Sgt. D. Tate.
	"B" Sqd. B.C. Horse.	Vernon, B.C.	Major H. A. Perry.	J. H. Hvide.
361	Erickson.	Erickson, B.C.	C. Cartwright.	F. G. White.
362	Fernie.	Fernie, B.C.	H. R. Grant.	N. S. Longheed.
363	Port Haney.	Port Haney, B.C.	H. Ferguson.	C. L. Barker.
364	"A" Sqd. B.C. Horse.	Kamloops, B.C.	Lt. H. H. S. George.	A. W. A. Phair.
425	Lillooet.	Lillooet, B.C.	S. Gibbs.	Sgt. J. D. Bwyeat.
435	Ind. Coy. of Infantry.	Armstrong, B.C.	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden.	A. R. Langley.
448	Capital.	Victoria, B.C.	H. A. Munn.	J. A. Meldrum.
	Vernon.	Vernon, B.C.	A. Rogers.	D. O. Thomas.
449	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen.	Nelson, B.C.	C. G. Broadwood.	N. A. McDiarmid.
	Delta.	Ladner, B.C.	J. W. Wordley.	Sgt. W. R. Dobson.
461	XVIII Field Ambulance.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lt. K. D. Pantan.	W. J. Raymond.
464	Prince Rupert.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	L. F. Grant.	T. A. Lone.
500	Phoenix.	Phoenix, B.C.	A. McRae.	M. M. Stephens.
504	Alberni District.	Alberni, B.C.	H. C. Rayson.	R. W. Roger.
507	Hosmer.	Hosmer, B.C.	I. J. Brown.	G. W. Armstrong.
516	Salmon Arm.	Salmon Arm, B.C.	W. L. Gibbard.	H. W. Sharpe.
	Hazelton.	Hazelton, B.C.	R. F. Leslie.	

415 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. XII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	4th Regt., C.A.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. H. McL. Davison.	
365	"H" Co., 82nd Regt.. Glenview.....	Tryon, P.E.I..... Nine Mile Creek, P. E.I.....	Major F. Boulter..... Daniel Taylor.....	A. Dawson..... James Taylor.....
366	Montague.....	Montague, P.E.I.....	J. B. Poole.....	C. Thompson.....
367	Cornwall.....	Cornwall, P.E.I.....	D. W. White.....	G. Dackendarf.....
368	Alberton.....	Alberton, P.E.I.....	J. E. C. Hunter.....	L. B. Leard.....
369	Bellview.....	Southport, P.E.I.....	A. Kennedy.....	J. Kennedy.....
370	Summerside.....	Summerside, P.E.I.....	H. R. Crockett.....	J. H. Pritchard.....
371	Victoria.....	St. Peter's, P.E.I.....	S. M. Lewis.....	F. L. Fraser.....
372	Bedeque.....	Bedeque, P.E.I.....	J. A. Wright.....	J. Stavert.....
374	Milton.....	Milton, P.E.I.....	T. A. Rodd.....	H. Coles.....
375	New London.....	Stanley Bridge, P. E.I.....	A. E. Fyfe.....	C. W. Kielly.....
376	Souris.....	Souris, P.E.I.....	M. A. Paquet.....	J. F. Sterns.....
378	Cherry Valley.....	Cherry Valley, P.E.I.	W. Jenkins.....	Wm. A. Jenkins.....
379	Orwell.....	Orwell Cove, P.E.I.....	Levi R. Ings.....	J. McDonald.....
380	Pownal.....	Pownal, P.E.I.....	Maj. J. M. Jones.....	Capt. W. E. Smith.....
381	Miscouche.....	Miscouche, P.E.I.....	J. Winchester.....	B. Gaudet.....
382	Iona.....	Iona, P.E.I.....	B. J. Walsh.....	J. M. Farrell.....
.....	"I" Co., 82nd Regt..	Cove Head, P.E.I.....	Major J. R. Allan.....	Capt. M. A. Shaw.....
.....	"D" Co., 82nd Regt..	Little York, P.E.I.....	Lieut. B. Duck.....	B. R. Brown.....
383	Granville.....	Granville, P.E.I.....	W. R. Taylor.....	A. C. Taylor.....
384	Prince of Wales' Col- lege.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	E. C. Jordan.....	S. M. Roberts.....
385	Grandview.....	Grandview, P.E.I.....	B. McLeod.....	J. D. McLeod.....
386	Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	S. Grey.....	W. H. Watts.....
387	Princetown.....	Malpeque, P.E.I.....	G. W. Ramsey.....	E. Taylor.....
388	Brookfield.....	Brookfield, P.E.I.....	A. Benton.....	E. Johnson.....
453	Hillsboro.....	Mermaid, P.E.I.....	W. S. Maceachern.....	G. A. McKenna.....
.....	"E" Co. 82nd Regt..	Brookfield, P.E.I.....	Capt. W. G. Darke.....	Lieut J. P. Noy.....
525	Scotch Fort.....	Scotch Fort, P.E.I.....	J. A. McDonald.....	H. Hughes.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 416

Military District No. XIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
389	Fort Saskatchewan...	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	F. A. Walker.....	C. H. Russell.....
390	Calgary.....	Calgary, Alta.....	W. C. Armstrong.....	H. Underwood.....
391	Innisfail.....	Innisfail, Alta.....	W. T. Lundy.....	E. J. Fream.....
393	Elbow River.....	Elbow River, Alta.....	E. G. May.....	W. J. Young.....
394	Whitford Lake.....	Whitford Lake, Alta.....	R. H. Mennie.....	T. S. Smith.....
395	Didsbury.....	Didsbury, Alta.....	R. Chamberlain.....	H. B. Atkins.....
396	Edmonton.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	S. S. Brown.....	H. G. Helliwell.....
397	Strathcona.....	Strathcona, Alta.....	J. J. McKenzie.....	J. Carmichael.....
398	Penhold.....	Penhold, Alta.....	W. Whiteside.....	J. Farrer.....
399	Sturgeon.....	Bon Accord, Alta.....	J. McCue.....	A. F. Coburn.....
400	Lacombe.....	Lacombe, Alta.....	L. B. Brown.....	L. G. Browne.....
401	Medicine Hat.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.....	T. J. Fleager.....	C. A. Krauss.....
405	Bankhead.....	Bankhead, Alta.....	C. C. Richard.....	G. S. Barber.....
407	Exshaw.....	Exshaw, Alta.....	Dr. McGill.....	A. H. Bryant.....
409	"C" Sqd., 15th L.H.	High River, Alta.....	Lieut. D. O. Brown.....	R.S.M. J. A. Page.....
	High River.....	High River, Alta.....	J. E. Bailey.....	J. K. Hyslop.....
	"B" Sqd., 19th A.M.R.	Strathcona, Alta.....	Maj. F. C. Jamieson.....	
	"A" Sqd., 21st Alberta Hussars.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.....	Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons.....	
410	Okotoks.....	Okotoks, Alta.....	W. Wentworth.....	J. W. Taylor.....
411	Hardisty.....	Hardisty, Alta.....	H. B. Wood.....	L. L. Baker.....
413	Coleridge.....	Coleridge, Alta.....	G. Jenkins.....	J. Sallows.....
414	Lineham.....	Lineham, Alta.....	A. Dutton.....	P. M. Stanley.....
415	Ponoka.....	Ponoka, Alta.....	E. Lightbody.....	A. H. Gibson.....
420	Knee Hill Creek.....	Rawdonville, Alta.....	J. Barker.....	A. Wyndham.....
423	Banff.....	Banff, Alta.....	J. Brewster.....	L. F. Barnes.....
430	Westcott.....	Westcott, Alta.....	J. B. Braun.....	W. A. McLaughlin.....
438	Ridgeway.....	Onoway, Alta.....	H. Green.....	H. Abbott.....
443	101st Regt.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Lt.-Col. E. B. Edwards.....	
465	Lethbridge.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	N. T. Macleod.....	H. A. Mainy.....
475	Rising Sun.....	Rising Sun, Alta.....	W. Wallace.....	J. G. Barclay.....
	Western Canada College.....	Calgary, Alta.....	G. W. Dominey.....	W. Clarke.....
489	Red Deer.....	Red Deer, Alta.....	Lt. H. L. Gaetz.....	G. Rothnie.....
490	Red Deer.....	Red Deer, Alta.....	J. A. Carswell.....	W. E. Cowall.....
501	Trochu.....	Trochu, Alta.....	C. I. Pearson.....	H. Townsend.....
518	Lake View.....	Lake View, Alta.....	C. Mudge.....	D. Cameron.....
524	Diamond City.....	Diamond City, Alta.....	A. F. Canning.....	R. Langton.....
	Moose.....	Moose Teleg'ph Stn., Tyrol P.O., Alta.....	J. A. McCartney.....	A. G. McCartney.....

Number of R. A. Military, 160; civilian, 493; total number, 653. Membership, R. A. Military 18,397; civilian, 28,669, total membership, 47,066.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... I, 35, 76, 189

A.

Abell, H N.....	89
P C.....	168
Aberdeen, The Rt Hon The Earl of.....	35, 156, 298
Abbott, H R.....	72, 89
R H.....	278
Acheson, G.....	12, 69
H.....	74, 110
Ackerman, W C.....	129
Ackman, Rev S R.....	75a, 102
Acland, B J D.....	24, 64, 78
Acorn, J H C.....	278
Adair, J.....	66, 85
Adam, H S.....	156
Adams, A.....	281, 289
A M.....	208
G J.....	94
H E.....	208
H F.....	201
H J M.....	145
J F.....	284
J H.....	259
M.....	78, 162
M K.....	196
W A.....	259
W B.....	193
W D.....	149, 284
Rev W R.....	75b, 104
Adamson, A S A M.....	146, 307
J E.....	151
J E.....	237
L.....	107
Addie, G K.....	16, 72, 144
Affleck, M.....	253a, 307
R G.....	218
Agnew, J.....	158, 307
A W.....	243
Ahern, T F.....	146
Aiken, L F.....	74, 185
R E.....	92
J A.....	110
Ainscough, W G.....	111
Ainsworth, D S.....	162
Airth, H J.....	188
J M.....	188
Akhurst, E A.....	114
Akroyd, H C.....	152
Alderson, J M.....	216
F J.....	130
W F.....	246
Alexander, R C F.....	271, 282

Alexander, G E.....	148
G M.....	194
G S.....	237
R O.....	65, 82, 83
T L.....	291
T W.....	146
Allan, D M.....	291
F N.....	110
F S.....	194
J C.....	246
J A W.....	70, 158, 307
J L McD.....	133
J R.....	71, 220
M A.....	220
M M.....	213
W D.....	148
W J.....	159
W S.....	196
Allard, A.....	277
Alldor, Rev H G.....	75b, 208
Allen, J.....	181
J B Res.....	269
J L W.....	270
A P.....	161
L T.....	135
M V.....	117
R M.....	191
W H.....	215
Alger, H H.....	72, 195
Allaway, J.....	266
Alley, G T.....	116
Alliston, B D.....	236
Almas, C B.....	183
Almon, W B.....	58, 78, 80
C T.....	280
M B.....	280
Amey, J A.....	72, 193
Amos, L J A.....	271, 281
M C E.....	271, 281
Amyot, J B.....	291, 307
G E.....	36, 202
Amyrauld, O.....	270
Anderson, A H.....	14, 51, 73, 86
A A.....	273, 284
A G.....	92
A O.....	154
C E.....	252
C J.....	293
D.....	230
D M.....	97
F.....	271, 281
F L.....	280
F C, rmc.....	139
G.....	239, 307
G M.....	194

Anderson, J A.....	180
— J I.....	247
— J R.....	103
— P.....	238
— P H.....	11, 60, 86
— P M.....	161
— R.....	183
— R F.....	146
— R H.....	191
— R J R.....	98
— R K.....	166
— S B.....	73, 123
— S W.....	91
— T V.....	60, 81, 282, 286
— W B.....	56, 81, 282, 286
— W P.....	26, 30, 273, 307
Andrew, Rev J W J.....	75b, 112
Andrews, W.....	190
Andrews, C A.....	274
— F A.....	153
— G W.....	227
Andros, R C.....	108
Anglin, J V.....	203
Angus, R.....	75, 137
— R F.....	97
Anhoney, C.....	267
Ansley, J J.....	234
— A J.....	169
— A M N.....	74, 88
Anslow, C W.....	297
Appelbe, W P.....	291
— W O.....	97
Arcand, C.....	224
Archambault, L H.....	206
— H B.....	223
— H E.....	206
— J P U.....	221
Archer, A.....	108
Archibald, F H W.....	287
— T D.....	97
— C B.....	215, 284
— G G.....	215
— G W.....	108
Ardill, Rev J.....	75a, 177
Arenburg, J T.....	267
Argue, J F.....	189
Argyll, Duke of.....	35, 161, 298, 300
Arnitage, Rev W J.....	75a, 207
— H B.....	100
Armour, J D.....	125
— E B P.....	285
Armstrong, A D.....	278
— A J.....	18, 49, 71, 86
— B H O.....	281, 287, 307
— B R.....	72, 135, 307
— C.....	293
— C E.....	73, 104
— C J.....	151, 281, 307
— E N.....	73, 151
— F L.....	125
— J A.....	189
— J E.....	169
— J H.....	228
— J R.....	291
— R W.....	173
— W C G.....	71, 240
— W F.....	240
— W G.....	109
Arnold, O. R.....	293

Arnold, E M.....	102
— R H.....	307
— R R.....	74, 96, 166
— W.....	166
Arnoldi, E C.....	289
— F F.....	285
Arnott, J W.....	72, 199
— T L.....	65, 77, 286
Arsenault, J M.....	163
— J H.....	234
Arthur, R H.....	73, 240
— C G.....	169
Arthurs, J.....	257
Ashbaugh, J A.....	250, 307
Ashmead, A F.....	268, 184
Ashton, E C.....	70, 110
— E J.....	184
— A N.....	184
— Rev R.....	75a, 166
Askin, W.....	93
Askwith, L F.....	164
Asselin, A G.....	110
Aston, C S.....	183
Atkin, C B.....	68
Atkinson, H C.....	72, 126
— J H.....	274
— T R.....	212
Attridge, H.....	226
Aubé, F E.....	307
Aubry, A D.....	291, 281
— H.....	228
— W J C.....	264
Auclair, J F.....	114
Audet, F E.....	307
Auldjo, W de L.....	74, 169, 108
Austin, F C.....	74, 307
— J.....	262, 157
Aylen, E D.....	74, 307
Aylmer Hon H.....	30, 291, 307
— Lord M.....	35, 99, 291, 307

B.

Babbit, S. W.....	278
Babeock, A A.....	253
Babin, G E.....	43
Baby, M W.....	291
Bachand, C E.....	197
Bacon, L T.....	202
— S G.....	70, 286
— 61, 78, 80.....	239
Bagnall, A W.....	95
Bailey, H C.....	209
— C F.....	264
— W G.....	293
Baillie, W M.....	158
— W.....	291
Baird, J D.....	307
— D H.....	253, 273
— J M.....	287
Baker, E C.....	282, 196
— A E.....	297
— E S, 90 Regt.....	293
— E S (Ret).....	183
— F C.....	274
— G.....	104
— G H.....	72,

Baker, G H M.	281
— J H.	280
— J W.	270, 275, 280
— L R.	274
— L S.	291
— P C.	248
— W J.	99
Bald, J C.	201
— T J.	90
Balderson, J M.	199
Baldock, T G.	70, 188
Baldwin, K J M.	182
— D K.	282
Balfour, J D.	159
— G S.	74, 89
— T B.	228
Balinhard, J C de.	89
Balkwill, R.	269, 313
Ball, G A.	113
— E P.	90
— J C.	145
— A S.	165, 284
Ballachey, J.	293
— P P.	184
Ballantine, J.	308
— N M.	166, 166
Band, S W.	148
— C P W K.	156
Banks, W J.	98
Bannerman, L.	177
Bannister, N.	100
Bapty, W.	308
Barber, J R.	251, 308
— R R.	293, 308
Barclay, Rev J.	144
Bardolph, J T.	75a 134, 308
Baril, H.	117
— Rev D.	150
Barker, F E L.	150, 75b
— C G.	281, 287, 308
— L W.	106
— R K.	135
— W D P.	308, 276
Barkhouse, A S.	148
Barnabe, J E.	214
Barnacle, W.	223
Barnard, P B.	96
Barnes, T W.	293
— H F.	96
— M P.	212
Barnett, S.	188
Barnhill, I L.	291, 308
— J L.	293
Barr, J.	19
— J G.	291, 308
— T F.	268
Barragar, D.	72, 94
Barre, J W.	74, 161
— H.	206, 308
Barrett, E C.	206
Barron, I C.	92
Barrow, S.	157
Barry, J J.	98
— F D.	274
Barteaux, J L.	237
— J E.	209
Barton, E R.	215
— A E.	134
— J W.	123

Bartlet, N A.	274
Bartlett, A A.	72, 136
Barwell, J.	293, 308
Barwick, H A.	194
Barwis, T S.	291, 308
— W B.	293
Bascom, H.	71, 180
Bastedo, A C.	166
— J H.	112
Bastien, J P L.	221
Batcheller, G.	112
Bate, H A.	274
— J M.	146
— L N.	146
Bates, W.	110
— G R.	117
Baty, W.	107
Bauld, D S.	207
— A M.	133, 308
— J G.	276
Bawtinheimer, D G.	216
Baxter, E S.	70, 183
— J.	295
— J B M.	70, 135
— J M G.	295
— L D M.	92
Bayer, J A S.	136
Bayley, L A.	196
Bayly, H F.	125
Baynes, E A.	293, 308
Baynes-Reed, Rev W L.	75b, 97
Beal, W A.	194
Beam, J G.	293
Beamam, W G.	80
Beamish, Rev G R.	75a, 161
— H.	199
Beard, G W.	95
— A G.	277
— F.	6
Beardmore, C O.	156
— A O T.	156
— G T.	156
Beardwood, J K.	147
Beattie, J H.	291
— Rev J A.	75b, 108
— J M.	166
— M.	71, 166
— T.	293, 308
— Rev W.	75a, 186
Beatty, J E.	271, 281
— W J B.	169
— W H.	253, 254
Beaubien, J A.	155
— A.	155
Beauchamp, G E.	279
Beauchemin, A.	219
— A., 83 Regt.	221
Beauchet, A.	293
Beaudoin, P.	229
Beaudreau, J.	291, 308
Beaudry, A G E.	295
— J W.	221
Beaunier, J A.	229
Beaumont, E J.	293
Beauregard, H A.	70, 222
Becher, H C.	153
— A V.	130, 308
Bechtel, C H.	175
Beck, J.	293

Becket, R A.	293
Beckett, S G.	73, 97
D W.	69, 199
H L.	247
Beckwith, A G.	293
E M.	291
W H H.	253
Bedard, G.	225
J C.	150
Bedell, T C D.	74, 199
Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H.	75b, 187
Bedson, K C.	237
Beeman, N I.	295
W G.	61, 78, 283, 286
Beer, E B.	291
C H.	253
L H.	116
V L.	287
Beers, G W.	220
Beeston, G K.	239
Begy, G E B.	165
Begin, J N.	202
J W.	226
Belcher, W H.	291, 308
R.	70, 107, 298, 308
Belanger, H O.	277
P.	293
T A.	221
Beliveau, A.	224
Bell, A de M.	59, 84
A H.	24, 60, 77, 308
A J.	75a
A J.	145, 291, 308
A M.	73, 193
C C.	170, 252
C J.	121
C P.	277
E. A.	207
F M.	93
G A.	189
G S.	278
J H.	279
J W.	228
R A G.	75, 240
R E.	293
R F.	111
R W.	291, 293, 308
W G.	218
W H.	75, 308
W R, 2 F B.	62, 76, 308
Bellamy, R V.	238
Bell-Irving, D P.	152, 283
Belleau, G.	72, 155
Bellavance, J P.	226
Belleflore, R.	221
Belson, B H.	165
W H.	73, 104, 308
Belt, Rev. A J.	166
J E D.	166
Belton, C W.	11, 45, 69, 85
Belyea, W H.	212
Bender, H.	293
A M.	202
Bennett, C C.	21, 29, 60, 308
A P.	137
G W.	73, 200
L G.	282
W.	293
Benoit, A.	291
Benoit, P S.	60, 81, 283, 286
Benson, F A.	291
F M.	133
E W.	96
F W.	35, 165, 308
J H C.	96
T.	14, 23, 29, 40, 69, 280, 286
Bent, C E.	230
Bentham, W.	113
Bentley, D B.	257
F M.	74, 249, 230
G A.	153
L O.	230
Bentley, W J.	25
Benvie, R L.	217
Benwell, E G.	308
Benyon, J A.	109, 309
Berdan, O L.	34, 270, 172
Bergeron, J E P.	72, 135
Rev J.	70, 164
75a.	281
Birmingham, C W.	271, 237
Berkeley, M S.	291
Bernard, E S.	275
Bernier, J A F.	226
E.	226
J E.	291
L.	202
J A.	214
Berringer, G C.	214
A J.	148
Berry, W W.	28, 26, 69
Bertram, A.	12, 26, 284
J K.	216
T S.	216
T A.	145
Bertrand, J T.	205
G.	200
Best, E M.	273
Bethune, J L.	266
D A.	136
H L.	190
Bevan, R L.	212
Beveridge, D G.	180
Bick, C F.	71, 96
Rev H R.	75b, 309
Biggar, J L.	7, 43, 69, 84, 309
J L, 101 Regt.	283, 309
Biggs, J C.	145, 181
E R J.	282
S C.	141
S P.	225
Bignell, J P.	227
Billings, B L.	227
Billman, T H.	69, 283
R S.	163
Bilodeau, T.	225
J E.	197
T, 54 Regt.	155
Binet, J.	287
Bingay, H L.	28, 81, 282, 291
Bingham, W.	110
Binnie, H J.	71, 92
Binnington, A.	160
Birch, G T.	151
Birchall, W D.	83
A P.	28, 82, 180
Birchard, J.	186
Birdsall, R E.	70, 186
F E.	186

INDEX.

v

Birdwhistle, R J.....	189	Blondin, J M.....	219
Birkett, H S.....	16, 69,	Blouin, F.....	155
F W.....	249	Blue, J H.....	196
M.....	279	G S.....	220
Bisaillon, H R.....	149	W A.....	93
P.....	223	W E.....	145, 284
Bishop, A H.....	223	Boak, J A.....	293
C V.....	74, 210	G E.....	204
F C.....	285	H E.....	60, 78, 79, 286
F W.....	74, 95	Bodwell, H L.....	272, 282
G D.....	210	Bogart, D P.....	295
G H.....	95	J L H.....	56, 81, 282, 291
L F.....	95	Bog, T.....	309
R W.....	113	Boggs, F D.....	186
T E.....	142, 283	A B.....	285
W.....	250, 256	H A.....	269
W G V.....	293	Bohan, J A.....	194
W H.....	232, 309	Boileau, A.....	107
Bissonette, H.....	293	Bois, E S.....	70, 229, 309
J F.....	74, 94	Boissinot, J E.....	138
Bixel, A W.....	205	Boivin, J P H.....	277
Black, F B.....	278, 283	W U.....	206
A S.....	71, 96	Bollard, J H.....	275
A W.....	215	Bolster, H.....	186, 309
C F.....	146	Bond, F.....	291, 309
F N.....	162	H St G.....	285
G P.....	263	J L.....	227
G W.....	203	W L.....	132
J A.....	159	Bonnycastle, R H.....	293, 309
J C.....	293	Booth, S.....	74, 137
J S.....	252	C J.....	189
J N.....	170	W H H.....	246
N J.....	96	Borbridge, H B.....	268
W M.....	227	S H.....	236
Blackadar, G D.....	275	Borden, A H.....	58, 82, 83
Blackburn, T A.....	250	Sir F W.....	2, 3, 23, 35, 249, 298, 309
A McI.....	274	J W.....	3, 9
R.....	227	L E.....	250
Blackman, E F.....	189	Borland, D.....	262, 309
Blackstock, G G.....	267	Bossé, J F X.....	74, 226
G.....	232	Bostock, A H.....	285
Blagdon, T H A.....	285	Boswell, H B.....	65, 81, 284, 286
Blair, W K P.....	202	Bothwell, J F.....	188
A A.....	201	Bott, J C L.....	75, 117, 309
H A.....	28	F P.....	158
H C.....	94	Botterill, S H.....	275
McP.....	157	Botsford, W M.....	270
W M.....	215	Bouchard, S.....	164
Blais, G N.....	237	E.....	164
L.....	291	G R.....	224
Blanchard, C H S.....	202	L.....	154
A A.....	163	Boucher, A V.....	74, 99
C F.....	270	J O.....	197
R J.....	282	Boultebe, F W.....	70, 152, 309
J F J.....	227	Boulanger, G L dit.....	270, 309
W H.....	285	P T E.....	22, 67, 86, 309
Blayney, C L.....	130	Boult, G A.....	152
Blatch, G L.....	309	Boulter, F.....	74, 220
Blatchford, T L.....	185	Boulton, J E G.....	269
Blakley, W T.....	189	G H.....	242
Blecker, C A.....	216	Bourassa, E.....	223
Bletcher, H E J.....	182	R.....	223
Bligh, H H.....	195	Bourgault, C E.....	73, 202
Bliss, D C F.....	227	Bourgeois, G.....	224
H C.....	207	T J.....	275
Blois, A O.....	227	Bourgoin, I P.....	197
Blondeau, A.....	309	Bourk, L P II.....	70, 219
E.....	175	Bourne, W.....	263, 309
	207		
	225		
	198		

Bourque, J N C	197	Bremner, J J	291, 310
Boutelle, J H	72, 99	Brennan, F H	293, 310
Boutlier, A	262, 309	—D J	220
Boutin, L	74, 138	—A R	220
—L P	138	—C V	220
—A	138	—J W	136
Bovey, W	151	Brew, G M	136
Boville, T C	189	Brewster, W	175
Bowell, Sir M	36, 195, 298	Bricker, C M	174
Bowen, G F	291	—A C	85
—F C	196	Bridges, G W	46, 70, 16
—G H	278	—J W	310
—P E	107	—W T	289, 310
—W N	276	Brignell, W W	276, 175
Bower, I	253	Brigstocke, R W	295
Bowes, H K	213	Briscoe, R D	295
—A A	188	Brisson, T A	283
—J A	293	Bristol, A S	272, 265
Bowie, G S	281	—E	144
—A G	187	Brittain, A E	21, 73, 128
—D B	63, 76, 286	—R	97
—H W	146	Britton, R H	277
—R A	187	Broad, R S	310
Bowlby, D A	295	Brochu, E	310
—D F	209	Brock, H	71, 156, 99
—G H	112	—A M	253
Bowman, W	166	—B W	268
Bown, F T	149	—L	277
Bowness, E W	277, 309	—R A	291
Boyce, G J	225	Brodie, C E	181
—H E	91	—D M	100
Boyd, J	233	—G	263
—E	251	Brodway, J A	100
Boydell, A T	196	Brook, F	90
Boyer, P	293, 309	Brooke, W J	237
—G B	73, 105	Brooks, W C	293
—G E	291	—I F	28
—R R C	272, 283	—L H	293
Boyle, J P	269	—R J	291
—H E	193	Brophy, G F	206
—R L	75, 103	Brousseau, J	97
—Rev. T S	756, 170	—B L	310
Brace, A J	137, 309	Brother, A H	276, 88
Bradburn, W H	268	Broughall, L W G	756, 275
—E O	129	—Rev J S	16, 49, 72, 85
—F L	238	Brousseau, J D	252, 256, 188
Bradley, J	293	—A J	310
—G R	165	—B H	103
—J A	293	—C L	310
—P R	186	—D O	238
—S M	93, 309	—G B	98
—W F	166	—B A	282, 289, 98
—W I	74, 142	—E H	271, 151
Brann, H	158	—E P	72, 158
Branscombe, C H	271, 281	—E R	277
Brant, C D	183	—F F M	310
Bradt, A	272, 283	—F V	233
Brady, B P	265	—F W	72, 158, 111
—M L	99	—G W	95
Brassard, R A	206	—H B	4
—H D	164	—H R	181
Bray, A	67, 86, 309	—H W	112
—Rev H E	756, 185	—I K	89
Brechin, P M	291	—J A	266
Bredin, J H	291, 310	—J A, 1 Hrs	185
—J W	277	—J M	83
Bredon, J S	277, 310	—J H	25, 62, 82, 184
Bremner, A G	281, 287, 310	—J S	
—A P	280, 289	—L W	

Brown, R.	14, 69
— R, 28 Regt.	174
— R C.	104
— R R J.	227
— Rev T C.	194
— T L.	75b, 194
— T L res.	99
— W E, 1 Regt.	278
— W.	147
— W E.	176
— W G H.	89
— W J, 8 Hrs.	156
— W J, 9 Bty.	96
— W J, 15 Regt.	71, 121
— W J, R O.	161
— W T.	275
— W R.	97
— W W.	153
Browne, G S.	14, 69, 310
— J E.	63, 78, 79, 283, 286
— J V.	144
— T H.	187
Browning, G J.	281
Brownlee, J H.	94
Bruce, G W.	177
— G B.	70, 181
— J.	103
— W H.	274
Brun, J A E.	70, 228
Brunelle, P.	295
— G.	293
Brunet, P.	150
Brunton, T H.	206
Bryan, H W.	293
— W C.	187
Bryant, W.	75, 111
Buchanan, J A.	173
— F P.	165
— G A.	151
— H E.	111
— V C.	209
Buck, C S.	151
Bucke, H L.	185
— E P.	271, 282
Buckle, F W.	257
Buckler, J J.	246
Buckell, A W.	293
Budden, E F.	107
Buell, W S.	283, 287
Bullman, J D.	70, 187
Bull, J J.	291, 310
— H W.	74, 208
Buller, F J.	167
Bullock, T S.	252
Bumbury, R S.	75, 108
Bundy, A C.	28, 78, 80
Burch, F O, jr.	259
— Rev A L.	71, 90
— D.	75a, 182
— F O.	185
Burgess, F O.	293, 310
Burgoyne, H B.	168
Burke, Rev T E.	165
— E P.	75a, 199
Burkholder, F D.	250
Burland, J H.	93
— W W.	26, 30, 36, 147, 273
Burleigh, W W.	74, 149
Burley, F C.	73, 165
—	101

Burns, G E.	16, 73, 144
— F S.	133
— J J.	216
Burnham, J G.	55, 82, 83
— N G H.	273, 284
— A W.	281
Burnet, P, 35 Regt.	293
— W N.	175
Burnett, H D.	96
— F S.	255
— M L.	203
— N McL.	240
Burnett, W B.	293
— P.	250
Burnside, T O.	138
Burrill, R W S.	289
— W S.	228
Burris, H L.	251
Burritt, W H.	293
— C J.	78, 93
— R.	237
Burrows, P P.	295
Burson, E C.	156
Burstall, H E.	10, 24, 31, 47, 70, 78, 79
—	286, 310
Burton, F L.	73, 97
— G J.	262
Busby, A A.	182
Bush, J W.	93
Bushfield, F.	103
Busteed, E B.	273
Bustin, A J.	210
— H.	102
Butchart, L M.	177
Butcher, W P.	66, 82, 310
Butler, T P.	291
— E.	165
— H B B.	285
— M L.	186
— P E.	251
— W R.	23
— W.	276
Buttenshaw, A S.	67, 86
Button, E A.	88
— J R.	268
Byers, E.	95
Byrne, J.	293
— T H.	271, 282
Bywater, A E.	195

C.

Caddy, A E.	129
Cadham, F T.	256
Caines, J M.	269
Cairns, J.	293
— F M.	216
— J W.	108
— R.	129
Calder, R L.	157
— H A.	107
Caldwell, A C.	11, 53, 73, 81, 282, 286
—	310
— B A C.	14, 74, 144, 282
— E L.	145
— R B.	173
— T R.	188
— W R.	145

Calhoun, S E.....	96
Callaghan, D.....	291
Callon, J W.....	216
Cameron, A. M.....	212
—A B.....	275
—A D.....	107
—A G.....	151
—A S.....	212
—D A.....	231
—D C.....	36, 218
—D A R.....	190
—D E.....	268
—D D.....	70, 217
—D L.....	218
—D W.....	70, 189
—E.....	136
—E G.....	272, 283
—F J.....	201
—G B.....	278
—G S, 57 Regt.....	200
—H A.....	74, 210
—H H.....	127, 310
—H S.....	180
—J.....	234
—J A, 53 Regt.....	196
—J A.....	149
—J A, 5 PLDG.....	93
—K M.....	271, 282
—K.....	70, 249, 255
—K B.....	280, 289, 310
—R G.....	189
—M C.....	72, 88
—S S.....	110
—W A.....	189
—W L.....	110
—W R.....	157
Campbell, A G.....	274
—A.....	142
—A A.....	70, 153
—A C.....	284
—A R.....	156
—A R.....	232
—B B S.....	210
—B F.....	291
—C V.....	74, 234
—D A.....	71, 204
—D C.....	280
—D J d'U.....	72, 111
—E.....	91
—E E.....	238
—F A.....	279
—F W.....	176
—G H S.....	193
—G M.....	74, 139
—H B D.....	281, 287
—H, M 12 Brig.....	19, 69
—H M.....	280, 287, 310
—I C.....	272, 283
—J A.....	88
—J B.....	153
—J L.....	293
—J S.....	69, 165
—K.....	293, 310
—K C.....	276
—K J R.....	70, 114, 289, 301, 311
—P G C.....	160
—P M.....	130
—W A.....	179
—W H.....	96

Campbell, R H.....	220
—R P.....	250, 255
—W C.....	91, 100
Candlish, J W.....	283
Canfield, F O.....	272, 283
Cann, G L.....	139
Canniff, B E.....	175
Cantlin, J N.....	285
Cantlie, G S.....	70, 151
—J A.....	75, 218
—W H N.....	282
Capp, Rev E H.....	75a, 234
Carbould, G B.....	152, 311
Carew, F J.....	191
Carey, H C.....	280, 287
—A B.....	28, 81
—L C.....	213
Carlaw, J A.....	293
Carleton, W H.....	266
Carling, Hon Sir J.....	36, 153, 298
—J I.....	153
Carlisle, G C.....	291, 311
—G H.....	56, 82, 236
Carlson, J.....	266
Carlton, R.....	153
—C G.....	184
Carlyle, T.....	161
Carman, S E.....	74, 104
—R A.....	311
Carmichael, A.....	293, 235
—A.....	181
—D.....	279
—H R.....	252
Carney, M J.....	202
Caron, I P P.....	311
Carpenter, A E.....	25, 48, 71, 82, 83, 216
—G H.....	311
—J V E.....	238, 145
—S H.....	184
—T T.....	90
Carr, L.....	118
Carrick, L S.....	311
Carr-Harris, E D.....	282, 282
—R R.....	272, 282
—F F.....	271, 239
Carrie, A.....	75a, 133
Carrier, Rev C E.....	138
—F T.....	124
—G.....	283
Carriere, F X A.....	280, 311
Carruthers, W B M.6, 29, 49, 72, 289, 200	289, 200
—A G.....	110
—Rev C.....	75b, 286
—C G.....	295
—G.....	92
—J C.....	133
—J S.....	283
—K B.....	272, 121
—K B.....	74, 274
Carscallen, H G.....	93
Carson, J.....	97
—H.....	287
—C D.....	283, 311
—C F.....	277
Carstairs, W F W.....	70, 238, 159
Carter, J N.....	74, 230
—C.....	162
—E O.....	
—E F.....	

Carter, R E.	142
R S.	230
W L M.	154
Carthew, E J.	217
Carvell, F P.	270
H.	208
Cartwright, A D.	156
C E.	270, 280, 311
F.	60
F L.	77, 301, 311
G S.	287, 311
R.	280, 291, 298
Case, A.	194
Casey, C F.	100
Casgrain, H R.	167, 311
J R.	71
Hon J P B.	36, 221
P H DuP.	280, 289, 311
Caskey, J C.	255
Casselman, G K.	187
Cassels, R C H.	271, 282
G H.	272, 282
Castell, A B.	267
Caswell, N.	291
Cates, A.	293
Catto, H W.	92
Caton, C.	194
Cauchon, J E.	233
Caudwell, G G.	184
Cayley, A M.	304
Chaballe, J H.	164
Chabot, A.	291
E.	229
J.	229
J L.	93
L A.	252, 258
L G.	72, 155, 311
Chadwick, W C V.	70, 97
F J G.	285
H McL.	178
Chalmers, E B.	100
T W.	280
Chaloult, P V.	202
Chambers, E J.	144, 311
E J C.	253
Chambred, H W A.	274, 311
Champion, W S.	276
H S.	237
Chandler, D R.	213
W M.	195
Channell, H E.	311
Chapdelaine, E M.	99, 221
Chapin, G D.	252
Chapman, G W.	113, 199
J T.	230
Chaput, O.	197
Charest, J C B.	223, 311
Charlebois, J P C.	181
Charles, A H.	142
Charlton, J.	203
C M.	209
Chartier, A E.	150
M E.	222
V L.	222
Chartre, C.	226
Chartre, J.	225
Chase, B F.	230
Chasse, H.	228
Chaters, Rev H.	755, 157

Chauveau, A J.	73, 226
C A.	70, 226
Checkley, J B.	291, 311
Chennels, P L.	100
Cherry, H T.	237
Chesser, J M.	93
Chevalier, E N.	295, 296
Cheverie, W J.	261
Chevrier, J A H.	105
R.	105
J.	167
Cheyne, D J.	755, 169
Chilcott, Rev T E.	14, 43, 69, 82, 311
Chinic, J E.	71, 207
Chipman, H L.	237
H B.	278, 282
A R.	274
J S D.	209
J de V jr.	35, 209, 291, 311
J de V.	139
R H.	194
Chisholm, G T.	285
G G.	65, 85
H.	228
J.	73, 177
W N.	293
Choate, J F.	172
J A R.	230
Choisnet, T C.	23
Choquette, Rev C P.	293
Chouinard, M.	311
Christie, A E.	73, 104, 301, 215
L I.	100
Christmas, A G.	25, 61, 82, 83
Chrysler, G G.	73, 134
Church, H M.	252
H C.	247
G A.	102
W G.	73, 94
Churchill, W A.	139
C E.	183
Clute, V H.	202
Cimon, E H.	271, 281
Clapp, J M.	151
Clark-Kennedy, W H.	90
Clark, A M.	266
A N.	97
C D.	180
D A.	203
D G.	178
E R.	216
F.	227
F A.	70, 100, 312
F J.	134
G.	135
G A.	70, 178
H.	259
H G.	236
J.	216
J A.	280
J C.	312
K W H.	259
L J.	163
P.	137, 312
R P.	147
W B.	291
Clarke, C.	203
D A.	14, 29, 56
E E.	200
F A.	200

Clarke, F F.....	158
—H.....	280
—H N.....	204
—J.....	75
—J D.....	200
—J T.....	58, 85
—M C.....	253
—C.....	253a
—St G D.....	103
—W N.....	281
Clarkson, E P.....	269, 312
—F L.....	112
Clarry, E S.....	91
Clay, H.....	144
Claxton, A T.....	104
Clegg, E B.....	200
Cleghorn, R.....	91
—G S.....	74, 151
Cleland, H R.....	70, 177
—C A.....	94
Clement, F.....	193
—J E.....	293
Clements, R M.....	166
Clercq, G A de.....	206
Cleveland, E T.....	276
—C H.....	99
—R R.....	99
—T P.....	293, 312
Clifford, E W.....	216
Clifton, H P.....	182
Clinch, H W.....	281, 287, 303
Cline, J G.....	190
—G A.....	166
Clingan, G.....	72, 100
Clinkskill, J T.....	232
Clothier, W E.....	172
Clouthier, J B.....	225
Cloutier, G L.....	250
Cluff, Rev W T.....	75b, 174
Cluxton, W H.....	200
Clyde, T.....	268, 312
Coad, J.....	191
—H O.....	191
Coate, P S.....	170
Coates, J W B.....	92
—H W.....	279, 312
—S.....	166
Cobbett, H N R.....	64, 78, 80
Cochrane, J B.....	23, 270, 280
—H G.....	273, 284
—Rev R B.....	75b, 168
—W C.....	194
Cockburn, H Z C.....	268, 306, 312
—A A.....	180
+ —C B.....	285
—L W S.....	60, 78, 80, 286
—W A.....	234
Cockshutt, H W.....	113
Coderre, C.....	197
—F J.....	197
Codner, W S.....	96
Codd, A.....	295, 312
Codville, F H M.....	285
Co-hill, H J.....	174
Coghlan, F T.....	75, 120
—J P.....	246
Cohoc, J E.....	12, 69
Cole, C S.....	293
—A W P.....	134

Cole, E C.....	71, 134
—E C, A M S.....	252, 312
—F M.....	269, 293
—G M.....	188
—H H.....	102
—H L.....	239
—L H.....	312
—W H.....	291, 293
Coleman, A.....	215
—C R.....	104
—D W V.....	88
—W E L.....	172
Colerick, J.....	251
Coles, W R.....	153
—W G.....	178
Collard, G W.....	194
Collas, H L J.....	252
Collerette, J W.....	139
Collie, J R M.....	7, 5, 158
Collins, M C.....	103
Collisson, W H T.....	218
Collum, W H.....	185
Collver, R P.....	184
Colquhoun, M A.....	228
—W G.....	74, 179
Combe, H B.....	219
Comire, J H.....	169
Complin, H Y.....	200
Comstock, M.....	237
Conde, E A.....	20, 57, 87
Conger, W S.....	20, 57, 161
—K B.....	173
Conn, H.....	152
Connaught and Strathearn, Duke of.....	35, 312
—298, 299, 300, 304.....	144
Connell, E K.....	126
Connolly, H E.....	188
—B G.....	159
Cannon, J.....	166
Conover, R V.....	204
Conrod, W H.....	73, 188
Consitt, E C V.....	286
Constantine, C F.....	60, 78, 79, 283, 277
Contant, J C G.....	114
Converse, B E.....	101
—W B.....	149
Cook, W A.....	127
—G H.....	147
—H G.....	180
—H P.....	252
—J J.....	281
—W E.....	161
—W J.....	293
Cooke, C.....	221
—A O E.....	106
—E W.....	75, 262
—F E.....	312
—G T.....	70, 174, 273
—G P.....	94
Cookman, W S.....	154
Collican, F S.....	103
Coombe, J.....	312
Coombs, H L.....	291, 165
—A E.....	312
Cooper, J.....	147, 278
—A.....	67, 86
—A T.....	166
—H S.....	148
—J A.....	148

Cooper, J. G.	291	Cowens, E. H.	101
—W. H.	293, 312	Cowie, C. S.	289
—W. W. H.	137	Cowley, F. P. V.	272, 283
Copeland, M. C. W.	157	Cowper, G. C.	190
Copp, F. H.	277	Cox, R.	291
Coppin, C. E.	213	—J. H.	291
Coppitt, N. J.	174	—J. H.	102
Corbett, W. J.	156	Coyne, J. G. B.	272, 282
Corbin, J. G.	152	Cozzens, H. A.	165
Corelli, A. D.	293, 312	Craibe, E.	253a
Corey, H. E.	285	Craig, J. A. W.	160
Corstine, S. B.	173	—H. C.	186
Cormier, M. D.	151, 283	—J. J.	71, 176
Corneau, J. A.	207	—R.	185
—C.	224	—R. J.	186
Corneck, V.	226	—Rev. W.	75a, 92
—V. 26 Drgs.	94	—W. B. S.	173
Cornell, G. W.	114	—W. H.	160
Cornier, J. A.	170	—W. J.	235
Cornwall and York, Duke of	197	Cram, W. M.	112
Corrie, T. H.	302	Crane, J. N.	274
—W. H.	265	Crawford, F. L.	273, 280
Corrigan, C. A.	171	—G.	191
Corrison, F. E.	253	—J. D.	291
Corriveau, R. de B.	266	—J. M.	291, 313
—L. J. O.	277	—R. C.	178
Corston, J. R.	202	Creighton, H. D.	277
Cory, G. N.	279	—J. H.	74, 214
Coryell, J. A.	282, 288, 301, 312	—M.	186
Cosby, F. L.	280, 312	Creegan, Rev. A. H.	75a, 162
—N. W.	269	Creelman, J. J.	125
Cosgrave, L. V. M.	194, 312	—J. C.	215
Cossette, J.	285	—W. J.	236
Costigan, R.	150	Crerar, H. D. G.	121, 284
Costin, C. B.	312	Cressey, W. J.	234
—E. B.	269, 312	Cresw, W. H.	278
Coté, J. A. A.	25, 62, 82, 83	Crilley, A. T.	211
—J. M.	64, 82, 83	Critchley, A. C.	65, 77
—T.	273, 284	Crockett, G.	70, 220
Cotter, W. F. B.	229	—A. R.	220
Cotton, W. H.	125	Croft, F.	265
—C. M.	173	Croker, R.	123
Couillard, J. A. E.	11, 29, 39, 69, 312	Croll, H. A.	100
—D.	126	Cromwell, A. J.	114
Coulson, B. J.	252	Cronk, J.	183
—R. H.	85	Cronyn, H. B.	275, 313
Coulombe, J. F.	190	Croskery, R. A.	199
Coulter, W. B.	184	Cross, J. A.	232
Coultais, E. O.	226	Crossley, F.	168
Counter, F. E.	217	Crowdy, J. F.	278
Courteau, J. H. E.	173	—C. H.	151
Courtenay, J. D.	239	Crowe, C. R.	176
Courtenay, F. H.	163	—J. A.	218
Courtney, F. H.	279	—J. H. V.	23, 28, 31, 33
—R. M.	282, 287	—W.	269
Cousineau, A.	70, 93, 281, 289, 312	Crowther, W. B.	148
—J. B.	205	Crozier, J. A. G.	293, 313
Coutellier, A.	205	—M. E.	104
Coutlee, C. R. F.	163	Cruikshank, G. R.	250, 257
—L. W.	270, 280	Cruikshank, E. A.	22, 29, 36, 47, 70, 190
Couture, C. H.	269, 313	Cudney, R. E.	90
Cowan, A.	229	Culcheth, E. E.	253a
—G. F.	12, 74, 181	Cull, H. L.	174
—H. J.	95	Culling, E. C.	172
—H. W.	313	Culver, J. A.	185
—J. L.	70, 106, 313	Cummer, C. S.	177
—J. C.	95	Cumming, R.	262, 313
—W. C. A. S. C.	291, 257	Cunningham, A. B.	70, 160
—W.	73	—E. D.	259
	246		

Cunningham, H S.....	215
J F.....	73, 146
T.....	152
Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A.....	277, 313
Curlette, E B.....	240
Curran, A.....	72, 158, 313
S E.....	158
Curren, A E.....	36, 133, 269
J E.....	18, 49, 71, 86, 313
L M.....	250, 256
I O.....	102
R H.....	102
Currey, F E.....	253, 258
Currie, J A.....	71, 194
C J.....	250, 256
A W.....	70, 137
J M.....	104
M.....	162
R E.....	208
Curry, M A.....	71, 207
B J.....	253
F C.....	187
G P.....	182
H E.....	272, 283
W E.....	148
Curtis, C L.....	295
G A.....	185
H G.....	74, 114
I B.....	279
J D.....	171
Cushing, D.....	157
Cuthbert, A E R.....	269
Cutcliffe, M E B.....	184
A B.....	113
Cutten, L R.....	215
Cuttle, L E.....	99

D.

Dalby, W S.....	253, 258
Daley, J.....	293
Dalgleish, R.....	103
Dalley, E M.....	228
F F.....	159
Dallaire, L P.....	224
Damel, A F.....	291
D'Amour, J B.....	205
Danford, S.....	195
Daniel, A W.....	280
H E.....	107
J W.....	295
W.....	293
Daniels, A M.....	234
W H.....	266
Dann, Rev A G.....	297
Dansereau, J A L.....	145, 284
J A.....	285
Darche, A R.....	205
O A.....	206
Darke, W G.....	220
J R.....	74, 136
Darling, C W.....	194
J.....	293
J F.....	121
R C.....	194, 283
Darlington, F G L.....	158

Date, W E.....	74, 106
Dauphincé, O G.....	214
D B.....	267
Davey, J E.....	250, 259
R N.....	313
David, R S.....	293, 151
Davidson, C P.....	149
C G.....	157
E A.....	218
G N.....	269
H J A.....	200
J.....	276
Rev J C.....	75a, 134
J A.....	151
J H.....	73, 232
P.....	277
R B.....	147
R J.....	154
W H, 1 Regt.....	26, 71, 268
W H.....	289
Davie, P A.....	153
Davis, A L P.....	271, 281, 111
Rev E.....	75a, 183
D C.....	257
E B.....	280
E G.....	250, 262
F.....	139
F A.....	275
F E.....	173
M B.....	280
S N.....	75a, 268
Rev T R.....	70, 112, 268
W M.....	36, 136, 108
Davies, Sir L H.....	100
D R.....	148
F M.....	313
P G.....	186
R.....	264, 69, 100
Davison, H McL.....	148
G A.....	275
J M.....	121
T E.....	313
Daw, P F.....	202, 164
Dawson, A.....	283, 281
C B.....	23
E F.....	233
E F S.....	100
H B.....	23, 75, 287
H J.....	313
J M.....	291, 106
L H.....	259
M de B.....	250
Day, W H.....	18
A.....	250
J W.....	261
Dayman, P.....	18
Dayton, B J.....	73, 261
Deacon, F H.....	14, 59, 267
J.....	267
Dean, E C.....	14, 59, 267
A C H.....	267
J A.....	269, 313
de Balinhard, J C.....	269
DeBlois, C H E.....	269
E.....	271, 281
DeBoucherville, C F J B.....	281, 14
deBury, H R V.....	281, 14
Decarie, A.....	14
Decary, A R.....	14

Déchenes, B M. 276
 Dedrich, F B. 185
 Deedes, H G. 313
 DeFoy, E. 211, 291
 Degagné, J. 225
 de Hertel, J E. 188
 de Kam, C T. 144
 Delamere, J M. 291, 313
 de la Naudiere, C T. 74, 221
 Delaney, W H. 72, 249
 de la Ronde, S E. 72, 247, 313
 — S E, jr. 247
 Delavaut, E E. 238
 de Léry, G C. 225
 Delfausse, J H R. 273
 Delisle, J H. 164
 Dell, D. 90
 Delorme, H. 205
 Demers, I. 293
 — J A. 138
 De Moulpied, W. 279
 Demeules, D. 164
 Dempster, W. 291
 Denault, G H. 197
 Denis, L G. 154
 Denison, C A K. 11, 69, 313
 — F C. 268
 — G T. 36, 88, 291, 313
 — G T, maj. 11, 74
 — G W. 282, 288, 313
 — S J A. 25, 44, 69, 82, 83, 286
 — — — — — 298, 313
 — — — — — 289
 — — — — — 73, 88
 — — — — — 189
 — — — — — 267
 — — — — — 278
 Denmark, J M. 179
 Dennison, J W. 201
 — — — — — 224
 Denny, A. 217
 Denoncourt, Rev. E. 182
 Denoon, Rev A H. 139
 Dent, F S. 199
 Denton, M C. 14, 74, 142, 188
 — C H. 283
 de Renzy, H W. 128
 Deroche, A P. 94
 — H M P. 202
 Derome, C E. 202
 Derouin, F R. 221
 Desaulniers, C J J L. 280
 DesBrisay, C A. 206
 — C D. 206
 Deschamps, Rev E A. 75b, 206
 De Serres, R. 206
 Desjardins, L G. 291, 313
 Deslauriers, J. 291, 313
 DesRochers, H. 219
 DesRosiers, L J. 246
 — H. 206
 Des Trois-Maisons, J. 274, 313
 De Tonnancour, L G. 73, 206
 Detwiler, E S. 120
 Devine, J A. 293, 301, 313
 Dewar, A. 295
 — J H. 74, 189
 DeWolf, H G. 204
 Deyell, R. 192
 — H J. 272, 282
 Dial, W G. 263

Dibblee, F H J. 69, 123
 Dick, N. 169
 — D C. 129
 — N, 39 Rgt. 185
 Dicker, E. 110
 Dickey, O B R. 288, 313
 — H L. 204
 Dickie, H. 291
 — H A. 215
 — M. 215
 Dickinson, H P. 145
 Dickson, Rev H. 75a, 198
 — J. 267
 — J A. 228
 — J A. 179
 — J P. 189
 — Rev J S B. 75b, 95
 Dillon, R. 180, 313
 — J M B. 153
 — W P. 255, 278
 Dimond, E H. 149
 Dingman, E C. 313
 Dingwall, R. 293, 106
 — F J. 196
 Dinning, G. 146
 Dion, S A. 226
 Dionne, G. 210
 Ditmars, J C W. 188
 Dittריך, G W. 276
 Dixon, B. 313
 — F J. 270, 280, 313
 — H G S. 273
 — T F H. 59, 76, 313
 Doane, F W W. 204
 Dobbin, G L. 277
 — T F. 275
 Dobell, C M. 281, 288, 301, 314
 — A C. 72, 98
 Dobie, D R. 177
 Doble, G H. 154
 Docherty, M. 261
 — — — — — 106, 314
 Dodd, G S. 125
 Dodds, W O H. 72, 293
 Dodge, B H. 18, 25, 47, 70, 84
 — G A. 247
 Dodsworth, H M. 23
 Dodwell, C E W. 291
 Dogherty, F. 252, 314
 Dolbey, R V. 314
 Domville, Hon J. 36, 96, 291, 105
 — J W, 17 Hrs. 281
 — J W. 159
 — P. 198
 Donaghy, C R. 70, 198
 — E E. 162
 Donald, A, jr. 123
 — A S. 186
 — A S, 40 Regt. 212
 — C. 71, 194
 — D. 203
 — R P. 291
 Donaldson, J B. 277, 314
 — C A. 75b, 133
 — Rev L J. 67, 86, 314
 — R L M. 236
 — W W. 275
 Donkin, L B. 284
 Donnelly, H H. 273, 145
 — C O C. 145

Donovan, O G.....	252
Doran, H T.....	217
Dore, J R D.....	229
Dorien, C N.....	150
Dorion, N.....	293
d'Orsonnens, G.....	276, 314
A.....	275, 314
Dorval, J A.....	138
J M.....	138
Dostaler, M D.....	293
Doucet, A E.....	144, 280, 314
A L C.....	282, 288, 314
Doughty, G F.....	185
Douglas, J W.....	293, 314
M.....	168
P H.....	111
R.....	291
T.....	91
Douglass, W L.....	71, 178
Doull, J D. 25, 52, 72, 82, 83, 281, 286, 289,	314
Dove, H B.....	178
Doutney, W L.....	293
Dow, T.....	233
D C.....	215
Dowden, C E.....	203
Dowding, C E.....	179
Dowker, G.....	291
Dowler, R H.....	171
Downey, W H.....	187
Downing, W P.....	214
Dowser, W.....	199
Dowsley, D J.....	160
Doxsee, W J.....	186
Doxtader, L P A.....	222
Doyer, A.....	277
Doyle, J V.....	161
J J.....	174
L S.....	123
Dozois, L O R.....	273, 283
Draeske, G C.....	251
Drake, B H T.....	270
J L.....	135
Draper, I.....	208
D C.....	101
Drayner, F.....	280
Drinkwater, E.....	265
Drolet, J.....	225
A.....	225
Drouin, A.....	202
Drum, L.....	52, 73, 85, 314
Drummond, G A.....	199
Rev D R.....	75a, 228
J J L.....	92
W C.....	216
Drury, E H.....	280
C W.....	1, 18, 29, 39, 69, 314
V M.....	151
Drysdale, W.....	157
Dubé, J.....	163
D A.....	219
Dubord, A.....	229
Dubuc, A E.....	145
Ducharme, L J O.....	130
Duchesnay, T J.....	291, 314
Duchene, J D.....	98
Duchesne, T R.....	164
Duchesny, J H.....	221
Duck, B.....	220
J A.....	191

Dudley, H W.....	91
S D.....	186
S D.....	83
Du Domaine, E L.....	59, 82, 314
Duff, G M.....	280, 288, 182
C E W.....	314
H R.....	14, 45, 69, 85, 236
J R.....	145
M McD.....	184
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of.....	35, 161
Duffin, R.....	314
Duffus, E J.....	280, 287, 133
A W.....	72, 314
F F.....	281, 288, 314
G S.....	280, 287, 91
J J.....	291
Dufresne, A R.....	251
E R.....	293
L O.....	224
Dugal, S.....	197
B A.....	291
Dugas, C A.....	181
Duguid, J T.....	280
A F.....	233
Duhault, R.....	232
Dulmage, A.....	225
Dumais, J C A.....	163
Dumas, J E.....	289
Dumble, W C.....	281, 217
Dunbar, J S.....	6, 29, 33, 45, 69, 81
H G.....	286
J B P.....	64, 284, 252
W R.....	293
Duncan, G L.....	270
A T.....	233
G R.....	196
J R.....	262
W J.....	156
Duncanson, A.....	314
Dundonald, Earl of.....	35, 228, 300, 203
Dunfield, C L.....	315
Dunham, F H.....	146
Dunlevie, F S.....	188
Dunlop, E A.....	179, 75, 184
H C.....	168
J G.....	184
J S.....	293
R.....	315
Dunn, J.....	291, 190
O.....	212
S D.....	280
Dunphy, V.....	95
Dunscombe, W G B.....	72, 281
Dunsmore, W W.....	293
du Plessis, J E L.....	226
Dupont, C T.....	248
Dupuis, L A.....	181
Durand, C J.....	315
Durham, T H.....	206
Durie, W A P.....	139, 227
Durkee, A A.....	223
Durocher, P.....	291
Durrand, G.....	266
J B E.....	250
Dussault, I.....	205
Duval, J L.....	207
J H.....	172
L M.....	
Dwyer, E.....	
Dyas, V W.....	

Dyer, C C.....	276
H M.....	100
Dyke, S A.....	73, 165
Dyment, A E.....	234
Dymond, W.....	36, 315
Dysart, H.....	264, 212

E.

Eadie, S.....	227
Eagar, R F.....	207
Eager, L E.....	159
Eakins, J McD.....	272, 283
Earchman, A.....	180
Early, S.....	278
Eason, F.....	175
Eastcott, W M.....	1-9
Easton, J L.....	175
Eastwood, V.....	175
J A.....	200
Eaton, D I V.....	5, 31, 50, 72, 78, 315
E K.....	83
F B.....	59, 82, 84
J.....	63, 177
J H.....	181
L E.....	85
R B.....	88, 315
V B.....	315
Ecclestone, G P.....	102
Echlin, E B.....	165
Eckel, E G.....	127, 71, 178
Eckford, J C.....	293
Edgar, D K.....	288
J H.....	149
N S.....	104
W A.....	112, 74, 247
Edgett, C.....	91
Edmison, W C.....	285
Edmiston, K W.....	69, 238
Edwards, E B.....	189
C M.....	187
H H.....	188
J.....	285
J P.....	274
M B.....	187
W M.....	268
Edy, O.....	277
Egan, E J.....	291
T J.....	240
Egbert, W.....	214
Eichel, N W.....	315
Elder, J M.....	279, 268
Eliot, C A.....	172
G A.....	286
W H P.....	60, 78, 79, 283, 75a, 149
Ellegood, Rev J.....	74, 158
Elliott, A. 12 Regt.....	172
A. 26 Regt.....	296
C. V S.....	100
G A.....	129
H C S.....	75, 106
H J.....	203
F H.....	199
G W.....	293
J.....	172
J C.....	172

Elliott, J E.....	71, 121
J H.....	75, 108
J J.....	129
T N.....	172
T H.....	274
W J.....	112
W R.....	196
Ellis, C S.....	273
M M.....	253a
R Y.....	293, 315
W C.....	263, 315
Elliston, P.....	297
Elmitt, T F.....	189
Elmsley, J H.....	52, 73, 76, 315
Elmslie, W.....	259
Embury, J F L.....	232
Embree, M H.....	252
Emerson, S L.....	135
J J.....	275
Emmerson, H R.....	96
W H.....	276
Emery, F B.....	271, 281
G H.....	167
Emmerton, R.....	178
Emond, J B.....	275
England, G P.....	269
Englehd, F L.....	262
English, C E.....	10, 24, 44, 69, 78, 80, 315
M W.....	285
Ermatinger, C P.....	269
Ernst, P A.....	72, 139
W T.....	139
Estey, A S.....	252
Etherington, F.....	75, 250, 255
Ethier, J A.....	107
Evans, A S.....	282, 288, 315
A T K.....	280
E.....	291, 315
G T.....	274
H M E.....	277
J L.....	100
J.....	293
W E.....	267
W B.....	149
W H.....	70, 147
Evanturel, G T A.....	291, 315
A.....	253, 256
O.....	69, 155
Evel, H B.....	228
Every, G W P.....	180
Ewart, J A.....	189
Ewing, W J.....	72, 99
C I.....	186
J A.....	73, 134
Exham, F R.....	240

F.

Fages, A O.....	26, 33, 48, 71, 82, 83, 315
J A.....	24, 33, 42, 69, 78, 80
Faguy, Rev F X.....	75a, 155, 315
Fair, J B.....	176
H F.....	212
Fairbairn, J J.....	175
Fairbank, C O.....	268, 280, 289
Fairweather, C H.....	70, 213
C E.....	213

Fairweather, D H.....	268
H I.....	213
P R L.....	96, 315
Falardeau, S.....	226
J.....	229
Fall, P.....	269
Farewell, J E.....	291, 315
Farley, J J.....	278
J J B.....	281, 288, 315
Farmer, G D.....	250, 257
R.....	293
T W.....	90
Farrel, W.....	192
E D.....	72, 249
Farrell, A G.....	275
G W M.....	207, 315
Farwell, E W.....	16, 245
C B.....	281
W A.....	73, 196
Faulds, W.....	293
Faulkner, G.....	180
G F.....	98
Fawcett, F.....	96
N W.....	96
Fearman, G D.....	74, 159
Fecteau, J A.....	226
Fee, J J H.....	191
C P.....	265, 315
E D.....	99
Feindel, J C.....	73, 214
Fellows, A.....	262
W G.....	63, 78, 80, 315
Felton, E P.....	291
Fenety, G E.....	211
Fenton, F.....	256
70, 249,	
Ferguson, A A.....	70, 162
C.....	201
D.....	291
D T.....	235
F S.....	71, 193
H C.....	172
H E.....	252, 254
R C.....	177
J H.....	93
K D.....	162
Fergusson, G H.....	157
Ferguson-Davie, F A.....	28, 87, 315
Ferrier, G C.....	255
Ferris, P M.....	152
Fessenden, J H.....	289, 315
Fidlar, R P.....	293
Field, W.....	121
F M.....	140
G H.....	140
Fields, A W.....	123
Filiatrault, J A de P F.....	206
Fillion, Rev P J.....	75a, 225
Fillmore, W A.....	230
Findlay, W E.....	147
Finlayson, J A.....	274, 316
F D.....	242
Finley, F G.....	295
A A.....	92
Finn, T G.....	106
Fiset, E.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 40, 69, 85, 301, 316
C F O.....	25, 48, 71, 82, 83, 316
M.....	292, 316
P P.....	225
Fish, H A.....	161

Fisher, F W.....	70, 149
A A.....	274
A M.....	123
A M, 48 Regt.....	191
C E H.....	316
C M P.....	285
D S.....	285
E.....	239
J E.....	186
J W.....	129
W S.....	277
Fisken, A D.....	88, 284
Fitch, H.....	102
Fite, N G.....	190
FitzGerald, J C R.....	165
Fitzgerald, F J.....	276
J W.....	236
M.....	182
Fitzpatrick, L J.....	146
W.....	108
283,	
Flagg, A.....	283, 203
Fleetwood, E J.....	316
Fleming, F A.....	70, 88, 177
G D.....	97
H A.....	93
H P.....	100
J W.....	72, 178
Fletcher, D.....	188
A G A.....	88
E S.....	190
H B.....	266
J C.....	316
J P.....	293, 172
N G.....	126
R H.....	176
W J.....	316
Flick, C L.....	75, 117, 238
Flint, C K.....	114
H H.....	70, 133
Flowers, H.....	274
Floyd, W H.....	226
Flynn, E J.....	223
Foisy, T.....	286
Folger, K C.....	62, 76, 189
Folkins, H A.....	240
A L.....	252
C G.....	202
Fontaine, J.....	198
F.....	227
Foote, W L.....	178
Forbes, A D.....	315
A M.....	174
D W.....	151
J R.....	18, 57, 87
K N.....	204
W E.....	212
W M F.....	145
W W.....	151
Forbes-Mitchell, W J.....	153
Force, A.....	293
Ford, E.....	280
E.....	11, 245
F.....	232
F S L.....	70, 255
H A.....	250, 240
Forest, J.....	99
Forget, J D R.....	36, 206
Forin, P Mel.....	277
Forman, E G H.....	260

Fornet, Rev G A.....	75a,	159
Forrest, W H.....	292,	316
C F.....	293,	316
W H.....	152	276
Forrester, W C.....	178	178
D.....	106	106
J M.....	172	172
Forster, C L.....	142	142
E L C.....	174	174
F J R.....	106	106
J H.....	36, 291,	316
Forsyth, J B.....	108	108
J H.....	169	169
E, jr.....	316	316
Fortescue, F E.....	226	226
Fortin, A.....	237	237
C E.....	285	285
Fortt, R L.....	148	148
Forwood, T W.....	120	120
Foster, D M.....	73,	85
G La F.....	18, 25, 46, 70,	293
R G.....	293	293
W R L.....	11, 69,	249
Fotheringham, J T.....	293	293
Foucher, J U.....	148	148
Foulds, A.....	293	293
Foulis, W.....	21, 59, 87,	316
Foulkes, J F.....	316	316
Fournier, A.....	292	292
J E.....	202	202
J N P.....	253	253
Fowle, W F.....	316	316
Fowle, A J.....	104,	82
Fowler, G J.....	66,	178
A L.....	135	135
W G.....	158,	316
Foy, J C.....	194	194
Foyle, H.....	293	293
Fox, T W.....	275	275
C J H.....	175	175
G A.....	114	114
R E.....	147	147
W H.....	257	257
Fraleck, C C.....	235	235
Fraleigh, A J.....	250	250
Francis, E.....	196	196
Francœur, J N.....	155	155
Franklin, W P.....	92	92
Fraser, A.....	316	316
A, 1st Regt.....	133	133
A W.....	198	198
B H.....	271,	281
C.....	236	236
C K.....	196,	316
G A.....	293	293
H A.....	273,	284
H L.....	65,	77
H N.....	146	146
H R.....	274	274
I M.....	217	217
J, 23 Regt.....	169	169
J A W.....	293,	316
J J.....	103	103
J F, 94 Regt.....	281	281
J F.....	231	231
J G.....	217	217
J J.....	252	252
J McL.....	277	277
M A.....	258	258

Fraser, M M.....	253a,	254
Rev T.....	75b,	236
W K.....	207	207
W H A.....	189	189
Frazier, J Z.....	70,	90
Freeborn, J S.....	169,	316
Freeland, R G.....	293	293
Freeman, J.....	103	103
J, A M S.....	248	248
Freer, H C.....	280	280
Freeze, R St J.....	96	96
Fremlin, E N.....	170	170
Fremont, C.....	248	248
French, Sir John D P.....	35, 114,	316
Frenette, J A.....	150	150
L E.....	293,	316
L E.....	294	294
Freve, D.....	278	278
Frink, H W.....	316	316
Frith, G R.....	282, 288,	214
Fritze, E B.....	70,	214
A E L.....	196	196
Fry, W S.....	177	177
Frost, A J.....	177	177
H R.....	74,	203
J S.....	207	207
W R.....	88	88
Fudger, R B.....	199	199
Fulford, C C.....	295	295
Fuller, H L.....	276	276
J W.....	316	316
Fullerton, Rev T F.....	75a, 136,	165
V R.....	273	273
C W.....	149	149
Furlong, G F.....	151	151
Fyshe, T M.....		

G.

Gabriel, G F.....	75,	182
Gadbois, G H.....	205	205
M J.....	118	118
Gaetz, H L.....	75,	205
Gagné, H J.....	274	274
Gagnier, L A.....	226	226
Gagnon, P.....	60	60
E.....	87	87
J T E.....	225	225
J L.....	164	164
J M A.....	294	294
Galbraith, J.....	183	183
T P.....	109	109
Gallagher, J A.....	253a	253a
Gallaher, M E.....	11, 29, 44,	69
Galloway, J.....	285	285
Galt, J.....	202	202
Gamache, A.....	166	166
Gamble, C S.....	135	135
Gamblin, G A.....	165	165
Gander, E.....	165	165
W J.....	96	96
Ganong, A T.....	206	206
Garand, H.....	206	206
E.....	104	104
Garden, N A.....	265	265
Gardiner, T A.....	294	294
Gardner, I.....	190	190
J C.....		

Gardner, R.....	292
— R L.....	73, 249,
— W A.....	218
— W A M S.....	251
Garland, A T.....	239
— C H B.....	285
Garneau, Sir J G.....	270
Garner, A C.....	316
Garnett, G R.....	104,
— C G.....	294
—	316
Garnhum, B J L.....	172,
—	136
Garon, M M L.....	136
Garraway, S G.....	63, 82,
Garrett, R W.....	83
Garrison, W A.....	151
Gartshore, W M.....	160
— W M.....	316
Gascoigne, F A de L.....	316
Gastonguay, P A.....	260
Gates, H E.....	149
— H L.....	256,
Gaudet, F M.....	250
— A J.....	133
—	210
—	286
Gault, C M.....	252
— A H.....	151
— A F.....	317
— R C L.....	151
— W J.....	70,
Gauthier, G H.....	147
— A.....	130
— J L E.....	167
—	164
—	210
Gauvin, C J H.....	248
— J C.....	226
— J F R.....	225
Gauvreau, T E.....	294
— C A.....	229
— P H P.....	164
Gavin, P L.....	175
Geddes, C G.....	294
— G.....	218
— G G.....	173
—	253 ^a
Geen, C.....	256
Geggie, R C G.....	252,
Geldert, H J C.....	207
Gellv, E.....	138
Gemmell, J.....	200
Gemmill, J D, Ret.....	72,
— J D, r m c.....	292,
—	283,
Gendron, D.....	155
— C.....	164
— J F E.....	285
Genet, H A.....	184
Genest, L M.....	73,
— J A.....	278
— L P.....	197
—	197
Genge, T S.....	250,
—	255
Germain, F W.....	294
— J A A.....	206
— M A.....	191
— P.....	150
George, J.....	188,
— J H S.....	317
— C H.....	117
— R K.....	198
Gervais, J E.....	148
— F.....	221
—	202
—	126
Gibb, J J.....	202
(Gibbs, F N.....	126
—	281
Gibson, D S.....	271,
—	184

Gibson, D A.....	292
— A H.....	159,
— C W G.....	283
— J G.....	268, 280,
— J G, ret.....	108
— J G, r m c.....	289
— Hon J M.....	35, 159, 273,
— O K.....	189
— R.....	279
— S G.....	159
—	275
— W F.....	154
Gibsone, G F.....	73,
— J B.....	126
— L F.....	73,
— W W P.....	18, 59,
—	89
Gidley, W G.....	129
Gifford, F M.....	213
Giggey, F F.....	275
Gilbert, F E.....	87
— J A.....	16, 58,
— J L.....	72,
—	93
—	233
Gilker, J S.....	283
Gill, A G.....	127,
— G.....	266
— Rev E A W.....	75b,
— R J.....	187
— W H F.....	136
— W J N.....	290
—	234
Gillespie, W G.....	246
— G H.....	218
— J C.....	252
— J J.....	191
— A.....	75,
— A C.....	317
Gillies, A.....	158,
— A B.....	188,
— D A.....	188
— A R.....	145
— J A.....	201
— J A, 59th regt.....	21, 32, 57,
—	86
Gillin, M C.....	210
Gillis, A W.....	210
— J.....	294
— R.....	75
—	62,
—	292
Gilman, F.....	281
— J K.....	232
Gillmore, E T B.....	74, 127,
— P.....	166
—	256
Gillmore, J S.....	98
Gilmour, C H.....	73, 249,
— D F.....	189
— A U.....	317
— J F.....	146,
— K F.....	72, 89
—	247
Gilson, H.....	247
Gilpin, W H.....	317
Gimblett, W.....	261,
Gingras, J.....	266
— O J L D.....	203
—	110
—	298
Girling, T A.....	317
Girouard, Sir E P.....	36, 164, 280, 288,
—	301, 304,
—	272,
—	283
— E C.....	292
— R A.....	219
Giroux, C H.....	224
— C.....	224
Giroux, F X.....	224
Girvin, A W.....	250

Glasgow, E J.....	201
Glass, L G.....	134
J J.....	180
Glassford, Rev R J.....	176
75a,	104
Glenn, J.....	266
Gliddon, R.....	158
Glover, W R.....	101
Goddard, M F.....	194
Godfrey, M P.....	221
Godin, L A E.....	150
J R.....	317
Godson, G C.....	253a
Godwin, A M.....	285
C R.....	213
Golding, H E D.....	283
Goldie, E C.....	285
D M.....	148
Goldsmith, P G.....	317
Good, W C.....	71, 123,
F A.....	211
N H.....	199
Goodday, H R.....	98
W A.....	98
Goederham, A E.....	70,
A E (It).....	156
M S.....	156
Goodeve, L C.....	127,
Goodhue, C C.....	284
Goodliffe, S J.....	196
Goodman, K.....	96
Goodspeed, F G.....	292,
F G.....	317
Goodwill, V L.....	145
Goodwillie, F B.....	74,
F B.....	220
Goodwin, E P.....	278
H F.....	144
Gordon, H D L.....	96
B A.....	72, 97,
C.....	281
C E.....	88
Rev C W.....	237
D H.....	218
G B.....	218
J J.....	111
J R.....	190
M L.....	269
R H.....	292
W D.....	272,
W L L.....	282
Goring, F A.....	270
F A.....	317
H.....	285
J J A.....	90
C W F.....	74, 173,
A S.....	317
G E.....	294,
Goselin, J E A.....	238
H J.....	14, 70,
J E.....	249
J.....	251
J A, 17 Regt.....	277
J A, 6th Regt.....	163
Gourdeau, F B E.....	317
Gourlay, H B.....	229
Governor General, His Excellency the, 1, 35, 146,	138
298,	163
300,	138
154	294
216	258
30,	251,
216	258
152	

Graham, Rev F H.....	75b,	239
J.....		153
H.....	72,	182
H C.....	172,	317
H W.....		121
P M.....		187
R H.....	75,	217
W F.....		216
Grandguillot, B.....		205
Granger, J A.....		221
Grant, A C.....		181
A R.....		239
B de F.....		277
C A.....	62, 78,	80
C R.....	73,	181
D McK.....		75a,
G M.....		317
J A.....	11, 45, 70, 85,	317
J R.....		277
J R, 30 Regt.....		176
J W.....		230
L.....	145,	294
L F.....		283
N P.....		123
T H.....		292
W.....		262
W A.....	70,	125
W C.....		192
W L.....		194
W W.....	271,	281
Grasett, H J.....	292,	317
A E.....	284,	288
F L.....		278
Grassett, J C.....		279
Graissie, W.....		218
Graveley, J V.....	292,	317
Graves, E O.....		276
T M.....		285
.....	75,	193
Gray, C H.....	106,	517
A C.....	56, 82,	83
A C B.....		193
A W.....		196
G H.....	75b,	107
Rev H A.....	292,	317
J.....		266
J A.....		102
J G.....	292,	317
F W.....	280, 287,	317
P E.....		212
W H.....		94
S J.....	276,	317
Green, W J.....		167
A D.....		195
D.....		285
J K M.....		161
P W.....		251
Greene, E.....		101
C G.....		284
E A.....	64, 82,	83
M K.....	272,	283
Greenlees, F H.....		267
Greenough, H S.....		151
Greenshields, J M.....		257
Greenway, G E.....	250,	280,
Greenwood, H S.....	270,	283,
A T C.....		285
E H.....		165
R S.....		277
T H.....		

Greer, F C B.....	273
— H C.....	65, 84
— W D.....	248
Gregoire, L.....	198
Gregory, F B.....	269
— C E.....	270
— J J.....	292
— W.....	153
Greig, W R.....	280
Grenier, A H.....	155
— J F T.....	225
Grenon, G H.....	164
Greville-Harston, C.....	26, 30, 274, 317
Grey, Earl.....	1, 35, 146, 298,
Gribble, F J.....	190
— H F.....	134
Grier, E W.....	270
Grierson, J F.....	12, 71, 180, 318
Griesbach, W A.....	75, 107, 318
Griffin, N S.....	71, 159
Griffith, H F R.....	62, 82, 83
Griffiths, R H.....	294, 318
— T H.....	107
Grimmett, M L.....	117
Grimshaw, W.....	265
Grisdale, F S.....	105
Gronbin, J E.....	71, 295
Grothe, T C.....	223
Grover, T M.....	294
Groves, W A.....	75, 176
Guay, J N R.....	72, 248
— J V.....	164
Guenet, R.....	163
Guenette, L.....	163
Guerin, T.....	105
Guernsey, F W.....	294
Guerre, H W.....	175
Guess, G H.....	92
Guest, F.....	250, 257
Guillet, G.....	318, 294
Guilmette, J N.....	164
— J.....	164
Guimond, G.....	205
Gunn, J A.....	149
— J A, A M S.....	252, 257
— J N.....	252, 258
— K W.....	89, 273, 284
— S L.....	285
Gundry, W H.....	179
Gundy, W E.....	170
Gunning, C W.....	70, 204
Gunter, W D.....	212
— H R.....	247
Gunther, E F.....	70, 148, 318
Gurney, A B.....	278
Guthrie, P A.....	211
Guttman, L F.....	160
Guy, W.....	71, 174
— J D.....	174
Gwyn, H C.....	292
— A H.....	282, 289
Gwynne, R J.....	70, 104
— J N.....	285
Gzowski, R M.....	297

H.

Hackett, H M M.....	283, 289
— W T.....	253

Hackney, W.....	146
Hackwell, R.....	294
Hadley, W F.....	285
Hagar, W C.....	149
— H L.....	216
Hagarty, W G.....	62, 78, 79, 283, 286
Hahn, J E.....	175
Haines, T.....	262
— H B.....	110
Hale, L.....	188
— E C.....	272, 283
— E R.....	63, 91
Hall, G.....	72, 88
— A E.....	248
— A H.....	252
— B D.....	272, 286
— F W, A M S.....	111
— F W.....	185
— Rev G B.....	756, 184
— G E.....	283
— G R.....	270, 110
— H B.....	269
— J A.....	278
— J McN.....	294
— J S.....	318
— T F.....	121, 318
— V A.....	11, 68, 76, 200
— W B.....	72, 91
— W G.....	285
— W R.....	72, 318
— W T.....	54, 75, 86, 295
Hallick, W.....	270, 318
Halliday, J T I.....	292, 295
Halls, F E.....	202
Hambly, P H.....	144, 318
Hamel, L E.....	281, 289
— E.....	74, 274
Hamilton, C F.....	287
— E C.....	66, 78, 184
— F J.....	253, 285
— G A S.....	178
— G T.....	318
— H S.....	162
— J.....	253, 162
— J S.....	281, 162
— J W.....	750, 288, 162
— R B.....	281, 288, 162
— Rev T J.....	281, 288, 162
— W A.....	281, 288, 162
— W B.....	281, 288, 162
— W J.....	281, 288, 162
Hammell, A W.....	272, 283
Hanmond, F S.....	130, 281
— H R.....	282, 318
Hammersley, H St G.....	283, 289, 163
— H St G.....	283, 289, 163
Haney, B M.....	129
Hanley, W J.....	115
— W D.....	193
Hanna, W H.....	166
Hannah, J.....	23, 28
— W H.....	270
— R C.....	213
Hannington, H C.....	292
— C L.....	292
Hanning, H R.....	318
Hansford, J E.....	292, 72, 114
Hanson, J W.....	72, 114
— A C.....	72, 114

Hanson, C.S.	284,	287
—EG	125,	283
—FR		203
—WG		260
Harcourt, R.H.	271,	282
—FY		190
Harder, W.		204
Hardie, G.E.	282, 289,	318
Harding, L.R.		294
—HA		185
—MK		259
—RT		174
Hardisty, R.G.		107
Hardy, W.E.F.		220
—EB	250,	256
Hare, H.M.	279,	318
—WH		89
Hargraft, S.A.	273,	284
Hargrave, T.A.		109
Harkom, J.W.	26, 30,	292
Harper, B.		274
—JM	75,	117
Harriman, J.J.		190
Harrington, J.A.G.		278
—CD	272,	283
—GS		207
Harris, A.W.		93
—AB		102
—AE	61, 78, 80,	286
—CJ		113
—DF		139
—EM		289
G.H.R.	63, 84, 286,	281
—GW	271,	210
—JA		102
—JC	72,	137
—JE		210
—LC	74,	210
—ME		184
—RH		174
—W		294
—WB		102
Harrison, E.	274, 318,	318
—FC St B.	72,	125
—H		142
—HJ		230
—JP		183
—JV	193	193
—JV 100 Regt.		237
—MB		292
—WA		135
—WH	73,	135
Hart, G.C.		270
—EC	21, 53, 73,	85
Harte, C.A.		239
Hartley, A.D.		292
—JJ		262
—TL		237
Hart-McCarg, W.		318
Hart, F.H.	152,	275
—JT T.		275
Harty, W.D.		275
Harvey, C.B.S.	271,	294
—G		292
—RQ		246
—RD		246
—V		259
Harwood, R de L.		282
		138
		238

Harwood, F.A.		149
Haselden, A.		239
Haskett, G.C.		177
Hastam, J.		111
Hastings, V.J.		218
Hazard, C.F.		103
Hatch, A.F.		247
—BA	253a,	254
Hatt, G.H.		209
Haultain, R.M.		285
Havard, A.		106
Hawke, W.R.		109
Hawkins, E.G.		238
Hawthorne, J.H.		211
Hay, T.	74,	178
—AW		154
—BM		141
—GH		285
—JM		177
—TL		168
Hayden, W.Y.		145
—JH		123
Hayes, A.N.	70,	249
—GW		294
—JPA		110
—J	71,	230
—JA		101
—JD	161,	277
—LM		200
—PM		101
—R St C.		135
—RW		182
Haygarth, T.L.		183
Hayne, G.O.	271,	282
Hays, R.S.		179
Hayter, R.J.F.	282, 288,	318
Hayward, G.F.H.	268,	318
—WH		96
Heacock, A.V.		107
Head, W.M.		176
Heakes, J.R.	294,	319
Healey, F.E.		282
—FP		159
Healy, M.H.	71,	99
—FE		272
—MIL		99
—TH		193
Heaman, W.J.		179
Heard, O.G.		215
Hearn, J.		280
—JH		122
Hearne, G.M.		113
—FG		246
—WT		113
Heath, E.L.		294
—WL		101
—WL, 39 Rgt.		185
Heaton, S.		237
—E		89
Hebert, Z.J.R.	275,	319
—AD		224
—F	263,	319
—R		219
Hector, F.E.		266
Hedges, W.H.		182
Hees, H.L.		194
Heeschen, C.C.		263
Heffernan, F.S.		230
Hegler, J.C.		273

Helmer, R A.	25, 26, 29, 50,	72
—A H.		285
Hemming, T D R.	14, 29, 43,	89
—A K.	64, 82,	83
Hemmings, W H.		106
Heneage, Hon. Rev T R.	75b,	137
Henderson, A. 6 Regt.		275
—A G.	70,	180
—F D.		149
—E H.		237
—E P.	283,	289
—G.		236
—G J.	72,	159
—H N.		90
—J.		178
—R H.	63, 84,	319
—W A.		173
—W J.		198
Hendrick, A C.		250
Hendrie, Hon. J S.	269,	300
—W.	71,	194
—W I S.		285
Hendry, W B.	250,	256
—R W.		209
Hendy, H R.	121,	121
Heneker, F C.	281,	288
—W C G.	281, 288, 301,	319
Henley, W.	74,	191
—C G.		191
Hennessy, T J.	23, 66,	87
—J T.	11, 245,	319
Henry, J.		295
—C A.		191
Henshaw, F R.		285
Hensley, G W C.	72,	133
Hepburn, Rev J C.	75a,	99
Herbert, Sir J C.	291, 304,	319
Herbert, H G.		265
Herchmer, L.		292
Heriot, J C A.		147
—J D.	100,	319
Heritage, H.		266
Herridge, Rev W T.	75b,	93
Heron, O.		182
—V W S.		156
Herring, J H.		159
Herring-Cooper, W.		107
Hertzberg, C S L.		141
Hervey, H C A.		103
—C L.		145
Hesketh, J A.	20, 74, 144,	319
Hespeler, G.		292
Hessian, E V.	263,	319
Hetherington, G A.		294
—T S.		294
Hethrington, E A.		98
Heward, S A.	58, 78,	80
—E H T.	10, 29, 46, 70,	319
Hewetson, S W.	75,	250
Hewgill, W H.	73, 104,	
Hewett, E V O.	289,	319
Hewitt, W H.	148,	319
Hewson, C W.		94
Hewton, R J.		268
Hiam, G C H.		149
Hibbard, F W.		269
Hibben, J P.	71,	269
Higgins, B.		294
—G M.	259,	300
Higgins, W R G.		200
Higginbotham, N.		292
—G M.	148,	319
Higginson, C T.		294
Higman, O.		152
Hilchie, H.		264
Hillhouse, W E.		294
Hill, Rev A C.	75a, 171,	319
—C H.	27, 56,	82
—C R.		227
—C W.		294
—E S.	18, 61, 81,	286
—F J.		283
Hill, F W.		104, 190
—Rev G C.	75b,	232
—H.		70
—Rev J E.	75a,	110
—J T.		151
—R K.		252
—S H.		185
—T.		154
—W H P.	250,	266
Hilliard, T.		255
—F T.		189
—G F H.	273,	175
Hillier, R.		284
Hillary, R M.	89,	319
Hind, R W.	71,	284
Hines, J H.		158
Hiscott, J.		183
Hislop, J A.		100
Hoar, W J.		294
Hobbs, T S.	36,	107
—J H.		192
—A T.		89
Hodge, H E.		158
—E F.		279
Hodgeson, J E.		186
Hodgins, A E.	275, 280,	92
—C R.	280, 287,	200
—F O.		319
—J.		320
—Rev, J W.	75a,	320
—W E.	11, 29, 40,	249
Hodgetts, C A.	72,	232
Hodgkins, C O.		320
Hodson, G C.	71, 110,	289
Hogan, H H.	280,	133
—E V.		103
Hogbin, Rev G H.	75a,	257
Hogg, D H.	73, 249,	146
—F D.		196
—R W.		88
Holcroft, H S.		282
Holden, J C.	268,	108
—J A.		252
—C P.		158
Holdsworth, T H.		151
Hole, C C.		320
Holland, E J.	72, 101,	264
—F J.	305,	149
—H R.		216
—W C S.		287
Hollinshead, H N B.	281,	294
Hollingsworth, G.		285
Holloway, K M.		256
Holme, H R.	251,	287
Holmes, H.	283,	183
—C U.		

Holmes, J G	35, 239, 291,	320
— J H		232
— U H	69, 92	281
— W J H	70, 239,	295
— W J R		230
Holt, C W		285
— A P		287
— H P	284,	161
Holton, G H		320
Holtorf, W	275, 277,	320
Home, F J	154,	265
Homer, W J		93
Honeywell, F H	75,	294
Hood, G B		273
— J		265
— T A		94
Hooker, L McM	75,	280
Hooper, G R	132,	203
— Rev E B	75b,	266
— W H V		188
Hope, J A		191
Hopkins, E		107
— A E		191
— B H		191
— F H	74,	191
— H H		208
Hopper, A E		140
Hora, H		160
Horne, Rev C W E	75b,	240
Horner, A W		259
Horrigan, F J		294
Horsley, A J	295,	320
— C M		285
Horsfall, H		147
Horton, R N		279
— A H		129
Horwood, E L		189
— V W		227
Hosmer, E A C	20, 69,	320
Hossie, W A		218
Houde, J L		202
Hough, J H		149
Houlston, J	16, 51, 73, 81,	281,
— R T		286
Hounsell, R T		200
Houston, P S F		251
— J F		178
Howard, F A	72, 184,	320
— F M		267
— D M		269
— J A		294
— S		71,
Howden, R		142
Howe, J W		294
— F E		277
Howell, W B		190
— E L	251,	255
— J		237
Howes, R P J		193
Howitt, H		120
Howse, F A		117
Hoyles, N W C		283
Hubbard, H S	272,	267
Hubbert, A J		165
Hubble, E W		320
Hudon, J A G	270, 280,	320
— L A	292, 298,	320
— L E		120
— L D		292,
— J A		292,
— W H		248

Hudson, G C		110
Huestis, H E		98
Huggins, J	265,	320
Hughes, G E A		292
— A T		263,
— E F		320
— G B		227
— H T	14, 58,	81
— J	15, 36, 69,	192,
— J M		320
— L M		107
— S	5, 23, 26,	40,
— W St P	15, 75,	160,
— J H D		320
Hulme, J H D		74,
— G		277
— R C		292
Humble, B M	149,	320
Hume, G L		126
— G C		189
— G M	251,	256
— J A		192
Humphrey, R H		207,
— W M	18, 29, 36,	41,
— A E		69,
—		207,
—		272,
—		283
Humphries, E A		17
Hunt, C R		130
— G C		153
— M S C		113
Hunter, A C		179
— A S		199
— A T		158
— F F	282, 289,	320
— G H		292
— O D W		185
— J B		156
— W E L		269,
Hurdman, W G		320
— E A		93
Husband, A J		187
Huston, G	63, 78, 80,	320
Hutcheson, J		148
— J E	26,	189
Hutchinson, L M		285
Hutchison, W G		185
Hutton, G M	284,	289
— B P		240
Hyde, J R		125
Hyland, G	251,	256
— H H		196
Hyman, B L		161

I.

Ibbotson, E B	273,	320
— A F		268
— J S		275
Isley, B R	292,	320
Imlah, W E	271,	282
Inksetter, G A		190
Inglis, C J		105
Inglis, D S		199
— W J		260
— W M		218
— W S	70,	122
Ingraham, B A		

Ingraham, W.....	208
Ingram, G J.....	153
H.....	153
Inkster, F B.....	93
Inman, T E H.....	220
Innes, C E.....	185
R.....	209
Ingall, C M.....	264
Ings, A E.....	116
E I H.....	285
Ireland, W.....	169
A A.....	101
Iremonger, E A.....	329
Irvine, A G.....	292, 299, 302, 320
E C.....	196
G H.....	92
J D.....	276
O A.....	74, 92
W H.....	96
W H.....	253, 257
Irving, J D.....	291
A B.....	285
L.....	274
L E W.....	269, 298, 301, 320
R A.....	212
H.....	72, 212
H E.....	292
Rec T.....	75b
T C.....	141
T L.....	94
W A.....	64, 78, 80
Irwin, D T.....	1, 292, 298, 320
A D.....	61, 78, 80, 286
J.....	292
J J.....	126
R H.....	65, 81
W W.....	270
Isaacs, W H.....	167
Isbister, W B C.....	173

J.

Jack, R B.....	281
Jackson, D E.....	292
A W.....	211
E R.....	93
E.....	108
H.....	71, 227
P.....	294
W H.....	292, 321
W G.....	185
Jacob, H.....	150
Jacques, F.....	266
H M.....	54, 75, 85
L E.....	150
Jago, J R.....	271, 282, 321
W W.....	101
James, A E.....	127
C F.....	157
C W.....	111, 321
E.....	195
J F.....	252
R H.....	169
W H.....	266
Jameson, C B.....	275
D W.....	72, 174
J W.....	218

Jamieson, A W.....	24, 60, 78, 80, 165
C E.....	198
D H N.....	75, 321
F C.....	72, 107, 151
R H.....	175
Jardine, P.....	321
Jarvis, A L.....	274, 302, 321
A M.....	269, 298, 162
C F.....	3, 4
E F.....	162
J G.....	74, 292
W D.....	164
Jean, L.....	175
Jeanneret, F C A.....	177
Jebb, T W.....	274
Jekill, H.....	167
Jell, A P.....	99
Jenckes, P W.....	136
Jenkins, S R.....	71, 321
H.....	75, 109, 226
T.....	282
Jennings, G T.....	272, 171
W A.....	22, 245
Jephson, W J.....	184
Jessop, W.....	170
Jewell, A E.....	222
J F.....	280
Jewkes, J H.....	275
Jodoin, H.....	222
A.....	206
R.....	110
Johns, J C M.....	183
Johnson, F L.....	172
A L.....	152
C G.....	180
D M.....	237
E.....	321
H D.....	18, 69, 249, 289
G B.....	282, 103
G R.....	294
J E.....	183
J S.....	134
L R.....	71, 294
O.....	204
R A.....	134
R E.....	139
V C.....	241
W A.....	75, 179
Johnston, A Y.....	173
A.....	253, 257
A.....	149
A G.....	148
B L.....	264
C J.....	117
C G.....	287
G N.....	281, 252
G R.....	234
G W.....	281
H W.....	271, 321
H W.....	265, 98
J A.....	281
J F E.....	271, 179
J M.....	175
L W.....	294
R.....	234
R B.....	73, 91
T J.....	145
W S.....	164
W W.....	

Johnstone, H.	207
<i>Rev G.</i>	190
<i>J G.</i>	231
<i>W A.</i>	270
Jolly, T R.	294
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C.	280, 288
<i>H G.</i>	281, 288, 301,
<i>H A.</i>	321
Joncas, E F.	285
Jones, A N.	248
<i>C S.</i>	133
<i>D F.</i>	273
<i>E P.</i>	271, 281
<i>E W.</i>	101
<i>F C.</i>	187
<i>F H.</i>	270, 321
<i>F J H.</i>	266
<i>G C.</i>	256
<i>G E A.</i>	1, 6, 41, 69, 85,
<i>G W.</i>	321
<i>H S.</i>	17, 69
<i>I.</i>	269
<i>J B L.</i>	214
<i>J H.</i>	108
<i>J M.</i>	90
<i>L D.</i>	253
<i>L E.</i>	220
<i>Rev J W.</i>	73, 212
<i>R W F.</i>	173
<i>T H.</i>	193
<i>T R.</i>	91
Jordan, F.	294
<i>A D.</i>	88
<i>E E.</i>	294
<i>H K.</i>	89
<i>H L.</i>	136
Jory, J M.	179
<i>H E.</i>	232
Jost, A C.	279
Joy, E W.	181
Jukes, A H.	144
Juneau, P A.	215
Jupp, J R.	283, 289
Justice, J.	197
	181
	176

K.

Kaiser, A E.	173
Kaizer, F C.	204
Kaine, S G.	178
Kaines, R.	295
Kane, R A C.	149
Kappele, D P.	257
Kaulbach, C E.	251, 292
<i>H A.</i>	23, 28, 282, 288,
Kay, W F.	321
Kaye, J H.	101
Kealy, O W.	321
Keay, W S.	25, 54, 74, 82, 83,
Keefe, T C.	75, 109
<i>J A.</i>	242
<i>H W.</i>	282, 289
Keffer, C P A.	286
Keefler, J K.	230
Keenan, J C B.	288
Keith, G A.	88
<i>D F.</i>	321, 301,
	321
	195
	97

Keith, J.	264
<i>J.</i>	191
<i>J M.</i>	218
Kellett, F.	236
Kelly, E T.	74, 183
<i>J.</i>	238
<i>J J.</i>	177
<i>J W.</i>	200
<i>M G.</i>	233
<i>R G C.</i>	173
<i>T.</i>	193, 321
Kelcey, E H.	169
Kemble, W E.	28, 33, 78, 80,
<i>Kemmis, A C.</i>	75, 111
Kemmis-Betty, H.	27, 31, 55, 82
Kempthorne, W J.	182
Kennedy, J.	292
<i>F C.</i>	244
<i>F W C.</i>	105
<i>J N C.</i>	280, 289,
<i>L L.</i>	75, 208
<i>R H.</i>	217
<i>T E.</i>	123
<i>T L.</i>	73, 88
Kenning, E C.	107
Kenny, E G.	274, 322
<i>G W.</i>	288, 322
Kent, R E.	15, 69
<i>C G.</i>	215
<i>C H.</i>	167
<i>F D.</i>	177
<i>G A.</i>	100
<i>H V.</i>	75, 250
<i>V J.</i>	272, 282
Kenward, J F.	292
Ker, <i>Rev R.</i>	75a, 165
Kerby, F M.	280
Kerfoot, H W.	187
<i>H W.</i>	199
<i>W J.</i>	199, 251
Kerns, W.	292
Kerr, A O.	157
<i>F.</i>	265, 322
<i>R.</i>	75a
<i>S C S.</i>	156
<i>W A H.</i>	281
<i>W L.</i>	168
<i>W M.</i>	175
Kerrigan, J E.	276
Kerchen, H D B.	20, 55, 77,
Ketcheson, W G.	74, 195
<i>F G.</i>	195
<i>H B.</i>	195
<i>W H.</i>	195
Ketchum, W H.	238
Kettle, W F.	262
Kickley, F L.	120
Kidd, E.	73, 92
<i>J F.</i>	279
<i>Rev J H.</i>	75b, 192
<i>J N.</i>	162
<i>T A.</i>	199
<i>T A. II.</i>	199
<i>W W.</i>	190
Kiddy, J R.	23, 295
Kilborn, M R.	66, 81,
Kilburn, F C.	322
Kilgour, J I.	159
Killam, G K.	227

Killam, O G.	215
Killmaster, C B.	185
Kimmerley, A S.	267
Kimmins, A E.	216
Kincaid, R.	295
King, The.	1, 35, 76, 189
— A.	71, 207, 322
— C S.	89
— E E.	71, 156, 322
— F.	291, 322
— H F.	153
— H de W.	152
— J L.	100, 322
— J P.	233
— R W H.	268
— S A.	295
— W B M.	121, 322
— W C.	192
— W M H.	292
Kingsford, W R.	61, 76
Kingsmill, H A.	153
— C E.	1
— W B.	156, 282
Kingston, J.	199
Kinley, J J.	214
— G S.	214
Kinnear, G S.	96
Kinsman, H F.	89
Kirkealdy, J.	236
Kirby, C T.	93
— H S.	279
Kirk, W F.	259
Kirkland, T.	287
Kirkness, J W.	265
Kirkpatrick, A K.	280
— A D.	88
— A J E.	148
— E A.	279
— E S.	277
— E R M.	283, 288
— G H.	271, 282, 289, 322
— G M.	288, 322
— J G.	208
— J R.	71, 208
— W A.	237
Kisby, R C.	108
Kitson, A.	236
Kittson, Rev H.	75a, 146
Klein, A B.	294
— O E.	178
Kleiser, R L.	148
Klotz, H N.	97
Knifton, J.	274, 322
Knight, A.	294, 322
— J S.	92
— S.	193
Kniseley, W W.	90
Knowles, W E S.	70, 216
— J M.	95
— R S.	216
— W N.	182
Knox, J E.	158
Koelle, H H V.	147
Krafft, W R.	190
Krug, J F.	112
Kruger, W A.	261, 322
Kyle, E J.	199

L.

Labatt, R H.	72, 322
— R H, 13 Regt.	74, 322
Labelle, A E D.	69, 206, 205
— A M.	73, 206
— J G.	276
— J H.	294
Labranche, J O.	202
Labrecque, J R.	104
Lace, A F D.	285
Lacey, A M.	155
Lachance, A.	229
— A, 92 Regt.	275
— T O.	112
Lackner, H M.	229
Lacroix, W.	61, 85
— J O D.	65, 322
Lafferty, F D. 54, 74, 78, 80, 282, 286, 284	286, 284
— H P.	65, 78, 80, 284
Lafond, C.	295
Lafontaine, L R.	322
Laframboise, C A A.	275, 294
Lafrancois, A.	163
Lagueux, J.	250
Laidlaw, G E.	280, 290, 322
— A R.	172
— J D.	159
Laing, F H.	167
— W H.	70
Laird, Rev A.	23
Lajoie, P.	226
Lake, Sir P H N. 3, 10, 31, 37, 69, 298, 184	298, 184
— G S.	270
Laliberté, E.	225
— A J.	222
Lalime, E J.	169
Lalor, W J A.	222
Lalumiere, H.	222
Lamarche, J E.	163
Lamarre, J A.	281
Lamb, H J.	11, 73, 144, 265
— W J.	280
Lambe, L M.	279
Lambly, W O.	322
Lambert, M L B H.	289, 87
— A O.	16, 57, 267
— H.	107
— M P.	138
— L J A.	89
Lamontagne, A.	191
Lampman, C G.	284
Lancaster, V W.	273, 322
— E H.	202, 291, 69
Landry, Hon P.	17, 322
— J P.	75a, 230, 165
Lano, Rev W G.	1, 322
— W S.	141
Lanesborough, Earl of.	71, 174
Lang, W R.	110
— C A.	75, 280, 91
— N.	280, 323
Lang-Hyde, J I.	75b, 294, 200
Langfeldt, Rev E A.	294, 200
Langford, W, ret.	294, 200
— W 57 Regt.	

Landford, R J S.....	63, 82, 83,	286	Lawrence, W S.....	64, 81, 284,	286
Landgrille, S H.....		178	Laws, B.....	110,	323
Langille, J A.....		214	Lawson, A.....		208
Langley, O A.....		267	A G.....		285
Langley, W H.....		137	G C.....	65,	85
J A.....		93	H H.....		284
Langrille, A S.....	74,	183	H O.....	128,	284
Langton, J G.....	11, 70,	246	W B.....		285
Lanos, J M.....		23	Layborn, S P.....	11, 55, 87,	323
Lansdowne, Marquis of.....		299	Layton, S T.....		283
Lantier, J P.....		225	Lazier, S S.....		292
A A.....		253	H L.....		228
La Pierre, L A.....		112	T C.....		294
Lapierre, G A.....		222	Leach, F E.....	271,	282
G A, A M S.....		251	R J.....		285
Lapointe, A.....		150	W D.....	192,	323
Lareau, J E E.....		223	Leader, H P.....	287,	323
Lardier, J W G.....		214	Leard, L B.....		220
Larmour, R.....		294	Learn, C R.....	111,	252
Laroche, W.....		202	Learned, J F.....		268
La Rochelle, M.....	72,	223	Leary, R H.....		129
La Roque, H P M J A.....	271,	282	Leask, T McC.....		104
LaRose, A L.....		206	Leather, E R.....		216
La Rue, R.....	74,	202	Leatherland, J F.....	71,	92
Lascelles, Visct H G C.....		1	Leavitt, A.....		245
Lasnier, L.....		138	Lebel, E A.....	73, 155,	323
Latimer, J H.....		138	E A, A M S.....		256
F H.....		280	LeBel, J A.....		226
G B.....		285	J A W.....		276
Latta, W S.....		152	Leblanc, C E.....		150
E E.....		252	LeBlanc, B A.....		212
Lattimer, J E.....		113	A T.....		150
Laughlin, W H.....		211	H A.....		285
Laur, J E.....		190	M J R P E B.....		323
Laurence, H T.....		292	Leblond, T.....	261,	323
W S.....		284	LeBlond, J E R.....		198
Laurie, J W.....	36, 204, 291, 304,	323	LeBon, H.....		229
C N.....	70,	233	LeBoutillier, J C J.....		297
D D F.....		127	LeBrun, L M.....		202
G B.....		288,	Le Cain, G A.....	19,	89
R C.....		280, 290,	Lech, K G.....		200
R P.....		232	Leckie, J E.....	269, 281, 290, 301,	323
W H.....		323	R G E.....	268, 281,	323
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid.....	36, 155, 298,	323	Leclerc, J V.....		202
J R.....		223	J A.....		202
Laurin, L N.....		323	J O.....		155
C H.....	69, 225,	225	LeCraw, E.....		191
V.....		292	Ledoux, J O O.....	197,	252
V de L.....	36,	225	Leduc, A.....		205
Lauterman, M.....	74,	94	Leduc, L.....	16, 33, 55, 82,	323
Lavallée, A.....		229	Ledwell, R J.....	252,	256
Lavergne, R.....		202	Lee, R H.....		145
A R.....		202	Lees, F W.....		188
Lavigne, C B.....		219	G O.....		151
J A M.....		219	Lefebvre, A.....		205
Lavoie, E.....		226	B.....		150
G A.....		278	A, 80 Regt.....	10,	219
J E.....		225	J E.....		245
L J B.....		202	J D G.....	271,	294
M.....		226	Lefevre, A G T.....		281
Law, J C.....		156	Lefroy, H C.....		285
A A S.....	61, 82,	83	Légaré, J E.....		155
R.....	250,	255	Legar, J D I A.....		223
Lawless, W T.....	275,	323	Leggo, J S.....	250,	262
G P V.....		201	Leggett, T H.....		255
Lawlor, T W.....	72,	123	Legris, J A.....	74,	221
Lawrence, W.....		174	L'Heureux, J T N.....	251,	150
A R.....		148	Lehmann, J E.....		257
B.....		211	Leigh, C.....	72,	136

Leishman, J.	253a	Lindsay, W P.	277
Leitch, J S.	201, 282,	— W H.	324
— J S. 90 Regt.	227	— W L.	278
LeMesurier, W P.	98	Lindsey, C B.	148
LeMesurier, W P.	98	Linton, H W.	228
Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.	163	— A T.	240
— A.	294	— L C.	215
— E.	292	— N S.	228
— E, M D.	253,	Lister, F A.	55, 82,
— E, 17 Regt.	324	Lithgow, A F.	174
— E E.	163	Little, J W.	13,
— H.	4	— J A.	73,
— V.	229	— G B.	233
Lemoine, Rev N.	223	— A T.	324
Le Moine, J D St D.	204	— H M.	153
Lennox, E E.	302	Livernois, P.	177
Leonard, H F.	148	Livingston, C W.	277
— F G.	275	Livingstone, C E.	180
— E I.	111	Lloyd, T H.	176
— E L.	73, 89,	Lloyd-Harris.	273,
— E W.	130,	Lloyd-Jones, J B.	113
— R W.	324	— V B.	74
— V B.	210	Llwyd, Rev J P D.	148
— W H.	248	Lockerby, D W.	750,
Lepage, J.	226	Lockett, E.	70,
LePan, A D.	177	— L C.	160
Lepine, E E.	206	— W F.	253,
Leprohon, E T.	206	Lockhart, R J.	71,
Lesage, J X.	206	— H F.	102
Leslie, J K.	292,	— F E.	212
— D.	270	— W T.	108
— J.	237	Lockman, L A.	185
— J N S.	50, 72, 78, 79,	Logan, F W.	232
— W R B.	324	— J W.	204
Lessard, F L.	1, 3, 6, 29, 40, 69,	— W T.	90
— P E.	324	Loggie, T G J.	274
Lesslie, W B.	107	— G P.	36, 211,
Lester, T W.	281, 288,	— H N.	212
LeSueur, R J.	324	— W S.	212
Letarte, J J.	159	Logie, W A.	13, 69
Letcher, W.	291	Lomas, A P.	247
— W T.	150	— H G.	126
Lett, F C.	19, 69	London, A E.	128
Leushner, F P.	230	Long, C E.	324
LeVasseur, N Z.	97	— A H C.	60, 79,
Leveille, E H.	169	— E J.	192
LeVesconte, R C.	204,	— J.	92
Lewis, A C T.	324	Long-Innes, P S.	94
— C A.	272,	Longley, H G.	86
— C E L.	283	Longworth, J A.	210
— D L.	290	Loomis, F O W.	269
— J T.	264	Loranger, J H.	74,
— O L.	106	Lord, J P.	163
— W B.	285	Lordly, H R.	71, 144
Leyland, J B.	170	Lortie, J L.	16, 72,
Liddicoat, J P.	227	Lothian, J G.	225
Lidstone, J.	178	Louthood, R W.	108
Light, A.	234	Louttit, A M.	224
Lilley, W A C.	262,	Love, T.	195
Limpert, J.	324	Lovegrove, F F.	100
Lincoln, W A.	268	Lovekin, F B.	96
Lincourt, J E V.	175	Lovelace, E S M.	192
Lindsay, C W A.	268	— E J.	268
— C D.	219	— E S.	121
— A L.	324	Lovell, H P.	285
— J.	237	Loveys, W.	114
— J H.	285	Low, C A.	294,
— N M.	295	— E H.	74,
— S B.	232	— J S.	277,
— W B.	199	Lowe, K B.	111
	151		147
	286		

Lowes, S B.	100
Lowry, W H.	250, 256
Loyst, A.	71, 92
F S.	92
Luard, C C.	288, 324
G D.	288, 324
Lucas, R.	292, 282
F T.	272, 282
Ludington, W H.	134
Lugard, Sir F J D.	298
Lundy, J B.	113
J E.	252
Lydiard, T A.	106, 72, 102
Lydon, F L.	294, 324
Lyle, R M.	265
J P.	110
Lyman, H H.	71, 275
W E.	134
Lynch, D P.	72, 278
M T.	253a
W W.	126
Lynde, A W.	192
Lyndon, A A.	324, 67, 86, 111
W A.	96
Lynds, Rev H I.	750, 209
Lyons, B W.	209
Lytle, F H.	283
A H.	272, 198

M.

Mabee, J E.	69, 193
MacAdam, C L.	275
Macalister, T G.	278
MacAlpine, C D H.	218
Macaulay, M A.	251
MacAuly, W B T.	275
Macbeth, J.	292
G K.	182
MacBrien, J H.	24, 62, 76, 327
MacCarthy, G S.	146
Macartney, C G.	165
MacColl, A E.	161
A E, MD.	161
MacCormack, W D.	128
MacCulloch, F G.	182
Macdonald, A C.	280
A D.	24, 57, 78, 80
A H.	35, 120, 292, 327
A G F.	71, 201
A.	251, 256
A, ret lc.	292
A, ret maj.	294
C S.	97
D A.	3, 7, 39, 79, 86, 298, 302
J.	327
D J.	284
E M.	36, 217
F H C.	194
G.	73, 103
J A.	74, 116, 327
J F.	51, 73, 86, 327
J T.	240
Miss M.	85, 327
M R.	199
R J.	287

Macdonald, R T.	16, 70
S B.	159
T F.	215
T H.	250
W C.	13, 69, 327
MacDonald, F J.	91
E W.	211
F G.	217
G A.	112
H K.	251
J.	95
J A.	122
T H.	254
W H.	251
Macdonell, A C.	24, 52, 73, 77, 280, 286, 301, 327
A H.	11, 31, 48, 71, 82, 301, 327
C K S.	181
MacDougal, E.	265
Macdougall, H St C.	294
A C.	271, 282
MacDougall, J C.	18, 43, 69, 82, 286, 327
E A.	121, 327
K W A.	145
Macdowall, H C V.	285
Macfarlane, J E.	101
MacFarlane, J R N.	157
Macfie, G H.	268
R E.	94
Macgowan, R.	152
MacGill, J H.	152
MacGillivray, A D.	295
MacGillivray, D.	276
MacGregor, N W.	172
MacInnes, D S.	281, 288, 301, 328
MacIntyre, I C.	253a
Maciver, G A.	196
Mack, J C O.	14, 54, 73, 87, 259
R T.	182
MacKay, A.	136
A T.	139
D C.	95
D H.	206
F.	95
A C.	151
J A.	139
J K.	36, 151
Hon R.	73, 95
Mackay, D A.	168
C M.	17, 69, 328
D S.	239
F S.	151
G C.	280
H.	218
H B.	276
J.	186
J D, 10 Bn.	188
J D, 40 Bn.	231
W A.	135
Mackeigan, M.	19, 69, 328
MacKendrick, R H.	62
Mackenzie, J D B F.	74, 239, 329
A B.	194
A J.	212
F A.	278
G A G.	273, 284
J A.	217
J G.	88
J P.	88

Mackenzie, K B.	238
— K G.	117
— M.	239
— M D.	173
— R D.	157
— T R.	268
— W, <i>r m c.</i>	281
— W, <i>45 Bn.</i>	36, 191
— W, <i>Res.</i>	271
MacKenzie, C C G.	285
— J A.	217
Mackid L S.	250, 258
Mackie, E F.	22, 55, 77, 301, 328
— G A.	246
— H J.	274, 328
— W B.	284, 287
Mackinlay, C H.	207, 327
MacKinnon, J L.	133
— His Honour D A.	35, 220
— D A.	136
— K.	120
— J P.	106
— W F.	252
Mackintosh, H W.	277
— A C.	190
Macklem, T.	294
— O T.	23, 272, 283
MacLaren, D H.	181
MacLaren, A.	292
— C H.	73, 127
— G McG.	146
— J A.	189
— J G.	146, 328
— K.	272, 283
— M.	18, 70, 249
— W D.	97
MacLaughlin, C E.	278
MacLaurin, N W T.	177
MacLean, J B.	268
— D J.	147
— J M.	231
— N B.	218
— N D.	120
Maclean, J C.	277
— G W.	217
MacLennan, C C.	282
— J A.	247
MacLennan, J D.	294
MacLeod, G W.	99
— R M, 11 Hrs.	99
— R M.	218
MacMillan, J.	220
— T D.	181
MacMullen, W.	161
MacNachtan, N P.	69, 129
— E A.	129
Macnamara, Rev R.	75b, 216
MacNaughton, G.	110
— J D F.	212
Macnee, W H.	160
— W K.	160
— F H.	160
Macneil, M C.	237
MacNutt, T E.	220
Macoun, I S.	93
— J.	186
Macparland, A J.	151
MacPherson, D.	280
— K P.	199

Macpherson, D.	292
— G A.	246
— H W.	285
— J P.	292, 146
— K C.	281
— O C.	271, 154
— W M.	36, 294
Macqueen, F W.	287
Macrae, A F.	283, 220
MacRae, F B.	103
— Rev A O.	133
MacRobert, J B.	147
MacTaggart, D D.	72, 114
Maclavish, J A W.	179
Macvicar, W W.	200
MacWilliams, R F.	139
Mader, W M.	171
Madden, H B.	285
Magann, G L.	172
Magee, A A.	135
— F C.	146
— F A.	325
— J K.	290, 253
— J M.	325
— R H B.	271, 281, 290, 135
— R D.	275
— W C.	214
Maggs, A B.	279
Magnan, J A.	260
Magraph, C B.	101
Maguire, H E.	97
— C D.	202
— F.	202
— J D.	201
Magwood, W H.	325
Maier, J.	261, 162
— J A.	166
Mahon, J K.	325
Mahoney, P.	265, 160
Manhood, F K.	174
Makins, J C.	178
Malcolmson, P A.	216
Mallett, W G.	72, 283
Malley, W J.	159, 88
Malloch, F G.	285
Malloch, P.	164
Mallory, H R.	269
Maltais, J A.	160
Maltby, R L.	325
Manhard, W E.	294, 166
Manley, F F.	325
Mann, D D.	104, 276
Manners, Hon C H.	167
Manning, J.	179
— F W.	202
— J W.	110
Manseau, E.	175
Mansell, M.	137
Mansfield, C A.	267
— E H.	325
Mansley, T.	264, 240
Manuel, S M.	96
Mapson, F W.	96
March, E A.	126
— R A.	214
Marcotte, J C.	208
Margeson, J W.	223
Margison, A A II.	
Marion, K J.	

Markham, A.	292	Mathews, G S.	184
— A J.	71, 96	— H H.	117
— R F.	325	— H R.	246
— R W.	239	— J E.	285
Marlow, F W.	73, 249, 254	— J S.	152
Marois, Rev O V.	75a, 202	— R G.	111
Marquis, J D.	74, 163	— W L.	278, 130
— G E.	163	Mathewson, C H.	283
— J A.	113, 252	Mathieson, D M.	272, 297
Marriott, G W.	75, 107	Mattice, G.	325
Marsan, L.	294	Maudsley, A J.	151, 280
— G A M.	221	Maur, E.	81
Marsh, J L.	292	Maunsell, G S.	8, 48, 71, 281
— F W.	154	— E St J.	100
— L W.	73, 161	Maxfield, W E.	75, 220
Marshall, J A.	72, 133	— W R.	294
— A H.	89	Maxwell, W.	290
— J S.	210	— C M.	133
— K R.	194	— G H.	198
— W.	294	— W H.	103
— W R.	325	May, E G.	203
Martel, J B.	155	— F F.	107
Martell, L H.	209	— L W.	193
Martin, C.	220	Maybe, F R.	74, 112
— F W.	165	Mayberry, T R.	289
— G.	164	Maynard, F H.	282, 202
— G B.	294, 325	Maynes, J.	124
— H.	274	Mayrand, R.	275
— I E.	23	Meakins, C W.	159
— J J.	122	— W G.	07
— L.	221	Medcalfe, W B.	75, 91
— M.	292	— S T.	91
— M M.	267	— A W.	148
— M C.	101	Medland, F R.	232, 251
— S H.	252	Meek, E E.	274
— W W.	294, 325	Meighen, F S.	189
W 39 Regt.	72, 185	Meiklejohn, A J.	325
Martyn, De W H.	295	Mellish, A J B.	220, 325
Mason, G H D.	178	Melchoe, F X.	294, 114
— E F.	276	Melrose, W.	141
— A E.	159	Melville, W W.	221
— D H C.	148	Menard, G.	100
— E G.	75, 240	Meneray, W H.	252
— F E.	185	Menzies, P K.	71, 148
— J.	35, 182, 202, 325	Mercer, M S.	167
— J C.	13, 71, 156, 221	— A E.	145
— J C 83 Bn.	222	— HdeB.	145
— P L.	70, 148, 300	Mercier, P E.	224
— J L N.	222	— L P.	269
Masse, J.	197	Merewether, H D.	270
— A E.	292, 325	Meredith, C P.	284
Massey, F.	277	— A P O.	93
— G.	148	Merkley, D C.	276
— C V.	157	Mermegen, E W M.	206
Massiah, C H.	75, 150	Merrill, H.	89
Massicotte, E.	150	Merrison, Lt-Col J G.	70, 89
— J.	150	— Lt J G.	268, 325
Massie, J.	14, 68, 78, 70, 325	Morritt, W H (G G B G).	269
— A E.	72, 247	— W H (2 Brig, C A).	165
Masson, J C.	179	— J O.	200
Matheson, A J, r m c.	271, 281	— R N.	18, 74, 144
— A J, r o.	292, 325	Mersereau, C J.	212
— J S.	100	— C R.	212
— R F.	199	— F H.	212
— Rev S P.	75b, 155	— G W.	187
Matte, J B.	227, 73, 229	Mervin, M J.	214
— C.	197	Messinger, V W.	220
— J N.	189	Metherall, V.	219
Matthewman, G P.	197	Methot, L D.	
Matthews, A E.	189		

Metzler, H.	213
Meyers, D C.	275
— J S.	168
Mewburn, F C.	295
— F H H.	130
— S C.	159
—	70,
Michie, J F.	194
Michaud, J H.	226
— M A.	164
— Z.	205
Middleton, H J.	266
— C de C.	290
Might, J.	325
Mignault, A.	251
— L O.	197
Milburn, O.	188
Millen, J A.	216
— L H.	228
Millar, F G.	154
— J R.	252
—	254,
Miller, A A.	194
— A.	75,
— C E.	215,
— C B.	325
— A P.	210,
— D C S.	272,
— F W.	283
— G W, 7 Regt.	151
— H B.	102
— H J.	153
— H H.	126
— H H.	292
— H W.	148
— J B.	102
—	169
— J M.	151
— J R.	203
— J W.	326
— L T.	126
— R.	134
— R T.	198
— S N.	295
— W.	184
— W M.	285
Miles, W R.	276
Millette, N A.	223
Millichamp, G E.	256
—	251,
Milligan, H L.	172
Milliken, J B.	326
Millman, F.	168
Mills, C E.	326
— A.	270,
— C J.	75,
— G S.	227
— J.	253
— J E.	74,
— J R.	200
— M M.	80
— W Y.	93
Milot, J A.	253a
160	
Milne, J C.	221
— J C.	178
— C.	233
— W H.	152
—	169
Milner, F L.	210
Milson, G C.	289,
Miltimore, J McN.	101
Minchen, J K.	216,
Ming, E.	526
Minto, His Ex The Rt Hon The Earl of.	92
—	35
—	227, 298, 304,
—	326

Misener, H E.	185
— G.	297
Misner, C H.	266
Mitchell, C H.	144
— C R.	109
— E H.	145
— G.	292
— G G.	147
— G W.	270
— J B.	237
— J H.	75,
— V E.	326
— W G.	73, 121,
— W C.	275
— W J.	148
—	281, 289,
Mitchener, H L.	214
Moberley, G.	294
— N R.	244,
— G G.	72,
— R.	242
— J F.	283
— W H.	201
— W J.	272,
Moffat, F P.	272,
—	272,
Moir, A.	71,
— R H.	326
—	269,
Molleur, G O.	206
Moloney, P J.	73,
Molony, F R.	229
Molson, K.	154
Money, G L.	174
Mongenais, L T.	105
— R.	105
—	284
Monk, W M C.	85,
Monroe, F A.	90
Monsarrat, C N.	151
Monserrat, C M.	237
Montague, P J.	106
Montague-Rates, F S.	326
—	28, 82, 83,
Monteith, A H.	277
— S W N.	174
—	204
Montgomery, E.	82
— C S.	211
— Rev H.	75a,
—	204
Montgomerie, A.	225
—	74,
Montreuil, Y.	225
— J A.	228
Moodie, R.	228
— J D.	228
— J R.	36,
Mooney, G A.	294
— I.	263
— M J.	95
Moore, A H.	326
— Rev A H.	36, 159,
— Rev E B.	292,
— E F.	75b,
— E E W.	250,
— F S.	274
— F W L.	292
— J.	18, 270,
— J G.	326
— P A.	180
— M.	118
— W A.	103
— W A.	277
— W A.	97
— W J.	287
— W J.	199
— W M C.	238
— W P.	166
—	70,

Moorhead, E S.....	279	Mortimore, A R.....	153
Morais, J A.....	226	Morton, C E H.....	156
Moraud, J B L.....	225	— A M.....	251
Moray, E G.....	294	— N T.....	262
Moorehouse, W A.....	292	— R M.....	167
Morash, C C.....	214	— S A.....	259
Morden, W S.....	161	Mosgrove, R St P.....	289
Moreau, F P.....	202	Moscip, W C.....	274
Moreault, L.....	228	Mosher, J F.....	135
Moren, J A.....	289	Moshier, H H.....	252, 256
Morency, J A.....	280, 289	Moss, S H.....	216
Morfitt, G W.....	225	— H S.....	216
Morgan, H A.....	240	Mossman, D G.....	214
— A N.....	274	Motherwell, G V.....	270
— C J.....	234	Mothersill, G S.....	227
— E.....	203	Mott, G L.....	278
— H W.....	210	Mouck, E.....	193
— J.....	172	Moussette, O.....	294, 327
— R C.....	294	Mowat, J McD.....	160
— W J.....	273, 284	— A.....	183
Morin, F.....	128, 326	— H M.....	276
— E.....	163	Mowbray, J A C.....	70, 139
— J.....	229	— F B.....	97
— J A.....	294	— T.....	292
— J H G.....	16, 45, 69, 86	Moxley, R.....	190
— L S R.....	252	Moxson, J H.....	215
— Rev L J.....	222	Muckleston, H M.....	271, 281
— T P.....	75a, 221	Mucklestone, H S.....	251, 255
Morley, J E.....	225, 326	Mudge, E W.....	294
— A W.....	266	Mudie, J McL.....	272, 282
Morrell, H.....	227	— W B.....	160, 283
Morrill, B B.....	252	Muir, M F.....	72, 113
Morris, E M.....	70, 101	— A D.....	113
— E.....	281, 288, 326	— D.....	192
— C H.....	255	— J G.....	275
— F H.....	250, 192	— W K.....	74, 113
— G C.....	102	Muirhead, W H.....	212
— G G.....	73, 101	Mulcahy, A.....	.65, 78, 80, 327
— R C.....	75	Mulholland, A A.....	72, 129
— W O.....	281, 287	Mullins, A E.....	73, 214
Morris, G G.....	106	Mullock, T A.....	165
Morris, J V.....	110	— M J.....	214
Morisset, J.....	202	— W L.....	238
Morisette, A.....	221	Mulvey, V C.....	204
Morrison, A.....	166	Munford, C A.....	14, 73, 245
— D A.....	277, 326	Mundell, D E.....	104
— E W B.....	70, 127, 301, 327	— D.....	285
— F S.....	24, 59, 76, 327	— D K F.....	251
— G.....	169	Munn, J F.....	181, 327
— G F.....	148	Munro, G H.....	75, 190
— L P.....	271, 281	— D J C.....	36, 168, 230
— L S.....	156	— J.....	73, 93
— M H.....	201	— J A.....	112
— W A.....	152	— J R.....	144
— W G.....	159	— J R, 24 Regt.....	176
— T.....	207	— L.....	227
— T F.....	207	— M J.....	72, 227
— T E.....	286	— W A.....	180
Morrissey, T S.....	.64, 81, 283, 284	— W G.....	185
Morrow, H A.....	270, 281	Munroe, W I.....	251
— G H.....	162	— H E.....	92
Morison, J C M.....	285	Munsie, J C K.....	148
— F, 91 Regt.....	73, 214	Muntz, H G.....	211
Morse, F B.....	228	Murchie, F C.....	182
— F E.....	210	Murphy, A R.....	189
— J E.....	210	— G P.....	54, 74, 85
— L R.....	210	— T J F.....	153
Morson, W A O.....	73, 210	— T J.....	73, 230
Mortimer, C G.....	269	Murray, D.....	
	285		

Murray, C J.	281
— E F.	288, 287
— G A.	211
— G W.	207
— H S.	157
— J A.	250
— J A.	294
— J J.	183
— Rev J O.	756, 227
— L R.	72, 96
— L M.	279
— T H.	64, 76
— T J.	232
— W.	217
— W E.	295
— W H.	70, 95
— W P.	270
Murtagh, T F.	191
Musgrave, E C.	271, 281
Mussen, H B.	147
Musson, G.	252
Mutrie, J.	292
— R J.	117
Mutter, T.	108
Muttlebury, C R.	227
Mycroft, C.	110
Myles, R.	269
— F P.	290
Mylks, G W.	150
Mylne, J M.	271, 281
Myrand, S J.	155

Mc.

McAllister, D.	265
McArthur, D D.	203
— A.	217
— C S.	215
McAuley, M. B.	292
McAvity, J. L.	70, 203
— A. G.	149
— T M.	203, 284
McBain, E. A.	108
McBeth, A.	174
McBride, J T.	294
McBurney, J.	169
— C.	157
McCabe, J E.	99
McCaffrey, J J.	102
McCall, W S.	185
McCallum, C.	140
— L B.	215
— T E.	215
McCammon, J A.	71, 199
McCarthy, J F H.	97
— D J.	110
— D L.	288
— J L G.	295, 328
— P.	93, 328
— T.	264
— W E C.	180
McCaughan, A F.	166
McCaughey, J.	294, 328
McCausland, M.	232
— A J.	182
McClelland, S.	237
— R J.	145

McCleave, A R.	204
McClure, M.	169
— J H S.	207
McColl, R.	270, 88
— E L.	149
McCombe, G.	283
McConkey, T C.	270, 282
— W R.	270
McConnan, D B.	157
McConnell, H C.	195
— H B.	234
McCool, C A.	165
McCordick, F C.	73, 294
McCorkill, J O.	148
McCormack, C A V.	88
McCormick, E.	165
McCoy, S H.	71, 328
McCrae, J.	269, 270
— T.	328
— J McN.	277, 198
— S V.	278
McCrimmon, A A.	174
— J D.	278
— M.	153
— W A.	74, 101
McCrum, H V.	151
McCuaig, D R.	285
— K L.	151
— G E.	108
— H A.	188
McCue, W.	292
McCulley, S U.	73, 91
McCullough, W.	186, 328
— H.	328
— C R.	263, 294
McCully, A.	251, 258
McDiarmid, D.	251, 156
— C.	90
— J H.	169
McDonagh, W S H.	294
— R F.	231
McDonald, A.	74, 273
— D.	270
— D J.	215
— D L.	169
— G P.	223
— G W.	231
— H.	256
— J A.	251, 230
— J C.	231
— J M.	231
— M A J.	166
— N J.	93
— W.	236
McDougal, D J.	188
McDougall, D.	328
— A.	71, 96, 218
— J A.	136
McDowell, G.	231
McEachern, J.	328
— J N.	277
McEchen, F A.	280, 288
McElhinney, W J.	12, 69
McEvoy, J.	184
McEwen, R.	130, 188
— A B.	89
— H A.	
— C F.	

McFarlane, M A.	247
W T.	273,
McFarland, G F.	177
G U.	175
McFatrige, J.	207
H S.	139
W.	133
McFaul, M B.	162
McFee, J.	294,
A C.	328
McGarry, J H.	161
McGee, J C.	190
J B.	275,
P.	197
McGibbon, G D.	197
McGiffin, E.	151
McGill, D.	253a
S C.	278
W A.	292
McGillivray, D.	246
J A.	156
P C.	274
T A.	248
McGoun, A.	71,
J T.	180
J R.	285
H S.	135
McGreevy, J K.	328
J A.	264,
A R.	154
W L.	216
McGuffin, C F.	72,
D F.	94
McGuigan, D F.	194
McGuinness, R A.	167
W A.	258
McGuire, H B.	172
R J.	277
McHarg, R J.	328
McIlmoyle, R J.	182
D A.	114
Rev D C.	91
75a,	212
G.	188
G A.	230
H H.	217
H M.	258
J Mcd.	251,
W A.	112
J M.	236
A E.	185
McIntyre, J M.	213
D.	26
A J.	231
R L.	164
W E.	95
R S P.	99
McKay, J.	285
A C.	273
A G.	188
C L T.	177
D R.	136
E K.	97
H.	203
J A.	130
J C.	167
J J.	94
J H.	145
S.	172
V N.	73,
W M.	172
McKean, J W.	251
F T.	276
	277
	247

McKean, D L.	228
McKechnie, W.	294
McKee, T H.	195
H E.	70,
S H.	250,
W A.	123,
McKeen, C J.	328
H E.	192
McKenna, J A.	141
W H.	142
McKenzie, A E G.	114
C M.	212
D.	197
D C.	231
J M.	235
L H.	239
R.	217
R W.	12,
R Y.	69
S A.	145
T.	231
W.	269
W D M.	294
W.	328
A M.	292,
McKerron, W.	231
McKibbin, R S.	193
Rev C W.	267
75b,	294
McKinlay, J M.	239
McKinley, D F.	235
McKinnon, D.	166
D A.	277
F W.	231
J.	231
J L.	292
McKnight, R S.	273,
A W.	284
G 73 Regt.	212
	211
	233
R.	283
R C.	177,
McKitrick, C W.	277
McLachlin, A F.	274
E.	146
J H.	146
McLaren, F G.	159
G H.	194
G H, Res.	279
J W.	170
J.	100
J L.	74,
P D.	228
P.	73,
R J.	295
W S.	288
W S.	94
W D.	294
72,	249,
McLauchlan, D.	256
C G.	208
McLaughlan, G D.	177
74,	91
McLaughlin, A E.	192
L T.	171
McLaws, K B.	292,
McLenn, A.	328
A P.	200
A T.	96
C E.	74,
C H.	201
C W.	96
	101

McLean, C W W.....	287,	328
D H.....	73,	146
D N.....		201
E P.....		122
G E.....		181
H C.....		276
H H.....	1, 19,	69
H J G.....		184
J L.....		195
J S.....	72,	231
R Y.....		162
N B.....	271,	281
W.....		292
McLeay, D.....		176
McLelland, R A.....		276
McLennan, B.....	271,	281
A G.....		189
C C.....		290
J A B.....		201
J L.....		285
McLeod, G B.....	271,	281
A.....		220
G B.....		238
H A.....		217
H F.....	70,	211
H G.....	74,	122
J R.....		99
M A.....		231
N.....	251,	255
W.....	144,	328
W McK.....		269
McManus, W J.....		152
McMeans, E D.....	106,	227
McMeekin, B.....		214
McMillan, A 30 Regt.....		176
A 12 Dgrs.....	100,	328
A 67 Regt.....		203
A, D S O.....	6, 59, 76, 301,	328
C.....		268
Sir D H.....	35, 100, 292,	329
G D.....		145
J P.....		173
McMordie, S P.....		243
McMullin, J H.....		242
T.....		208
McMullen, W T.....	73,	168
McMurdie, E A.....		235
McMurtry, W J.....	294,	329
McNair, G O.....		166
McNally, G J.....	73,	211
A W.....		178
T R.....		211
McNaughton, D.....	74,	212
A G L.....		125
A S.....		212
F M.....		154
G A.....		201
J D.....		279
J W.....		212
M A.....		212
McNeely, W W N.....		109
McNeil, A J.....		231
E F.....	70,	210
E R.....		189
G.....		108
J P.....		231
S L.....		210
G.....	251,	257
McNichol, G L.....		268

McNichol, F W.....		267
McNiven, D.....		264
McFarland, J F.....	272,	282
McPhail, J.....		294
C.....		179
C.....		211
McPeake, J P.....		274
McPhee, J B.....		210
A.....		283
M N.....	272,	200
McPherson, A W.....		106
C D.....	73,	256
D W.....	72, 249,	166
J.....	74,	113
J 25 Drg.....		230
J A.....		136
McQuaid, A F.....		283
McQueen, H R.....	272,	239
A.....		238
Rev D G.....	75b,	231
Rev N.....	75a,	231
A.....	74,	231
McRae, A D.....	19,	69
A F.....		231
D A.....		231
D A, Capt.....		231
D P.....		231
J D.....	70,	102
W A.....		231
W G.....		96
McRobbie, J H.....		135
J D C.....		149
McRobie, F McK.....		294
McSpadden, W.....		213
McSweeney, J L.....		122
McSweeny, G.....		179
McTaggart, M D.....		285
W B.....		329
McTavish, F C.....	75, 258,	172
McVicar, C S.....		194
McVittie, J.....		295
McWilliam, J.....		265
G.....		

N.

Nadeau, P.....		163
R.....		219
Nadon, J C H.....		205
Naismith, J.....		192
A G.....		174
Nanton, H C.....	280, 288,	329
Napier, R R.....		145
Nash, K.....		201
J F P.....		117
Nasmyth, W W.....		192
J T H.....	100,	192
Nation, A F.....		284
Neal, F.....		200
Neale, J B.....		156
W.....		236
Neales, Rev S.....	75b,	213
Neary, J F.....		209
Nease, F G.....		91
Nenult, J.....		150
Neill, W J.....		275
Neilson, J L H.....	295,	329
H S.....		186
Neily, B L.....		217
Nelles, C M.....	24, 48, 71, 76,	329

Nelles, R L.....	36, 183, 292,	329
S B.....		232
T R B.....	251,	258
Nelson, J.....		276
E B.....		93
F B.....		111
G W.....		178
Neville, T A.....		209
Newburn, S C.....		70
Newcomb, J N.....		280
F J.....		213
Newcombe, G W.....		277
C K.....		100
Newman, C P.....		270, 280
E H.....		184
J L.....		199
Newnham, T F.....		329
Newton, F G.....	261,	172
S R.....		145
Neyland, M W.....		280
Nicholl, W.....		269
Nicholls, J.....		294
Nichols, E M.....		158
Nichols, G E.....		133
J V.....		112
M L.....		209
R H.....		257
Nicholson, R W.....	253,	192
C J.....		231
N.....		111
W W.....		231
Nickerson, J D.....		239
Nicol, A G.....		158
Nisbet, T W.....	72,	173
H A.....		173
Niven, H D A.....		157
Nixon, A W.....		166
S.....		218
Robert, J C.....		150
J A.....		150
C B.....		150
Noble, A L.....		166
Noel, J O.....	71,	219
Noffke, W E.....		146
Noice, J C.....		176
Noonan, G A.....		188
Nordheimer, A V S.....	60, 76,	286
R.....		156
Normandeau, J E B.....		297
E D.....		155
J B R.....		221
J E B.....		74, 221
Norsworthy, E C.....	74,	151
S C.....		151
Northup, J A.....		268
Northwood, G W.....		227
Nott, J F.....		294
Nowlan, A.....		142
Noy, J P.....		220
Nugent, J A.....		195
Nutter, A G.....		105
H W.....		99
Nyblett, H G M.....	251,	258
R M.....		103

O.

Oakes, H K.....		109
O'Brien, A H.....		275
E C.....		246
G.....		242
M C.....	74,	106
W E.....	36, 181, 292,	329
O'Connor, H W.....		146
J F.....		282
J V.....	71,	140
Odell, J W.....	237,	329
Odium, V W.....		187
O'Donahoe, J A.....		149
J V.....		292
O'Donovan, M.....		205
O'Donoghue, A C.....	145,	329
Oelschlager, A.....		285
O'Farrall, E A.....		276
O'Farrell, F A.....		161
O'Flynn, E D.....		329
Ogilvie, A T.....	50, 72, 78, 80,	189
A L.....		280,
G H.....	12, 34, 43, 69, 78,	286, 329
N C.....		149
Ogilvy, J.....		269
Ogletree, C A.....		106
O'Grady, J.....	261,	329
O'Grady-Haley, R H.....	35, 77, 291, 301,	329
O'Hagan, J.....		297
O'Hara, F C T.....		146
B L.....		144
S C.....	133,	329
Oland, G B.....		192
H D R.....		133
S C.....		72, 177
Oldham, E.....		154
O'Leary, Rev P M.....	75a,	175
Oliver, A J.....	70,	290
H A H.....		101
J N.....		176
W M.....		221
Olivier, J A.....		197
A H.....		163
J.....		247
V H.....		189
Olver, E A.....	292,	329
O'Malley, C A.....		154
O'Meara, J S.....	278,	329
D A.....		71, 122
O'Neil, F.....		294
J F.....		294
Orchard, W H.....		294
O'Regan, W H.....	74,	121
O'Reilly, E B.....		285
J.....		106
Ormond, D M.....		111
R H.....		230
O'Rourke, C.....		195
H L.....	74,	172
Orr, F W.....		158
H.....		161
R E.....		274
J R.....		72, 216
J E.....		94
W J.....		278
Osborne, A B.....		238
F A.....		281, 288
G F F.....		

Osborne, H C.....	156
— J E K.....	194
— J W.....	282
— W J.....	211
Osler, F B.....	271, 281
— E F.....	290
— S F.....	218
— S H.....	5, 60, 81, 283, 286
Ostell, J T.....	17, 71, 206, 330
Ostigny, P.....	278
Ostrom, W R.....	161
O'Sullivan, E.....	205
— J.....	277
Oswald, B J.....	193
Otter, W D.....	3, 5, 29, 38, 69, 300, 330
Otty, G N D.....	96
Ouellet, J E.....	226
— J P G.....	17, 71
Ouimet, Hon J A.....	292
— E A.....	223
— J A.....	223
Oulton, G R.....	230
Outhit, W E.....	102
Ovens, H.....	92
Owen, Rev C C.....	75a, 152, 330
Oxley, F H.....	269
Oxtaby, W G.....	265

P.

Paddon, A E.....	167
— C J S W.....	98
Page, E N.....	227
— H R.....	227
— C B Z.....	150
Pageot, H T.....	72, 225
Pagnuelo, T.....	70, 223
Paley, G.....	5, 28, 31, 33, 330
Pallister, P E.....	93
Palmer, L L.....	278
— A Z.....	24, 57, 78, 79, 286, 290
— C A.....	144
— C R.....	107
— C O.....	145
— E E.....	102
— F.....	100
— F A.....	262
— R H.....	71, 184
Panet, A E.....	281, 288, 330
Panet, C L.....	2
— A H.....	16, 51, 73, 86
— E de B.....	24, 34, 56, 78, 79, 282, 286
— A de L.....	26, 53, 73, 86
— H A.....	48, 71, 78, 79, 281, 286, 301, 330
Panton, W.....	294
— K D.....	251, 258
Papineau, D B.....	57, 33, 82, 83
Paquet, E T.....	155
Paquin, J L.....	221
Paradis, D.....	204
— L.....	204
— J R.....	221
Pare, J.....	163
— J E.....	163

Pare, J U.....	163
— L E.....	295
— O.....	163
— R.....	150
— A A.....	272, 283
Parent, P E.....	277, 226
— C E.....	226
— J E.....	255
Parisault, G E.....	226
Park, M H.....	180
Parke, G H.....	53, 73, 85
— W T.....	295
Parker, F W.....	270
— F E.....	237
— H J.....	294
— M L.....	253a
— M S.....	210
— S D.....	284
Parkinson, R F.....	189
— G S.....	273, 176
Parks, J H.....	96, 282
Parliament, J A.....	180
Parr, C B.....	294
Parry, R Y.....	74, 145, 257
— J L R.....	250, 276
— J R.....	159
Parsons, J L R.....	168
— N H.....	70, 239
Partington, C T.....	193
Partridge, F.....	286
Passy, P de L B.....	62, 81, 283, 256
Patch, F S.....	250, 299
Paterson, N F.....	285
— A T.....	106
— R W.....	74, 281
— S L.....	274
Patterson, A T.....	223
— A E.....	187
— A M.....	380
— C E A.....	73, 223, 90
— E E.....	282
— F E.....	271, 90
— G G.....	191
— N L.....	294
— T.....	181
— T R.....	105
— W J H.....	113
— W R.....	113
— W W.....	214
Pattillo, H M.....	227
Pattinson, R R.....	294
Patton, J.....	294
Patton, J jr.....	294, 330
Pattullo, G R.....	208
Paube, F.....	149
Pavey, H L.....	292
Payne, H.....	146
— C H.....	126
— J B.....	73, 282
Payzant, H R.....	103
— J G P.....	72, 136
Peake, A G.....	136
— E De B.....	251, 256
— J P.....	240
Peacock, M B.....	184
Peauce, G V.....	285
— W M.....	239
Pearcy, W S.....	186
Pearse, R H.....	

Pearson, H A.	165	Pettet, W V.	162
A E.	213	E.	162
Pease, H M.	151	E.	72, 148
Peat, G B.	251	Peuchen, A G.	71, 95
Peel, E M.	292	Philimore, R H.	24, 28, 33, 78, 80
W.	266	Phillips, C.	146, 330
Peer, V.	97	A T.	259
Pellatt, Sir H M.	1, 69, 148, 300	E S.	227
R.	148	H.	149
Pellerin, J R.	221	S C.	235
Pelletier, E A.	278	T N.	251, 257
Sir C A P.	294, 298	Philp, G R.	192
F.	276	F H.	210
J.	295	Phinney, J C.	210
L.	202	W L.	156
J P.	71, 197	Phippen, J H.	182
O C C.	16, 29, 33, 43, 69, 330	Phoenix, R.	221
V G.	98	Picard, A.	179
Peltier, E J.	73, 206	W A.	145
E.	74, 223	L P.	16
E, A M S.	258	Piché, M A.	292
Pembroke, H E.	177	Pick, G H.	176
Penhale, J J.	70, 126	P W.	277
Pennefather, J P.	330	Pickett, D W.	203
Pennington, E D.	295, 216	H D.	294
Pennock, H P.	218	Pickering, W.	100
Pense, E H.	160, 282	J E.	139
E F.	253 ^a	Pickles, F W.	98, 290
Pentecost, R S.	257	Piddington, A G.	107, 330
Pentland, C A.	294	Pierson, A.	122
R E.	253 ^a	Piercey, J G.	170
Peppiatt, W J.	166	Pike, J M.	247
Perey, Earl, A J.	330	Pinard, A A.	189
Perkins, C C.	1, 294	A A, 43 Regt.	226
A R.	208	Pinault, L A.	209
F H.	294	Pinco, R St C.	102
G A.	114	H H.	109
G D.	70, 208	Pingle, C S.	95
Perley, H.	73, 203	Pinkham, C A.	27, 28, 330
Perrett, T E.	232	Pinnock, P W G.	75 ^a , 183
Perrault, W.	219	Piper, Rev F C.	253
J E.	202	W A.	275
Perodeau, A.	206	Pirie, E.	285
Perrin, G St C A.	286	Pitblado, C B.	226
Perrott, H E.	61, 81, 283, 286	Piuze, P A.	226
Perry, A B.	184	A.	226
A R.	280, 290, 330	L J.	164
F M.	176	Plamondon, C.	163
G B.	194	J A.	155
H A.	228	Plante, L.	296, 331
J.	330	Platt, J M.	99
K M.	71, 94	Playfair, A W.	175
Rev N I.	151	Plum, R G.	287
N D.	75 ^a , 90	Plummer, M V.	199
R R.	194	Plunkett, S B.	267
W D.	176	Poecoche, R.	219
Peters, C A.	194	Poirier, E J.	219
F H.	72, 249, 255	J A C.	219
H.	272, 283	Poisson, E.	223
J.	145, 284	Poliquin, E L.	164
J, r m c.	291, 330	J B.	98
L W.	282, 289	Poliwka, H B.	173
W.	203	Pollard, S B.	109
Peterson, G L.	180	Pollock, A J.	288
G.	28, 84, 283, 286, 289	Pomeroy, A L.	101
Petrie, D C.	112	G W.	212
A B.	278	Pond, H R.	272
H J.	70, 120	Ponton, W N.	161
Petry, W H.	90	R D.	50, 72, 78, 80
	154	Poole, G R.	

Poole, B R.....	91
— E G.....	282
— H R.....	282, 287, 331
— L O G.....	201
— Rev S C.....	75a, 201
Pope, F M.....	292, 331
— F S.....	252, 258
— E W.....	25, 61, 82, 83
— G.....	85, 303, 331
— M.....	149
— O L.....	268
— W W.....	294, 331
Popham, J F W.....	260
Porteous, J C E.....	272, 283
— W J.....	265
Porter, B C.....	198
— C A.....	102
— C H.....	156
— G B.....	198
— J.....	198
— J H.....	156
— N.....	198
— R E.....	191
Poston, R W.....	198
— H B.....	154
Potter, J L.....	59, 85
— J L, 30 Regt.....	176
— E A.....	70, 230
— T D.....	264, 331
Potvin, A.....	202
Poulin, L.....	124
Pouliot, J N.....	294
— N.....	163
— A.....	207
Poussette, G F C.....	248
Powell, A H H.....	18, 56, 76, 331
— F C.....	117
— A T.....	272, 283
— R H W.....	295
— R W.....	285
— W.....	291
Power, J W.....	294
— C G.....	202
— J.....	98
— J, 41 Regt.....	72, 187
— L J.....	262
Powley, A B.....	238
Powers, T E.....	18, 245
Preece, J.....	74, 181
Preston, J A V.....	70, 192, 331
— C E.....	127
— R F.....	188
Press, W J.....	134
Prevost, H.....	273, 331
— W.....	263, 331
Price, A J.....	72, 98, 331
— E H.....	262, 331
— H B.....	154
— H E.....	154
— K A.....	104
— P R.....	91, 331
— W.....	277
Pride, H M.....	204
Prideaux, P E.....	57, 86, 331
Primrose, P C H.....	270, 280
Prince, A C.....	167
Pringle, J.....	212, 331
— A S.....	193
— H.....	88

Pringle, W G.....	193
Prior, Hon E G.....	269
Pritchard, R T.....	176
Proctor, F T.....	88
— R H.....	201
Proudfoot, W C.....	245
— J G.....	18, 217
Proulx, R.....	219
Prower, J E.....	292, 331
Prowse, W B.....	136
Prud'homme, J M.....	292
Ptolemy, T C.....	216
— W H.....	72, 274
Pugh, T.....	86
— M M.....	67, 253a
Pullin, J.....	294
Purcell, J A.....	92
— J A.....	210
Purdy, A E.....	210
— W.....	71, 209
Purney, W P.....	189
Purvis, H M.....	274
Putnam, H E.....	215
— H.....	283
— A A.....	272

Q.

Querrie, J C.....	266
Quesnel, Rev J.....	205
Quinn, J F.....	75a, 121

R.

Rackham, G K.....	74, 200
Raikes, R.....	181
Rainey, C E.....	180
Rainville, G R.....	233
— G H.....	233
Ralph, A J.....	252
Ralston, G H.....	129
Ramage, J D.....	294
Rance, H T.....	75, 179
Raney, J.....	294
Ranger, P E.....	206
Rankin, A D.....	71, 279
— A.....	199
— H.....	74, 169
— R R, 23 Regt.....	277
— R R, ret.....	174
Rankine, P J.....	247
Rasberry, S J.....	282
Rathbun, H McM.....	271, 128
— E W.....	70, 108
Ratray, J G.....	71, 331
— E E B.....	98, 175
Ratz, J H.....	88
Rawlinson, W L.....	292
Ray, S W.....	331
— W J.....	274, 275
Raymond, A J.....	141
— D C.....	273
— L C.....	96
— T K.....	135
— Rev W O.....	75b, 277
Read, L A.....	

Read, C E.	273, 284
— H.	331
— I R.	192,
— R H.	105
Readman, O.	273
Rear, J E.	150
Reason, A E.	106
— C H.	89
Redden, C H.	75
Reddin, D O M.	193
Redway, E H.	116
Reeb, T A A.	148, 331
Reed, H.	94
— J H.	294
Reford, A D.	120
Regan, W J.	132
Reid, F D.	209
— D A.	281
— D C.	167
— F.	137
— G A, 99 Regt.	274
— G A.	234
— G F.	238
— H G.	166
— J P.	289
— J Y.	166
— R G.	218
— W C.	331
— W J.	282, 289
Reiffenstein, N O.	64, 78, 80, 284,
Reilly, W H.	251, 190
— J R.	147
Renaud, A L H.	285
— E J.	285
Render, M.	108
Rennie, G S.	257
— J.	69, 249,
— R.	294
Renouf, E M.	72, 148, 300
Renton, W.	70, 134
Reynolds, C R.	185
— G E.	270
— H W.	176
— J W.	101
Rexford, I P.	193
Rheault, C A.	151
Rhind, J E.	198
Rhodes, G D.	253
— B A.	283, 288
Rice, G S.	285
— A G.	104
Richards, C C.	256
— S C.	251, 270
Richardson, S E K.	253a
— A W.	121
— C N.	14, 73, 144
— G P.	177
— G T.	182
— H.	160
— J H.	331
— M P.	296
— R C.	331
— T B.	162
Richer, P L.	73, 249, 256
Riches, C H R.	222
Richmond, W G.	74, 97
Rickert, M.	266
Ricketts, E.	175
Riddall, J K.	209
—	296, 331

Riddell, J J A.	271, 282
— J A.	239
Riddel, R.	103
Ridge-way-Wilson, W.	73, 137
Rideout, C W.	208
Ridley, Rev J.	75a, 175
Ridout, D H.	280, 288, 331
— C M.	208
— G L.	272, 283
— N S.	282
— J Y H.	282, 287
Rierdon, W R.	162
Riley, J J.	70, 105
— E J.	240
— H W.	238
Rinfret, J F T.	17, 72, 225
Ringwood, T D J.	65, 78, 80, 284, 286
Rioux, L I.	74, 226
— E.	75, 197
— V E.	130
Ripley, A.	210
Ritcey, D G.	129, 281
Ritche, H.	72, 224
— F I.	107
— H O.	207
— J N.	276
— J W.	133
— J W P.	295
Rivard, A H.	155
Riverin, S O.	332
Rivers, V B.	280, 292, 180
Rix, Rev G A.	75a, 177
Rixon, A W.	180
Roach, M H.	145
Roaf, J R.	172
Robb, G A.	234
— J M.	75b, 222
Roberge, Rev L A.	94
Robert, F.	72, 249, 257, 332
Roberts, J A.	137, 184
— C M.	332
— E N.	332
— Earl.	35, 78, 148, 209, 304, 305, 211
— G E T.	13, 72, 228
— H L.	285
— J H.	266, 332
— W A.	282, 289
Robertson, C A.	137
— A E.	23
— C M.	294
— D rel.	178
— D.	151
— D B.	300
— D M.	70, 194, 137
— F A.	136
— F T.	137
— H M.	171
— J S.	70, 174
— I F.	141
— N R.	159
— R A.	285
— R K.	184
— R W.	217
— S G.	285
— S M.	28, 31, 332
— W.	268
— W G M.	240
Robie, H J.	196
Robins, J C.	

Robinson, J B.	71,	128
— B S.		172
— E A.		114
— E E.		239
— F W.		172
— G.	104,	332
— G R.		266
— J.		103
— J B.	190,	332
— J L.		266
— J M.	72,	135
— M.		181
— R S.	234,	332
— S C.	71,	167
— S D.		90
— W.		266
— W H.		280
Robitaille, J E.		128
— C.		163
Roblin, W L.		106
Robson, A M.		276
— B.	70,	172
Roche, F J.		294
Rodd, W J P.	28,	80
Rodden, W.	149,	332
— W T.		149
Roddick, T G.	278,	332
Rodger, W G, 11 Regt.		157
Rodgers, G R.		181
— A S C.		289
Rodier, J A.		251
Roe, R L.	270,	280
Roenijk, W H.		267
Rogers, C H.	71,	91
— C H, C of G.		145
— A S C.		284
— G H.	289,	332
— H C.	292,	332
— H S.	281, 288,	289, 333
— J, 35 Regt.		294, 333
— J, 1 Regt.		294
— J A.	183,	283
— J A, res.		276
— J B.		148
— R P.		281
— R P.		270
— R Z.		292, 333
— S M.	15, 69,	333
— W K.	18,	245
— W T, 12 Regt.		158
— W T.		129
Rolland, R.		156
Rolph, T T.		294
Rolston, J M.	271,	282
Ronan, M F.		122
Rook, D F.		191
Roome, W F.		296
Roper, S C D.		292
Rorison, W D S.	1,	292
Rorke, E.		152
— H V.	74,	177
Rosa, L J A.		229
Rosborough, C J.		104
Roscoe, W E.	69,	209
— M E.	63, 82,	83
— B.		102
Rosconi, Rev C.	75b,	223
Rose, G G.	271,	281
— H A.	74,	190

Rose, W O.		239
Ross, A B.		280
— A.		232
— A, ret.		294
— A C.		146
— A E.	72, 249,	255
— A H.		209
— A M.	73,	214
— A M S.	106,	333
— C G.	72,	103
— C H.		90
— C M.		95
— C R.	72,	209
— D ret.	294,	333
— D E.		294
— D G.	272,	283
— E H.		146
— E J.		259
— E M.		173
— F B.	71,	159
— G B.		190
— G H.		218
— G T.		296
— H L.		277
— H R.		135
— H S.		145
— J M.	74, 112,	333
— J, A M S.	72, 249,	255
— J, D Y R C Hrs.		105
— J C.		101
— J G, 5 Regt.	70,	181
— J G, Rca.		276
— J J.		142
— J W.		278
— J W, r m c.		284
— L.		110
— R B.		144
— S A.	251,	258
— T V.		107
— V.		252
— W L.	75,	90
— W T.	294,	333
— W W.		276
Rossignol, J E.	70,	202
Rothnie, G.		118
Rothwell, B H.		294
— T G.	146,	333
Roue, W J.		133
— J F Lem.		179
Rougvie, A.		223
Rouleau, J C.		293
Roulston, W D.		216
Rous, P F.		333
Rousseau, J B A.	292,	333
— J A.	36, 150,	274, 206
— J A, 65 Regt.		276
— L A.		150
— M.		93
Routh, J R.	73,	130
Routhwaite, A H.		155
Routier, A E.		172
Routledge, A R.		157
Rowan, A.		294
Rowe, C D.		292
— C S.		293
— F H.		213
— G J.		162
— I R.	70,	237
— P J.		193

Rowley, H H	276
Roy, A. C S O	333
A. 9 Regt.	1, 16, 29, 42, 69, 300,
A. R.	155
A. V.	138
Rev E J.	73,
F X.	75b,
G P.	294
H O.	294
J A.	17, 70,
J E.	225
J E.	276
J E.	133
J L.	270
J N.	295
L A G O.	17, 75,
Rev P.	202
R.	57, 78,
T A H.	79
Royce, G C	229
Royer, J A	206
Rudd, S C	333
Ruel, L J	148
Rugg, F S	229
Ruggles, N C	112
Rumsey, A P	138
Rundle, T R	196
Rusk, J J	276
Russel, A M	102
M.	179
E.	108
C B.	282
H C.	253a
R E.	333
S B.	286
W H. 40 Regt.	228
W H. 13 Drag.	101
W R.	162
W S.	72, 186
Rutherford, R W	73, 101
N. W. 3, 8, 23, 29, 32, 34, 40, 79, 333	64, 77
Ruthven, A.	99
Rutledge, J N.	180
Ruttan, H N.	267
C M.	295
E G.	333
H A.	248
J W.	193
A.	233
G A, 5 Regt.	333
J A.	93
J J R.	93
M R.	292
R H.	134
T W.	151
G P.	262
E.	102
G S.	93
A C.	211
A C.	135
E S.	278,
G C.	333
Y S.	285
	97
	156
	272, 283

S.

Sadler, W J.	73,	246
Saint Pierre, A A.		206
Sale, C E.		179
Sales, E S.		240
Salter, F.		207
Salter, M R.		212
Sampson, H A.		196
Samson, J A.		296
J E A.		163
R.		163
Sancton, F G.		203
Sanders, G E.	269, 280, 301,	333
Sanderson, H H.	257,	279
A M.		156
L T.		113
Sandham, J H.		171
Sands, W W.	74,	128
Sangster, W J.		102
Sankey, N V.		182
Sanson, J E.		275
Sansom, E W.		211
Sargison, A G.		295
Saul, T W.		235
Saunders, C G.		121
B J.		268
C F.		104
Sauva, H.		186
Savage, J F.		105
Savard, J E.	70,	164
E, M D.	73, 164,	333
E M A.	71,	229
E M A.	70, 71,	150
Savary, J E.		202
Savoie, A M.		239
Sawyer, R H.		174
Sayers, T.		156
Scandrett, H B.		113
Scarf, R.		228
Searlett, E.		210
Schaffner, E C.	72, 249,	254
A A.		235
Schnarr, C N.		124
Scharschmidt, P F.		152
H B.		256
Schock, W S.		252,
Schmalz, W H E.		285
Schmidlin, E J C.	5, 64, 81, 283,	286
Schneider, W H.	70, 94,	333
Schofield, G P.		275
J.	20,	250
Schryner, A R.		162
Schunaman, J I.		100
Schwab, W C.		190
Schwartz, G B.		285
Scobell, S B.		165
Scott, B A.	17,	69
A W.	253a,	333
C C.		154
C M.		248
D L.		292
E G.		292
Rev F G.	75b,	154
H E.		98
J A.	70,	98
J F.		236
J H.		273
J N.	272, 283,	227
M A.		333
P J.		278
R A.		190

Scott, R K.....	281, 289,	333	Sheppard, J J.....	292,	334
— S W C.....		148	Shepherd, L E.....		190
— T.....		292	Shergold, C.....	262,	334
— T M.....		146	Sheridan, J.....		273
— W.....		181	Sheriff, F W.....		296
— W A.....	250,	256	Sherman, G H.....		276
— W H.....		266	— N C.....	67,	86
— W S.....		296	Sherwood, A P.....	1, 273,	300
— W T.....		295	— H L.....	298,	283
Scovil, H E.....		268	— L.....	144,	282
— E G.....		96	— L P.....		93
Scrivener, R M.....		260	Shewen, E T P.....		295
Scroggie, J.....		218	Shillington, A T.....	72, 249,	255
Scully, W G.....		125	— J W.....	73, 249,	255
Seale, A J.....	73,	101	Shine, J P.....		23, 94
— J E.....	70,	157	Shirley, C E.....		196
— J A.....		268	Shirreffs, H W.....	72,	94
Seaman, C G.....		204	Shorey, F C.....		276
— L N.....		136	— A K.....		334
Sears, J W.....	280, 288,	333	Short, U.....	106,	191
— A A.....		201	— W F G.....		111
— W.....		128	Shoultz J E.....		278
Seath, D.....	295,	333	Shrigley, J G.....		278
Secord, R E.....		184	Shurie, J S.....		195
— D W.....		113	Shurtleff, M.....		269
Sedgewick, F R.....	23, 28,	334	Shuttleworth, E H.....		153
Seeley, T M.....	72,	139	Sibbald, A F.....		103
Seely, D B.....		151	Sibbit, E M.....		92
Seifert, F.....		250	Sicotte, E.....		274
Selby, W J P.....		88	Sifton, J W.....		145
Seldon, R G.....		179	— W B.....		145
Selke, H R.....		137	Sills, J H.....	195,	283
Seller, W M.....		103	Silver, H R.....		270
Semple, W H.....		215	— H E.....		285
Sey, L C.....		159	Simmonds, R B.....		207
Seymour, W H.....		228	Simmons, S.....	261,	334
Shankell, O M.....		209	Simon, W H.....	18,	96
Shanly, C N.....	11, 54, 74	87	— M S L.....		8
Shannon, L W.....	11, 29, 52,	73	Simons, A M.....		263
— E G.....		232	Simpson, C P B.....	268,	334
— S L.....	146,	334	— C C.....		230
Sharman, C H L.....		127	— G H.....		147
Sharpe, A.....	73,	193	— J D.....		104
— S S.....	73,	180	— J L.....		270
Sharp, D.....	72,	90	— J.....		97
— Rev C E.....	75b,	156	— R.....		189
Sharpham, G H.....		209	— R S.....		281
Sharples, J J.....	66, 78,	80	— R W.....	271,	160
Shaughnessy, A T.....		149	— S H.....		334
Shaver, W R.....		216	— W.....	120,	276
Shaw, G A.....	292,	334	Simms, H.....	263,	324
— A C.....	149,	334	— G.....		191
— A E.....	64,	77	Simper, A E.....		275
— C C.....		134	Sims, A H.....	59,	84
— D E.....		220	Simson, W A.....		171
— G F.....		296	Sink, E H.....		203
— G M.....	108,	252	Sipperell, R L.....		87
— G W.....		280	Sircon, S J R.....	18, 52,	73,
— H H.....		145	Sinclair, A J.....		160
— J A.....	74,	248	— J D.....		218
— J J.....		175	— N T.....		121
— J W.....	73,	179	— W H.....		227
— M A.....		220	Singer, W H.....		334
— P C J.....	63,	77	Sisler, W J.....	5,	144,
Shedden, C R.....		168	Sitwell, L H.....	70,	109
Shepard, C W.....		295	Sissons, F O.....		295
Sheppard, H C (Major).....	71, 297,	300	Sixby, H.....		277
— H C (2 Drag).....		90	Skedden, E.....		134
— J.....		295	Skelton, C H.....		234
			Skill, A T.....		

Skinner, F St D.....	280, 288, 304, 334
_____ H T.....	289, 334
_____ J S.....	273
_____ L R.....	209
_____ S A M.....	135
_____ S S.....	135
_____ T C.....	280, 288
_____ W B.....	71, 160
Slaght, G A.....	185
Slater, A L.....	185
_____ C P.....	285
Slatter, J.....	266
_____ A W.....	267
Slyater, J M.....	66, 78, 80
Sloane, S F.....	156
Slous, J.....	295
Smally, H H.....	208
Smart, C A.....	268
_____ J A N.....	281
_____ R W.....	334
_____ V I.....	192, 151
Smeaton, T L.....	94
Smith, A V S.....	296
_____ A A.....	173
_____ A A.....	201
_____ A A E.....	77 Regt., 216
_____ A A G E.....	287
_____ A A M.....	183
_____ A A W.....	70, 195, 334
_____ A C D.....	274, 334
_____ D.....	166
_____ D A.....	133
_____ D D.....	183
_____ D K.....	157
_____ D T.....	126
_____ E A.....	194
_____ E O S.....	74, 232
_____ F B.....	62, 82, 83
_____ F D.....	280, 288, 334
_____ F G A.....	176
_____ G J.....	185
_____ G J L.....	75a, 105
_____ H.....	74, 113
_____ H C.....	170
_____ H D, 13 Bty.....	6, 29, 42, 69, 334
_____ H D, 24 Regt.....	288, 334
_____ H D St A.....	130
_____ H E.....	170
_____ H H.....	285
_____ H J.....	148
_____ H R.....	203
_____ J.....	203
_____ J F.....	1, 36, 160, 292, 302, 334
_____ J G.....	295, 334
_____ J K.....	137
_____ J P.....	237
_____ J R.....	265
_____ J A.....	215
_____ J L.....	75, 108
_____ M.....	73, 93
_____ N.....	334
_____ P.....	170
_____ P G.....	170
_____ P H.....	215
_____ R.....	277
_____ R.....	239
_____ R, 59 Regt.....	70, 201
_____ R B.....	188
_____ R J.....	180
_____ R S, r m c.....	272, 283

Smith, S B.....	74, 135
_____ S E.....	72, 157
_____ S F.....	73, 88
_____ S G.....	181
_____ S W.....	208
_____ S H.....	266
_____ T P C.....	11, 28, 32, 86, 334
_____ W, 5 Drag.....	93
_____ W, 34 Regt.....	180
_____ W.....	292, 334
_____ W A, 40 Regt.....	186
_____ W A, Res.....	277
_____ W B.....	198
_____ W D M.....	177
_____ W E.....	220
_____ W H.....	91
_____ W S.....	13
Smyth, J F.....	167
_____ C E.....	251
_____ J P.....	208
_____ R L.....	285
Sneath, F.....	71, 181, 334
Snelgrove, H J.....	186
_____ W L.....	145
_____ W L.....	250, 257
Snell, A E.....	177
Snider, O M.....	236
_____ C H.....	259
_____ E E.....	283
_____ H E.....	97, 236
_____ I R.....	75, 189
Snowdon, Rev J M.....	75a, 269
Snyder, A E.....	196
Somers, T S.....	72, 103
Somerton, W.....	228
Somerville, J.....	163
Soucy, A.....	133, 334
Soulis, P O.....	159
Southam, G H.....	287
Spain, G A R.....	283, 224
Spargo, J R.....	292
Sparham, T W.....	269
Sparkes, G A S.....	160
Sparks, J F.....	160
_____ E.....	160
_____ J R.....	261, 335
_____ N C.....	189
Sparling, H C.....	97
Sparrow, W F.....	272, 282
Spearing, R J.....	69, 196
_____ E H.....	263
_____ V R C.....	196
Spearman, B S.....	94
Spelman, J.....	280
Spence, D.....	292
Spencer, E P S.....	234
Sperber, M M.....	205
Sperry, P R.....	186
Spetz, P R.....	175
Spetz, G T.....	259
Spinney, T H.....	153
Spittal, W.....	247
_____ C D.....	181
Spohn, A H.....	181
Sponagle, J A.....	69, 249, 254
Spooner, C N.....	292
Sprague, D E.....	88
Spratt, H B.....	238
Spread, E J W.....	283, 288
Sproul, J H.....	213
Sproule, C J.....	275

Spry, D W B.....	147	Stevenson, A A.....	207
— F McL.....	153	— G T.....	279
Spurr, S.....	292	— H A.....	172
— J.....	195	— H L.....	335
Squarebriggs, A C.....	220	— J, <i>ret.</i>	100, 285
Squire, R.....	172	— J, <i>res.</i>	279
Stacey, J.....	273	— L.....	216
— G.....	276	— M S.....	98
Stafford, R.....	266	— J R.....	295
Stairs, H B.....	207, 301, 335	— S J.....	189
— G S.....	207	Stewart, A.....	282
— G W.....	207	— A D.....	233
— J A.....	271, 282	— C.....	73, 149
— W G.....	280	— D.....	292
— W J.....	204	— D D.....	276
Stalker, A.....	192	— D L.....	213
— A G.....	276	— E K.....	285
Stanbury, J G S.....	179	— F H.....	218
— F G.....	171	— G.....	295
Stanford, C W L.....	214	— H A.....	101, 145
Stanley, J W.....	136	— H A, C of G.....	74, 289
Staples, J H.....	275	— H S.....	253 ^a
— C W.....	211	— I.....	116
Stapleton, C.....	205	— J A.....	285
Stares, H A.....	267	— J C.....	104
Stark, R.....	260	— Rev J F.....	75b, 335
Starke, G R.....	273	— J S.....	73, 130, 335
— R.....	274	— L.....	73, 239, 285
Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt.....	75a, 160	— M S.....	251
— G L.....	277	— P D.....	295
— H E.....	204	— R.....	240
— H G.....	272, 283	— R, 103 Regt.....	283
— J E.....	295, 335	— R D.....	72, 89
Starratt, H.....	102	— R G, 1 Hrs.....	72, 335
Stauffer, J B.....	104	— R G, 43 Regt.....	189, 238
Stencie, R.....	101	— R H.....	277
Steach, B N.....	160	— R W.....	161
— W E.....	65, 78, 80, 284, 286	— T.....	70, 265
Stead, G.....	144	— W D.....	246
— A H S.....	237	— W J.....	16, 69, 280
Stech, H J.....	204	— W J, <i>r m c.</i>	147
Steck, F A.....	215	— W T, 1 Regt.....	296
Stedman, W G.....	111	— W T, <i>ret.</i>	228
Steel, R J.....	239	— W W.....	149
Steele, S B.....	1, 20, 46, 70, 77, 335	Stikeman, H F C.....	274
Steeves, E O.....	75, 123	Stimson, G A.....	99
Stenson, J.....	266	Stockwell, R F.....	182
Stephen, A R.....	292	Stoddart, G W.....	218
— A R.....	292	— K B.....	170
— C M.....	282, 288, 335	Stone, F.....	169
— F L.....	207	— J R.....	335
— J.....	228	Stoneman, J.....	292, 169
— P J.....	108	Storey, D S.....	74, 243
Stephens, G W.....	269	Stork, A.....	285
Stephenson, J.....	335	Storms, D H.....	268
— W E B R.....	297	Stothers, J B.....	127
Sterling, A.....	211	— J H.....	167
Stern, P T.....	137, 335	Stover, C B.....	151
Sterns, H H.....	74, 136	Strachan, K G.....	94
— J F.....	136	— W C.....	133
Stethem, G A.....	235	— T H G.....	270
— H.....	105	— W H.....	269
Steven, R O W.....	213	Strange, A W.....	160
Stevens, F S.....	99	— C M.....	86
— F W.....	204	— F.....	14, 44, 69, 335
— S A.....	295	— H B.....	280, 289, 35
— W A.....	165	Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>Lord.</i>	300
— W R.....	69, 99	— 103, 149, 218, 298.....	97
Stevenson, A.....	70, 200	Strathy, J H G.....	

Street, D R.	70,	146
Street, G W.	295,	336
Streight, J E L.		88
Strickland, R H.	271,	281
Stringer, C H.		190
Strong, J L S.		246
Stroud, W A, R C A.		113
Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.	14,	238
Strum, G H A.		261
Stuart, D E M.		245
Stuart, J D.	275,	92
Stuart, J M.	73,	139
Stuart, K.		336
Stuart, Rev J G.	75a,	113
Stull, W P.		152
Sturdee, E T.		227
Sturdy, H O.		285
Suffield, J D.		89
Sulis, W H.		275
Sullivan, J T.	271,	90
Sully, W P.	251,	274
Summer, F R.	20, 56,	203
Sunderland, E J.		179
Sutherland, A.		227
Sutherland, A M.		263
Sutherland, D M.		281
Sutherland, E D.		256
Sutherland, F D.		86
Sutherland, G H.		94
Sutherland, H.		213
Sutherland, J A, 93 Regt.	74,	117
Sutherland, J W.		247
Sutherland, M E.		107
Sutherland, N M.		112
Sutherland, R D.		295
Sutherland, R H.		145
Sutton, G L P G.		292
Sutton, D.		217
Sutton, J.		230
Sutton, N H.		262
Sutton, T P.		217
Suydam, H C.		284
Swaine, H.		285
Swaine, W E.		252
Swayze, F J.		182
Sweeney, R L C.	72,	268
Sweeney, S F C.	282,	266
Sweny, W F.		251
Swift, A E.		165
Swift, C J.		148
Swift, R D.		160
Swinburne, J E.		160
Swinford, H.		90
Switzer, W G.	21, 73,	72, 289
Syer, G H.		282, 285
Syer, H H.		281, 288
Sykes, G F.		277, 336
Sylvester, R H.		273, 284
Sylvestre, J M P.		285
Sylvester, N.		233
Symonds, Rev H H.	75a,	21, 73, 246, 276
		70, 91
		282, 289, 336
		236
		60, 191
		296
		295
		147

Symons, J H.	285
St. Arnaud, N.	292
St. Arnaud, J E.	150
St. Jacques, R.	295
St. Onge, J E.	205
St. Onge, J W.	222

T.

Tait, J G.	228
Tait, J J.	266
Tait, J S.	152
Tait, W D.	145
Talbot, O E.	274
Tamblyn, D S.	279
Tamlin, C S.	130
Tandy, J H.	251
Tanton, F.	172
Tar-Bush, H L.	181
Tardiff, A V.	206
Taschereau, G A.	58, 86
Taschereau, A.	229
Taschereau, G.	229
Taschereau, T J De M.	68, 76
Taylor, A E.	88
Taylor, A J.	265
Taylor, A J, 91 Regt.	228
Taylor, A T H.	234
Taylor, A B.	171
Taylor, C C.	215
Taylor, C E.	95
Taylor, C H.	208
Taylor, E T.	288
Taylor, F G.	280, 236
Taylor, F K.	147
Taylor, G M.	213
Taylor, G V.	121
Taylor, H P.	160
Taylor, J, res.	269, 336
Taylor, J, ret.	295
Taylor, J B F.	271, 281
Taylor, J F.	204
Taylor, J H.	292, 336
Taylor, J S.	176, 336
Taylor, K C C.	272, 283
Taylor, P B.	71, 146, 336
Taylor, R G.	232
Taylor, T A H.	285
Taylor, W H.	336
Taylor, W B.	149
Taylor, W J.	153
Taylor, W J, 22 Regt.	168
Taylor, W R, 43 Regt.	189, 224
Tebbutt, H J.	285
Teed, H M.	185
Teepie, M.	90
Tecter, E W.	97
Telfer, H A.	292
Telford, J P.	86
Tellier, E.	57, 270
Temple, F L.	278, 336
Temple, R H M.	272, 283
Templeton, J F.	236
Templeton, C P, 99 Regt.	252
Templeton, C P.	91, 336
Terrill, W H.	70, 224
Tessier, G A.	

Tessier, D.....	164	Tilton, J.....	293
E L.....	226	Timmis, H H.....	263
Tetreault, J S.....	75, 197	Timpson, G J.....	287
Tett, R P.....	193	Tingley, A J.....	213
Tetu, R.....	292	Tippet, R S.....	147
Thacker, H C..... 8, 34, 49, 72, 78,	281, 336	Tisdale, D.....	291, 336
286, 304,	336	Tisdall, C P.....	283, 272
P E..... 6, 31, 52, 73, 77, 281, 286,	336	Tite, J R.....	275
Thackray, R G.....	127	Titus, M P.....	211
Thairs, G.....	274	B D.....	213
Theakston, A C.....	133	Titus, H D.....	337
Therault, A.....	226	Tobin, H S..... 21, 73, 144, 282,	290, 337
J E.....	107	W.....	295, 337
Therien, E H.....	205	Todd, T.....	295, 337
Thibaudeau, W B.....	295	A H.....	275, 232
Thoburn, A H.....	146	Tofft, P G.....	74, 337
Thiboutot, A.....	155	Toller, F.....	293, 167
Thivierge, A.....	155	Tolmie, Rev J C.....	111
Thom, J S.....	295	Tolman, O A.....	70, 337
E J.....	142	Tompkins, J R.....	280, 336
Thomas, G W H.....	211	Tomlinson, A T.....	72, 246
A P.....	75, 105	W M.....	106
L.....	295	Tonkin, F W.....	206
I M.....	89	Tonnancour, A E de.....	272, 87
W R, 11 Hrs.....	72, 99	Tooker, N L.....	272, 282
Thompson, A E S.....	88, 336	Tooley, E R.....	54, 74, 150
A E.....	114	Tourigny, O.....	71, 219
A W.....	103	Tousignant, J R.....	70, 173
A B.....	181, 336	Towers, R L.....	113
A T.....	69	A St C.....	89
E V.....	120	N E.....	184
F.....	177	W C.....	269
Rev T J.....	75a, 195	Townley, T O.....	185
G W.....	198	Townsend, J W.....	247, 337
G W F.....	264	Tracey, A W.....	205, 337
H A.....	285	Tracy, R.....	293, 337
J.....	205	T H.....	265, 219
J A B.....	238	W.....	165
J B.....	275	Trahan, S.....	178
J T.....	274, 336	Trail, W A.....	259
W C.....	292	Tranter, J L.....	144
W, rct.....	292	Trefry, J H.....	18, 72, 286
W, M D.....	296	Tremain, H S.....	64, 78, 80, 284, 337
W E.....	204	Tremaine, A V.....	279, 283
W G.....	253	Tremayne, H E.....	75, 164, 225
W W, AMS.....	70, 249	Tremblay, T L.....	178
Thomson, D C.....	292	J U H.....	266
C M.....	227	Trenholme, W.....	149
G J.....	159	Tresham, A C.....	282
G K.....	253	Tresidder, T A.....	272, 283
J W.....	152	Trotter, H L.....	142, 337
R.....	113	C T.....	193
R M.....	71, 218	G F.....	221
W W.....	153	Tronsdale, F.....	223
Thorn, J O.....	148, 336	Trudeau, H.....	219
R F.....	191	J A H.....	71, 295
W J.....	191	Trudel, H.....	155
Thorne, C R.....	207	C P.....	219
S L.....	97	J R.....	71, 293
Thornton, F P.....	269	L H.....	155
E.....	104, 336	P.....	276
Thorp, H W.....	126	P E.....	337
Thurston, E C.....	122	P M J.....	155, 337
Tibert, W K.....	259	P T.....	214, 216
Tidy, F O W.....	148	Trueman, W E.....	110
Tidmarsh, W H.....	220	Truesdale, A.....	269
Tidswell, W O.....	70, 121	Trusdale, J H.....	280
Tilley, I P De W.....	96	Tryon, C.....	152
W F.....	280, 288, 336	Tuck, A C.....	

Tucker, J J.	36, 203	293
J R G.		233
P B R.		104
Tuckett, G J.		159
Tudhope, W O.		97
Tunstall, G.		180
Tupper, W W.		209
J H.		210
R R.		178
Turcot, J M.		296
G H.		222
G G.	26, 72,	249
L.		295
P.		98
Turcotte, L H.		219
Turgeon, L F.		229
J.		295
J.	74,	229
J A.		229
J N, 17 Regt.		163
J N.		229
L.		229
Turnbull, J F.	98, 291,	337
D R.		204
T T.		293
W R.		75,
W S.		179
Turner, H A.	71,	192
A.		152
C.		264
G R.		208
H, ret.		195
H, 59 Regt.		201
H A.		285
J J.		89
J S.		278
R E W.	16, 69, 301, 305,	337
Turville, W D B.		233
Tuxford, G S.	73,	104
Tweedie, L J.		295
Twinning, P G.	280, 288,	337
Tyrrrell, W G.	16, 28, 81, 282,	288
Tyrwhitt, R E.		144
Tytler, W H.		281
		252

U.

Underhill, J D.		293
Underwood, T A.		109
Uniacke, J B.	282,	288
C D W.		287
Ussher, J F H.	73, 97,	337
Uttley, J T.		175
Utton, F W.	262,	337

V.

Vaillancourt, J.	251,	256
Vair, S J.		181
Vallance, E V.		159
Vallée, J E A.		225
Van, H R.	72,	95
Vandersluys, J A.	295,	337
C H.		190

Vanderwater, R.		195
D.		162
Vandusen, A.	295,	337
Van Every, W W.		200
Van Horne, A K.		139
Van Kleeck, S B.		195
Vanloon, W C.		183.
Van Luven, R M.	71, 92,	337
Van Nostrand, A J.	11, 72,	144
Van Order, L R.		185-
Vansittart, G E.	272,	283
Vansickel, G W.		181
Van Stone, C G.		170.
Van Straubenzee, A H.	280,	288
A B.		285
B W S.	280, 289,	337
C C.	287,	337
C T.	55, 76,	337
Van Tuyl, L G.	5, 63, 81, 283,	286
T W.		281
Van Wagner, H P.		293.
Van Walkenburg, W.		191
Van Wart, H H.		211
Varcoe, J A S.	293,	337
J R.		179
Varley, J E.		276
Vassie, W.		135
Vaughan, J R.		178
Vaughen, J W.		295
Vautelet, H E J.		285
Vaux, F L.	20, 50, 72, 85,	338
Veitch, T D.		137
Vereoe, H F H.		281
Verge, E.		201
Vermilyea, A F.		161
S W.		161
Verret, H B.		146
Verth, J.		183
Vesey, E M.		250
Vezenia, J.		262
Vicars, J R.		239
Vidito, I W.	73,	204
Vidler, A G.		162
Vien, G S.		293
L S.	61, 78,	79
Rev M J L.	75b,	163
T A.	74,	138
Villard, J A.		263
Villeneuve, P.		164
E.		225
T.		164
Vincent, A.		276
Vince, D McL.	19,	69
E R.		141
Vollick, C W.		172
Von Inland, W A F.		280
Von Hugel, N G.	280, 288,	338
Vosnack, E A.		204
Vosnack, O F.		204
Vroom, G H.		210

W.

Waddell, J A.		90
Wade, D.		295
B H.		211
H H.		210

Wade, P H.	98
Wadmore, R L.	29, 42, 69, 338
Wain, C.	239
Wainwright, G.	293, 338
Wainwright, S F A.	211
Wainwright, A C S.	211
Wakelin, A R.	191
Waldie, T H.	128
Waldron, J.	266
Waldron, S M.	272, 283
Walkem, H C C.	61, 81, 283, 286
Walkem, H C.	151
Walker, G A.	199
Walker, A H.	296
Walker, D.	200
Walker, D W B.	273, 284
Walker, E B.	278
Walker, E C.	36, 167
Walker, G D.	157, 338
Walker, H E.	166
Walker, H F.	151
Walker, J.	69, 103
Walker, J B.	28, 78, 80
Walker, J S.	103
Walker, J S.	253, 256, 338
Walker, M G.	157
Walker, R.	158
Walker, T.	295
Walker, T A.	295
Walker, T D.	72, 249, 256
Wall, A.	162
Wall, S L.	173
Wallace, C L.	88
Wallace, A E.	176
Wallace, F W.	114
Wallace, H.	169
Wallace, J C.	97
Wallace, J F H.	151
Wallace, J W.	106
Wallace, Rev J M.	108
Wallace, Rev J W.	75b, 191
Wallace, R.	103
Wallace, T G.	276, 338
Wallace, T J.	200
Wallace, W.	12, 69, 338
Wallace, W T.	112
Wallbridge, C M.	195
Wallbridge, C F.	161
Wallis, Rev G C.	75a, 214
Walsh, R E E.	94, 114
Walsh, A G.	174
Walsh, J.	295, 338
Walters, A H.	26
Walt, C F.	195
Walton, W N.	190
Wanamaker, P.	162
Wanklyn, F A.	284, 287
Wansbrough, C C.	148
Warburton, J.	71, 220
Warburton, J A.	220
Warcup, R A.	198
Ward, H A.	15, 69
Ward, A H.	198
Ward, A L.	168
Ward, A T.	145
Ward, C E.	134
Ward, C E.	198
Ward, Sir E W D.	35, 84, 246, 338
Ward, G A.	184

Ward, J.	293, 338
Ward, J A.	198
Ward, J E.	152
Ward, W H.	126
Ward, W J.	293
Ward, W R.	9, 47, 71, 87
Warden, A.	194
Wardrope, M J.	252
Ware, F B.	153
Warner, J T.	281
Warren, D I.	268, 88
Warren, C A.	203
Warren, C A A.	74, 256
Warren, F K.	250, 270
Warren, J L.	210
Warren, G B.	83
Warren, G M.	296
Warren, R D.	166
Warren, T.	194
Warren, W S.	286
Warriner, F E.	169
Warwick, R D.	88
Washington, H C.	179
Washington, F C.	108
Watchorn, A.	269
Watchorn, F.	157
Watchorn, W.	157
Waters, W B.	176
Watkins, E de L.	228
Watkins, W B.	104
Watson, A C.	231
Watson, D.	154
Watson, G A.	64, 78, 79, 286
Watson, G B.	153
Watson, G K W.	227
Watson, J B.	173
Watson, R M.	223
Watson, T E.	90
Watson, W I.	191
Watt, R P.	200
Watt, E J.	188
Watt, W C A.	103
Watt, W L.	250, 257
Watterson, T A.	189
Watts, A D.	283
Watts, E M.	272, 284
Watts, L H.	97, 284
Watts, W H.	273, 276
Watts, W J.	285
Waugh, J B.	174
Waugh, F.	73, 246
Wayland, E R.	73, 338
Wayling, J, lt col.	36, 158, 293, 338
Wayling, J, maj.	71, 158, 338
Wayne, J G.	232, 282
Weatherbe, D.	271, 281
Weatherbe, Paul.	18, 44, 69, 81, 286
Weatherby, P, AMS.	249, 338
Weatherby, W.	282, 287
Weatherbie, S S.	18, 32, 53, 73, 86
Weatherston, G.	216
Weaver, W J.	73, 249, 256
Webber, E L.	152
Webber, R C.	228
Webster, B.	209
Webster, H B.	71, 102
Webster, J A.	136
Webster, L O.	191

Webster, R J.....	186
W.....	74, 250, 237
Wechselberger, J.....	142
Wedderburn, F V.....	69, 96, 338
Weeks, W A.....	18, 71, 144, 238
W S.....	145
Weeks, G N.....	162
Weese, E.....	12, 69
Weir, A.....	295
J C.....	295
W M.....	274
Welch, T B.....	237
Weldon, E A.....	212
R W.....	168
Welford, A B.....	196
Wells, J P.....	154
F M.....	275, 280, 338
Weller, J L.....	284
W H.....	90
Welstead, W A.....	102
Welton, J S.....	267
Werminlinger, J.....	338
Westaway, H N.....	171, 156
Westman, S H.....	111
Westmore, C H.....	338
Weston, B A.....	273, 207
A W P.....	207
Westover, D.....	205, 338
Wetherby, W H.....	207
Wetmore, A R.....	280
J S C.....	208
O W.....	72, 213
S S.....	213
W E S.....	265
Weyland, W W.....	295
Weyman, E C.....	213
Whalen, I H.....	123
Whatley, W R.....	169
Wheatley, O T.....	108
Wheeler, H S B.....	114
E O.....	284, 288
Whelen, O G.....	189
Whelpley, F E.....	268
Whidden, D C.....	122
Whidden, G L.....	230
Whillier, W J R.....	297
Whillier, C J.....	236
Whitcomb, A J.....	114
Whimster, P.....	106, 338
Whitaker, L J.....	74, 107
G S.....	240
White, A A.....	269
A L.....	234
B C.....	58, 86
D A.....	127, 284
D B.....	190
F.....	293
F F.....	176
F J.....	279, 338
F W.....	280
F G.....	203, 339
F R.....	188
G V.....	293
H A.....	211
H G.....	211
H H.....	134
H W.....	280
H B.....	168
J.....	201
J r m c.....	70, 168
P R.....	201
W, 43 Regt.....	36, 180, 293, 298, 339

White, W P.....	208
W W, 3 Regt.....	269
W W, CASC.....	293
W J.....	192
W J B.....	71, 246
White-Fraser, M H.....	269
Whitehead, E A.....	293, 339
E A.....	281
A B.....	154
L W.....	151
T P.....	114
Whitsitt, J T.....	89
Whiteley, P B.....	128
Whitford, J A.....	214
W L.....	214
Whitley, F.....	268
Rev F L.....	75a, 101
Whithing, A.....	88
Whitman, A.....	71, 207, 339
J A.....	74, 210
Whitson, J F.....	145
Whittaker, H F.....	238
Whitton, D A.....	73, 249, 339
Whitworth, G E.....	174
Whyte, F.....	293
Wickson, E A.....	88
Wickwire, H H.....	73, 247
F W.....	247
Wideman, L C.....	72, 176, 339
M E.....	176, 339
.....	261, 339
Widgery, J.....	74, 167
Wigle, E S.....	271, 282
Wilby, A W R.....	73, 114
Wilcox, J R.....	249
Wilde, C F.....	144
Wilgress, A T.....	287
Wilkes, G S.....	282, 70, 113
A J.....	113
F H.....	295, 339
W A.....	282, 288
Wilkie, A B.....	270, 339
C S.....	145
Wilkin, F A.....	156
Wilkins, A A S.....	293
Wilkinson, J R.....	187
C T.....	187
G H.....	198
Willard, B S.....	339
Willetts, C R E.....	25, 63, 82, 83, 286, 203
Willetts, J G.....	73, 133, 339
Willis, J W.....	106
Williams, A C.....	108
A.....	191
A J.....	112
C.....	285
D H.....	207
E.....	95
E A.....	251, 256
E J.....	188
G.....	208
G F.....	234
H F.....	117
H G.....	274, 281
H H.....	73, 249, 255
J A.....	224
J L.....	259a
M G.....	111
T J.....	169
T J, 23 Regt.....	

Williams, V A S.....	1, 10, 24, 45, 69, 286,	339
W M De R.....		293
Williamson, A, 37 Regt.....	183,	359
A, 45 Regt.....		191
A R B.....	73, 249,	255
G.....		295
H C.....		162
H J.....		250
J A.....		191
J W.....		157
Willox, H.....		121
Wills, P H.....		161
Willmott, C R.....		97
Willoughby, A E.....	65, 82,	83
J G.....		232
M M.....		253a
Wilmot, G H.....		246
L A.....		285
Wilson, C.....		295
A.....	70,	179
C.....		153
C A.....		238
C E.....		251
E H.....		188
E W.....	17, 69,	
F B.....	270,	281
F K.....		104
F W E.....		90
G E R.....	74,	186
H A.....		152
H R.....		161
H T.....		117
J A, 57 Regt.....		200
J A.....		295
J F.....	1, 291,	339
J G.....		293
J H.....		89
J M, 49 Regt.....		195
J M.....		97
J T.....		265
M W.....		136
N K.....		97
N M.....		253a
N L.....		177
O M.....	252,	255
R S.....		194
S Y.....		204
Rev T A.....	75a,	209
W J.....		110
Wilson-Smith, R.....	36,	134
F.....		134
Winans, B G.....		207
Windcat, E W.....		295
Windeler, H S.....		285
Windell, A J.....		175
Winder, J B.....		252
Winedeyer, R C.....	70,	182
Wingate, E T.....		148
Winkler, V.....	74,	106
Winnett, F.....	148,	339
Winsby, W N.....	75,	137
W P.....		137
Winter, C F.....	16, 23, 53, 29, 73, 306,	339
A A.....		185
Winters, G A.....		250, 256
Wise, H A.....	253,	257
H E.....		280
Witten, Rev W.....	75a,	181

Woolf, A B.....		111
Wolff, A J.....		340
Wolfe, E M.....	23, 28,	177
Wolfenden, R.....		293, 302
F C.....		244
Wolfrain, J F.....		186
Wolley-Dod, A G.....		74, 103
Woisely, Viscount G J.....	35, 82, 298, 304,	339
Wood, A.....		220
C C.....		282
C M.....		23
E E.....		213
F J.....		263
F H.....		340
Rev G.....	189,	212
J G.....	75b,	173
J H, A M S.....		255
J H.....		263
J H, A M S.....	252,	256
I.....		295
R W.....		114
S T.....		285
T B.....	31, 33,	340
W C H.....		274
W S.....		189
Wood, Z T.....	280,	340
Woodbridge, H F G.....		340
Woodbury, F V.....		211
Woodcock, Rev H F D.....		252
Woodley, S B.....		75b
Woodman, J.....	273,	98
H J.....		285
S E.....		139
Woodside, H J.....		340
E H S.....		154
Woodroffe, Rev S J.....	75b,	220
A E.....		168
Woods, J W.....		146
T Z.....		248
T.....		339
H B, b.....		110
Woodward, W E.....		91
A C.....		170
Woolison, H H.....		137
Woolsey, E C.....		340
World, T A E.....	253,	189, 340
Worsley, P W.....		256, 340
G S.....		293, 289
Worsnop, C A.....		340
C B.....		152
Worth, G W.....		273, 340
Worthington, A N.....	69,	249, 264
E B.....		268
G R.....		121
Wright, A E.....		283
A S.....		286
C E.....		272, 286
E V.....		61, 78, 195
F R.....		159
G B.....	57, 81,	340
G H.....		262, 286
H.....		133
H C T.....		177
H P.....		237
J E.....		240
J J.....		111
J S.....		194
R P.....	251,	285
T W.....		255

Wurtele, E F.....	270, 280
A G G.....	280
H A S.....	284, 287
Wylde, H McN.....	270
C F.....	72, 255
Wyndham, A.....	293
Wynn, J S M.....	190
Wynne, J R.....	340
J H.....	51, 73, 86, 340

Y.

Yates, B W.....	280
C R.....	174
H B.....	72, 149
W H.....	90
Yellowlees, N J L.....	252, 257
Yeo, I J.....	251, 256
York, I E.....	273
Yorston, F P.....	277
W G.....	270, 280
Young, C F.....	295
C A.....	251, 255
A.....	262, 340
A L.....	20, 72, 100
A V.....	159

Young, D D, Lt Col.....	14, 42, 69
D D.....	58, 76, 82, 340
F A.....	250
J B.....	209
J C.....	210
J L.....	174
J V.....	285
L P.....	102
R.....	103
S C.....	233
T W H.....	71, 129
W, 33 Regt.....	274
W B.....	271
W H.....	234
W H.....	112
W B, RMC.....	232

Z.

Zaugg, A C.....	206
Zealand, E.....	192
E G.....	275
Zeller, N.....	267
Ziegler, G P.....	175
Zimmerman, A F.....	159
Zryd, O J.....	175

INDEX-PLACES.

A.

Acton.....	166
Ailsa Craig.....	172
Alberton.....	220
Alexandria.....	201
Allan.....	110
Allisonville.....	162
Alliston.....	182
Almonte.....	188
Amherst.....	230
Ancaster.....	216
Ancienne Lorette.....	225
Andover.....	208
Antigonish.....	122
Arden.....	193
Armstrong.....	244
Arthur.....	176
Arundel.....	157
Aurora.....	88
Ayer's Cliff.....	158
Aylesford.....	114
	209

B.

Baddeck.....	231
Baie St. Paul.....	225
Baie Verte.....	213
Balderson.....	188
Bancroft.....	195
Barrie.....	97
Bass River.....	181
Beamsville.....	215
Bear River.....	190
Beauharnois.....	210
Becaverton.....	205
Becancour.....	180
Becquets.....	219
Belleisle.....	219
Belleville.....	210
Berlin.....	195
Big Intervale.....	161,
Bishops Crossing.....	175
Binbrooke.....	231
Black River.....	95
Black River.....	216
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	212
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	212
Blind River.....	162
Blockhouse.....	234
Bloomfield.....	214
Bobcaygeon.....	162
Boiestown.....	191
Bradford.....	212
Brampton.....	182
Brandon.....	88
	182
	100

Brandon.....	236
Brantford.....	113
Brantford.....	184
Brechin.....	180
Bridgeburg.....	190
Bridgewater.....	214
Brighton, Ont.....	186
Britannia.....	93
Brockville.....	187
Brockville.....	220
Brookfield.....	180
Brooklin.....	157
Brownsburg.....	179
Brussels.....	212
Buctouche.....	113
Burford.....	166
Burlington.....	192
Burton.....	211
Burt's Corners.....	95
Bury.....	95

C.

Caledonia.....	183
Calgary.....	103
.....	240
.....	248
.....	258
.....	191
Cameron.....	192
Campbellcroft.....	186
Campbellford.....	212
Campbellton.....	166
Campbellville.....	102
Canning.....	209
.....	180
Cannington.....	150
Cap Sante.....	202
Cap St. Ignace.....	108
Carnduff.....	111
Cardston.....	188
Carleton Place.....	186
Castleton.....	183
Cayuga.....	208
Centreville.....	116
Charlottetown.....	136
.....	220
.....	256
.....	170
Chatham, Ont.....	212
Chatham, N.B.....	178
Chesley.....	214
Chester.....	164
Chicoutimi.....	94
Clarenceville.....	111
Clareholm.....	177
Clarksburg.....	213
Clifton.....	179
Clinton.....	114
Coticook.....	129
Cobourg.....	140

Cobourg.....	186
Colborne.....	91
.....	186
.....	117
Coldstream.....	181
Collingwood.....	95
Cookshire.....	182
Cookstown.....	201
Cornwall.....	89
Courtwright.....	223
Côte St. Paul.....	220
Covehead.....	101
Cowansville.....	198
Cranberry.....	157
Cushing.....	157

D.

Danville.....	99
Delhi.....	185
Debec.....	208
Deep Brook.....	210
Delorimier.....	223
Deseronto.....	128
Digby.....	139
Dominion City.....	106
Drayton.....	176
Dundas.....	216
Dungannon.....	179
Dunnville.....	183
Durham.....	177

E.

Edmonton.....	107
.....	238
Edmundston.....	208
Eglinton.....	97
Elbow River.....	103
Elk Lake.....	234
Elora.....	176
Eramosa.....	176
Erin.....	176
Estevan.....	108
Exeter.....	179

F.

Fairground.....	185
Fergus.....	176
Fermoy.....	193
Fernie.....	242
Finch, Tp. of.....	201
Flesherton.....	177
Forest.....	173
Fort Frances.....	235
Fort Saskatchewan.....	107
Fraserville.....	226
Fredericton.....	211
Freelton.....	216

G.

Galt.....	175
Gananoque.....	128
Georgetown, Ont.....	166
Glencoe.....	172
Goderich.....	179
Gore Bay.....	234
Grafton.....	186
Granby.....	126
Greenwood.....	180
Grenfell.....	104
Grimsby.....	190
Guelph.....	120
.....	176
.....	246

H.

Hagersville.....	183
Ha-Ha Bay.....	164
Hainsville.....	92
Halifax.....	139
.....	207
.....	133,
.....	204,
.....	255
.....	254
.....	209
.....	60
Hall's Harbour.....	121
Hamilton.....	228
.....	247
.....	159,
.....	258
.....	96
.....	214
Hampton.....	176
.....	185
Harriston.....	208
Hartford.....	94
Hartland.....	192
Havelock.....	164
Haydon.....	94
Hebertville.....	175
Hemmingford.....	103
Hespeler.....	213
High River.....	166
Hopewell Hill.....	166
Hornby.....	166

I.

Ingersoll.....	112
Inverary.....	193
Inverness, P.Q.....	198
Inverness, N.S.....	231
Iona.....	231
Iron Mines.....	231

J.

Janetville.....	192
Joliette.....	221

K.

Kamloops.....	117
Kalso.....	239
Kamouraska.....	239
Kearney.....	202
Kernptville.....	169
Kenora.....	199
Kentville.....	235
.....	102
.....	209
.....	247
Kettle Point.....	172
Kincardine.....	178
Kingslake.....	185
Kingston, Ont.....	92
.....	128
.....	143
.....	160, 193
.....	245
.....	246
.....	255
Kingsville.....	89
Knowlton.....	101

L.

Lachute.....	157
Lakefield.....	192
Lanark.....	188
Lancaster.....	201
Lansdowne, Ont.....	199
Lashburn.....	110
L'Assomption.....	221
Laterriere.....	164
Leeds.....	198
Les Eboulements.....	225
Les Saules.....	225
Lethbridge.....	130
Levis.....	138
Limoulu.....	163
Lindsay.....	225
L'Islet.....	191
Listowel.....	202
Little York.....	174
Lloydminster.....	220
London.....	110
.....	89
.....	130
.....	153
Loring.....	257
Louisville.....	169
Loughborough.....	221
Lovat.....	92
Lower Island.....	217
Lower Nicola.....	198
Lunenburg.....	117
.....	214

M.

Maccan.....	230
Macleod.....	111
Madoc.....	195
Magog.....	114

Mahone Bay.....	139
Maisonneuve.....	223
Maple Creek.....	115
Margaree.....	231
Marmora.....	195
Martin's River.....	214
Matapedia.....	226
Maxville.....	201
McKellar.....	169
Meaford.....	177
Medicine Hat.....	109
Megantic.....	95
Melbourne.....	172
Merrickville.....	199
Metcalfe.....	199
Middle River.....	236
Middle Sackville.....	96
Middleton.....	102
.....	210
.....	181
Midland.....	91
Millbrook.....	192
.....	157
Mille Isles.....	211
Milltown.....	166
Milton.....	100
Minnedosa.....	174
Milverton.....	174
Mitchell.....	123
Moncton.....	213
.....	182
Mono Road.....	136
Montague.....	202
Montmagny.....	91, 105
Montreal.....	125, 132, 134
.....	142
.....	147, 149, 151, 206, 248
.....	246, 258
.....	255, 104
Moosejaw.....	232
.....	104
Moosomin.....	172
Moraviantown.....	106
Morden.....	157
Morin flats.....	107
Morinville.....	201
Morrisburg.....	210
Morse Road.....	176
Mount Forest.....	172
Muncey.....	172

N.

Napanee.....	92
.....	193
.....	239
Nelson.....	123
Newcastle.....	217
New Glasgow.....	175
New Hamburg.....	198
New Ireland.....	234
New Liskeard.....	158
Newmarket.....	214
New Ross.....	241
New Westminster.....	190
Niagara Falls.....	219
Nicolet.....	210
Nictaux Falls.....	210

Norland.....	191
North Augusta.....	199
North Bay.....	169
North Glanford.....	216
North Gower.....	199
Northport.....	162
Norval.....	166
Norwood.....	186
Nyanza.....	231

O.

Oakville.....	97
.....	166
Oakwood.....	191
Odessa.....	193
Oil Springs.....	173
Omeme.....	191
Orangeville.....	182
Orillia.....	181
Orono.....	192
Oshawa.....	180
Oshweken.....	183
Osnabruk Centre.....	201
Ottawa.....	93
.....	127
.....	142
.....	143
.....	144
.....	146
.....	189
.....	246
.....	247
.....	255
Owen Sound.....	177
Oxford.....	230

P.

Paisley.....	178
Paris.....	113
Parisdale.....	158
Park Hill.....	172
Parrsborough.....	230
Parry Sound.....	169
Penbroke.....	188
Penetanguishene.....	181
Perth.....	188
Peterborough.....	91
.....	129
.....	200
Petrolia.....	173
Pictou.....	162
Pictou, N.S.....	139
.....	217
Pincher Creek.....	111
Pipestone.....	108
Plessisville.....	198
Point Edward.....	173
Pont Rouge.....	150
Port Arthur.....	233
Port Credit.....	182
Port Hope.....	192
Portage la Prairie.....	106
.....	236
Porter's Hill.....	179
Powassan.....	169
Pownal.....	220
Prescott.....	199

Preston.....	112
Prince Albert.....	232
Prince Rupert.....	243
Pugwash.....	230

Q.

Quebec.....	96
.....	124
.....	138
.....	155
.....	248
.....	256

R.

Rainy River.....	235
Rawdon.....	221
Rectory Hill.....	198
Red Deer.....	118
Regina.....	104
.....	131
.....	232
.....	188
.....	108
Renfrew.....	239
Reston.....	93
Revelstoke.....	212
Riceville.....	99
Richbucto.....	226
Richmond.....	230
Rimouski.....	158
River Hebert.....	202
Riverside.....	202
Riviere Ouelle.....	164
Riviere du Sud.....	216
Roberval.....	239
Rockton.....	162
Rosland.....	210
Rossmore.....	210
Roundhill.....	210

S.

Sabrevois.....	94
Sackville.....	213
Salt Springs.....	173
Sarnia.....	257
.....	110
.....	232
.....	234
.....	226
Saskatoon.....	179
Sault Ste. Marie.....	158
Sayabec.....	209
Seaforth.....	182
Seaton Village.....	99
Sheffield Mills.....	126
Shelburne.....	197
Sherbrooke.....	247
.....	196
.....	256
.....	157
.....	215
Shrewsbury.....	195
Shubenaendie.....	225
Sidney.....	225
Sillery.....	225

Simcoe.....	185
Smith's Falls.....	188
Souris, Man.....	100
Souris, P.E.I.....	236
Southampton.....	136
South Farmington.....	178
Spencerville.....	210
Spring Hill.....	199
Springfield.....	239
Stanbridge East.....	96
Stanley.....	101
Stanstead.....	111
Stellarton.....	114
Stewiacke.....	217
Stirling.....	215
Stony Creek.....	195
Stratford.....	216
Strathcona.....	174
Strathroy.....	107
Sudbury.....	172
Sundridge.....	234
Summerside.....	169
Sussex, N.B.....	220
Swift Current.....	96
Sydenham.....	213
Sydney.....	115
_____	193
_____	122
St. Ambroise.....	231
St. Andrews.....	225
St. Anne.....	157
St. Ann's.....	164
St. Anae de la Pocatiere.....	90
St. Anne de la Pérade.....	202
St. Anselme.....	150
St. Basile.....	229
St. Catharines.....	150
_____	90
_____	121
_____	165
St. Cécile du Bio.....	226
St. Claire.....	163
St. Cunégonde.....	223
St. David.....	163
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	219
St. Eloi.....	219
St. Elizabeth.....	226
St. Flavie.....	221
St. Félicien.....	226
St. Félix de Valois.....	164
St. Ferdinand.....	221
St. Francois.....	198
St. Genevieve.....	219
St. Germain de Rimouski.....	150
St. Gertrude.....	226
St. Hénédine.....	219
St. Henri.....	229
St. Henri de Montreal.....	163
St. Henry.....	223
St. Hyacinthe.....	223
St. Isidore.....	222
St. Jean Baptiste.....	229
St. Jean Chrysostôme.....	223
St. Jean Port Joli.....	205
St. John, N.B.....	202
_____	135
_____	203
_____	247
_____	256
_____	164

St. Joseph.....	163,	229
St. Justin.....		221
Ste. Justine.....		229
St. Lambert.....		163
St. Louis (Ville).....		223
St. Marie.....		229
Ste. Martine.....		205
St. Mary's, Ont.....		174
St. Mary's, N.B.....		211
St. Narcisse.....		150
St. Octave de Metis.....		226
St. Philomene.....		205
St. Pierre.....		202
St. Prosper.....		150
St. Raphaël.....		163
St. Raymond.....		150
St. Remi.....		205
St. Romuald.....		163
St. Sebastien.....		229
St. Stephen.....		211
St. Theodore d'Acton.....		219
St. Timothée.....		205
St. Thomas, Ont.....		171
St. Thomas, Que.....		202

T.

Tamworth.....		193
Tara.....		178
Tatamagouche.....		215
Teeswater.....		178
Tedford.....		173
Thessalon.....		234
Thorburn.....		217
Thorold.....		190
Three Rivers.....		224
Toronto.....	88,	97
_____		121
_____		141
_____	148, 156,	194
_____		248
_____	256,	257
_____		254
_____		158
Toronto Junction.....		191
Tory Hill.....		195
Trenton.....		215
Truro.....		220
Tryon.....		195
Tyendenaga.....		

U.

Upper Blackville.....		212
Utterson.....		169
Uxbridge.....		180

V.

Valleyfield.....		205
Vancouver.....		152
_____		258
_____		109
Vaudreuil.....		11
Vernon.....		193
Verona.....		

Vespra.....	181
Victoria, B.C.....	137
Victoriaville.....	219
Ville St. Louis.....	223
Viriden.....	100

W.

Walkerton.....	178
Wulsingham Centre.....	185
Waterdown.....	216
Waterford.....	185
Waterloo, Ont.....	175
Waterloo, Que.....	101
Watford.....	173
Welland.....	90
Wellington.....	190
Wellington.....	91
Wellington.....	162
Welsford Road.....	209
Westmount.....	125
Weston.....	158
Westville.....	217
Weyburn.....	108
Whitby.....	180
Warton.....	178

Williamstown.....	201
Williamston.....	210
Williamston.....	208
Wilnot.....	167
Windsor, Ont.....	102
Windsor, N.S.....	209
Windsor, N.S.....	99
Windsor Mills.....	179
Wingham.....	106
Winnipeg.....	130
Winnipeg.....	237
Winnipeg.....	218, 227
Winnipeg.....	248
Winnipeg.....	257
Winnipeg.....	209
Winnipeg.....	232
Wolfville.....	112
Wolseley.....	168
Woodstock, Ont.....	123
Woodstock, Ont.....	141
Woodstock, N.B.....	141
Woodstock, N.B.....	208

Y.

Yamachiche.....	221
Yarmouth.....	139
Yarmouth.....	193
York.....	168
Yorkville.....	168

INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	Page
Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....	375
Alexandra School Cadet Company (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....	369
All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	372
Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....	375
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	361
Ashbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	369
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	354
Belmont School Cadet Corps (No. 36) Montreal.....	350
Berthier College Cadet Corps (No. 239).....	393
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	341
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	341
Bridgewater High School Cadet Company (No. 201).....	382
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 48).....	352
Boys' Brigade Cadet Company (No. 205) Edmonton.....	382
Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197B).....	380
Brookville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	365
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	359
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N. B.....	364
Calgary Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	357
Calgary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....	368
Canadian Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	376
Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	367
Capital Cadet Corps (No. 231) Ottawa.....	391
Carp Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....	370
Champlain School Cadet Corps (No. 193) Montreal.....	379
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	356
Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....	349
Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....	362
Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....	355
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	361
Colchester Academy Cadet Corps (No. 174) Truro N.S.....	375
College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	341
College Commercial de Laval Cadet Corps (No. 175) St Vincent de Paul, P.Q.....	375
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	358
College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....	377
College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....	346
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....	346
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	341
Collegiate, Remi (No. 28).....	347
Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254).....	396
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	354
Cornwall High School (The) (No. 159).....	372
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.....	397
Dawson Cadet Corps (No. 213).....	384
Duggan Street Cadet Corps (The) (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.....	376
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	356
Dundas Public School Signalling Corps (No. 229).....	391
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	362
Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps (No. 147) Montreal.....	370
Edmonton St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 198).....	381
Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 180) St. Aimé, Q.....	376
Edward Murphy Cadet Corps (No. 34) Montreal.....	349
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University.....	397
Essex High School (No. 15).....	345

	PAGE
Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....	367
Fredericton High School Cadet Corps (No. 242).....	393
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	346
Garde St. Michel Cadet Company (No. 157).....	372
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	353
Granby Cadet Corps (No. 219).....	386
Grandin St. Cadet Corps (No. 214) Strathcona.....	393
Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....	380
Grenfell Squadron 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197) Grenfell.....	393
Grove Cadet Corps (No. 241) Lakefield.....	343
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	382
Halifax Common School (No. 206).....	350
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....	356
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	369
Hampton Cadet Organization (The) (No. 140).....	353
Hibernian Cadet Company (No. 208) Quebec.....	342
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	367
High River Cadet Company (No. 128).....	392
High School Cadet Corps (No. 236) New Glasgow.....	385
Hochelega Battalion (No. 217).....	371
Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	373
Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....	361
Indian Head Squadron, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197 D).....	395
Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	365
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	355
Innisfail School Cadet Corps (No. 216).....	371
James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	357
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....	358
Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	388
Kemptville High School Cadet Corps (No. 224).....	395
Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....	371
Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	346
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	394
La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	391
Lawrencetown Cadet Corps (No. 228).....	370
L'École Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps (No. 147) Montreal.....	387
Levis College Battalion (No. 220).....	352
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	391
Liverpool Academy Cadet Corps (No. 232).....	394
Lockeport (No. 244).....	343
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	367
Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....	385
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	369
Louisburg School (No. 250).....	344
Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....	366
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	391
Macdonald of Gananogue Cadet Corps (No. 230).....	388
Maisonneuve School Battalion (No. 218).....	372
Medicine Hat Mounted Cadets (No. 186).....	365
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	373
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....	365
Moncton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....	366
Montcalm Cadet Corps (No. 119) Montreal.....	392
Mont Joli Cadet Corps (No. 234) St. Flavie Station.....	347
Montreal High School (No. 25).....	366

	PAGE
Moose Jaw High School (No. 120).....	366
Moosomin, 16th Light Horse (No. 143).....	370
Morinville Cadet Company (No. 24).....	346
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	345
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	343
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	348
Mulgrave (No. 245).....	394
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	352
New Liskeard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....	371
Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	354
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	342
Normal School Cadet Corps (No. 235) Fredericton.....	392
North Sydney High School Cadet Company (No. 167).....	374
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	351
Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....	305
Oakville Rifle Cadet Company (No. 158).....	372
Ottavia High School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	343
Olier School Cadet Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	360
Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....	373
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	357
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	362
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	352
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	351
Pensionnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps (No. 32) Montreal.....	349
Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....	378
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	344
Petrolia High School (No. 47).....	353
Pinehear Creek Public School Cadet Company (No. 210).....	384
Plaisis School Cadet Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	362
Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps (No. 95).....	380
Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	363
Port Arthur High School Cadet Corps (No. 133).....	345
Port Hope High School Cadet Corps (No. 192).....	368
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	379
Prescott High School Cadet Company (No. 184).....	351
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	377
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	364
Quebec High School (No. 14).....	345
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	390
Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	371
Red Deer Cadet Company (No. 189).....	378
Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	372
Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....	374
Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 171) Renfrew.....	374
Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....	361
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	373
Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	373
Rothsay High School (No. 130).....	367
Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps (No. 196) Edmonton.....	380
Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford.....	378
St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	363
St. Andrews (The) Church Cadet Corps (Wo. 132) St. John, N.B.....	368
St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	370
St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	359
St. Anne Cadet Corps (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	388
St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal Que.....	359

St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	364
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	356
St. Charles Borromée Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....	350
St. Césaire Commercial College (No. 22).....	346
St. Dunstan's Cadet Company (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	360
St. Elizabeth Cadet Battalion (207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	383
St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	366
St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....	347
St. Henri School Cadet Battalion (No. 212).....	384
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	341
St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	365
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	366
St. Joseph de Levis Cadet Corps (No. 226).....	389
St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	371
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps (No. 172).....	374
St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	367
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225).....	388
St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	369
St. Margaret's Church Cadet Corps (No. 238) Winnipeg.....	392
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	361
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	390
St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion (No. 194) Montreal.....	379
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	347
St. Stephens Cadet Corps (No. 183).....	377
St. Stephen's Church Cadet Corps (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....	375
St. Therese College (No. 12).....	344
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	345
Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....	373
Saguenay Cadet Corps (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....	388
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	363
Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	348
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	358
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	349
Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	350
Seminary Cadet Corps (No. 233) Yarmouth.....	391
Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps (No. 209).....	383
Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144).....	370
Sons of Canada Cadet Corps (No. 182) Amherst.....	377
Souris, Man. (No. 257).....	366
Souris (No. 255), P.E.I.....	396
Stanstead College (No. 256).....	378
Stirling High School Cadet Corps (No. 188).....	392
Stellarton Cadet Corps (No. 237).....	388
Stratford College Institute (No. 223).....	388
Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....	396
Strathcona High School Cadet Company (No. 199).....	381
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	357
Sussex, 74th Regiment Cadet Corps (No. 191).....	378
Sydney Cadet Company (No. 202).....	382
The Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....	375
The Alexandra School Cadet Company (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....	369
The All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	372
The Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177).....	375
The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	369
The Belmont School Cadet Corps (No. 36) Montreal.....	350
The Berthier College Cadet Corps (No. 239).....	393
The Bridgewater High School Cadet Company (No. 201).....	382
The Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197B).....	380
The Boys Brigade Cadet Co (No. 205), Edmonton.....	382
The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134).....	368
The Canadian Church Cadet Co. (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	376
The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121).....	367
The Capital Cadet Corps (No. 231), Ottawa.....	391
The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146).....	370
The Champlain School Cadet Corps (No. 193) Montreal.....	379
The College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....	377
The Cornwall High School Cadet Co. (No. 159).....	372

INDEX—CADET CORPS.

V

	PAGE.
The Dawson Cadet Corps (No. 213).....	384
The Duggan Street Cadet Corps (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.....	376
The Dundas Public School Signalling Corps (No. 229).....	391
The Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 198) St. Louis de Mile End.....	381
The Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (No. 180).....	376
The Edward Murphy Cadet Corps (No. 34) Montreal.....	349
The Essex High School (No. 15).....	345
The Fredericton High School Cadet Corps (No. 242).....	393
The Fort William High School (No. 126).....	367
The Garde St. Michel Cadet Co. (No. 157) St. Aimé, Q.....	372
The Granby Cadet Corps (No. 219).....	386
The Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....	393
The Grandin Street Cadet Corps (No. 214), Strathcona.....	385
The Grenfell Squadron 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197) Grenfell.....	380
The Grove Cadet Corps (No. 241), Lakefield.....	393
The Halifax Common School (No. 206).....	382
The Hampton Cadet Organization (No. 140).....	369
The Hibernian Cadet Company (No. 208) Quebec.....	383
The High School Cadet Corps (No. 236), New Glasgow.....	392
The Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4), Montreal.....	342
The High River Cadet Company (No. 128).....	367
The Hochelaga Cadet Co. (No. 152) Farnham, Q.....	371
The Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 217).....	385
The Indian Head Squadron, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197 D).....	373
The Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	381
The Innisfail School Cadet Corps (No. 216).....	395
The James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	385
The Kemptville High School Cadet Corps (No. 224).....	371
The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	388
The La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	371
The Laurencetown Cadet Corps (No. 228).....	391
The Levis College Cadet Corps (No. 322).....	391
The Liverpool Academy Cadet Corps (No. 220).....	387
The Lockeport (No. 244).....	394
The Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....	367
The Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	385
The Louisburg School (No. 250).....	395
The Lower Canada College (No. 29), Montreal.....	347
The Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	366
The Macdonald of Gananoque Cadet Corps (No. 230).....	391
The Maisonneuve School Battalion (No. 218).....	388
The Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....	366
The Montcalm Cadet Corps (No. 119) Montreal.....	366
The Mount Joli Cadet Corps (No. 234), Ste. Flavie Station.....	392
The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment (No. 30) Montreal.....	348
The Monawk Institution Cadet Corps (No. 161) Brantford, Ont.....	373
The Moosomin 16th Light Horse (No. 143).....	370
The Mulrville Cadet Co (No. 24).....	346
The Newgrave (No. 245).....	394
The New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....	371
The Normal School Cadet Corps (No. 235), Fredericton.....	392
The North Sydney High School Cadet Co. (No. 167).....	374
The Oakdens (No. 251) Bear River.....	395
The Oakville Rifle Cadet Co. (158).....	372
The Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	343
The Olier School Cadet Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	360
The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 106).....	373
The Penistonat St. Laurent Cadet Corps (No. 32) Montreal.....	349
The Pincher Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....	378
The Plateau Creek Public School Cadet Company (No. 210).....	384
The Plessis School Cadet Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	362
The Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps (No. 95).....	380
The Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	345
The Fort Arthur High School Cadet Corps (No. 133).....	345
The Fort Hope High School Cadet Corps (No. 192).....	368
The Prescott High School Cadet Corps (No. 184).....	379
The Quebec High School (No. 14).....	377
	345

	PAGE.
The Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	360
The Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	371
The Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....	374
The Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	378
The Red Deer Cadet Corps (No. 189).....	373
The Ridley College Cadet Corps (No. 162), St. Catharines.....	380
The Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps (No. 196) Edmonton.....	373
The Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	367
The Rothesay College (No. 130).....	372
The Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford.....	372
The Sacred Heart Cadet Co. (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe, Q.....	388
The Saguenay Cadet Corps (No. 221), Chicoutimi.....	348
The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	391
The Seminary Cadet Corps (No. 233) Yarmouth.....	378
The 74th Regiment Cadet Corps (No. 191) Sussex.....	383
The Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps (No. 209).....	370
The Simcoe High School (No. 144).....	377
The Sons of Canada Cadet Corps (No. 182) Amherst.....	370
The St. Andrew's College (No. 142), Toronto.....	368
The St. Andrews Church Cadet Corps (No. 132), St. John, N.B.....	388
The Ste. Anne Cadet Corps (No. 222), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.....	380
The St. Dunstan's Cadet Company (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	383
The Ste Elizabeth Cadet Battalion (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	386
The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	347
The St. Helen School (No. 27), Montreal.....	384
The St. Henri School Cadet Battalion (No. 212).....	365
The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	371
The St. John Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	383
The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225).....	389
The St. Joseph de Lévis Cadet Corps (No. 226).....	367
The St. John's Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	389
The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	392
The St. Margarets Church Cadet Corps (No. 238), Winnipeg.....	379
The St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion (No. 194) Montreal.....	379
The St. Stephen's Cadet Corps (No. 183).....	370
The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144).....	388
The Stratford College Institute (No. 223).....	381
The Stellarton Cadet Corps (No. 237).....	382
The Stratheona High School Cadet Company (No. 199).....	393
The Sydney Cadet Company (No. 202).....	394
The Tilsonburg High School Cadet Corps (No. 240).....	373
The Verdun Model School (No. 246).....	382
The Virden High School Cadet Co. (No. 163).....	369
The Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps (No. 200).....	374
The Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	381
The Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon, Man.....	342
The Wolseley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197 C).....	384
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	353
Toronto Cadet Bearer Company (No. 211).....	353
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	354
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	382
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	363
Trinity Church Cadet Corps (No. 203) Colborne.....	357
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	345
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	395
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	374
University of New Brunswick (No. 248).....	358
University School Cadet Corps (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.....	363
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	356
Vancouver High School Cadet Corps (No. 101).....	394
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	395
Verdun Model School (No. 246).....	365
Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....	364
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	363
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....	364

	PAGE.
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	356
Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80).....	358
Virden High School Cadet Company (No. 163).....	373
Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps (No. 200).....	382
Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta....	369
Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 188) Brandon.....	374
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	346
Wolseley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197 C).....	381
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	351
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110)..	365